



Godin Akar Aghuim

Aruamu New Testament

Contents

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim	1
Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim	66
Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim	106
Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim	167
Aposelbar Ingangariba	216
Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim	276
Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri	307
Polin Akinafarin Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri	335
Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinzin itir Sios bagha Osirizim	355
Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim	367
Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim	377
Akinafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim	385
Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri	393
Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri	399
Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri	403
Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri	412
Pol Taitus bagha Osirizir Akinafarim	418
Pol Filemon bagha Osirizir Akinafarim	422
Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba bagha Zuim	425
Jems Osirizir Akinafarim	451
Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim	460
Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2	469
Jonin Akinafarir Faragha Zuim	474
Jonin Akinafarir Namba 2	482
Jonin Akinafarir Namba 3	484
Jut Osirizir Akinafarim	485
Krais Akar Mogomem a Isa Azenim Gati	488

Godin Akar Aghuim

The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins

Language: Aruamu

Provided by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Aruamu People

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2004 Pioneer Bible Translators and the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

78bb7275-5ff8-5df4-a0fc-f202b8301ce6

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0446-1

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4 plan akinafaribar faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4 plan kaba, da Iesusin akar aghuim migia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin iki-ava amir bizar otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Jesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Jesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizar ekiar mam Matyu anekakaghosa, a kamakin, Jesus bizar God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelba ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Jesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin en migia ghaze, bizar Jesus amiziba, da bar migirigar Godin akam nigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otogha gifa. Ni gansi Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10.

Ezi bizar ekiar ighazarir mam, Matyun akinafarim a migei, a God Bizibar Ativamin Dughiam migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin a bar gu-mazamizibar atirivimin ikiasi, eghit gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Ezi Matyun akinafarimin aven, Jesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5 pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5 ko 6 ko 7in

iti, ezi akar Jesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba an iti. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Jesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Jesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Jesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Jesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuimin gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Jesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Jesus dughiar abuananamin bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam ubi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me gumazir dagiaba isir Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Mt. 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamın oto

(Sapta 1:1-4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim. **2** Abraham Aisakin afeziām. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziām. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziām.* **3** Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziām. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziām, Ezi Hezron, Ramin afeziām. **4** Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziām, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziām; Ezi Nason Salmonin afeziām. **5** Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziām. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziām, an

***1:2** (1:2) Juda uan aveghbuuba ko, me Israelin ikizir 12 plan inaziba.

amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.[†] ⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. ⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramin afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam. ⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hesekian afeziam. ¹⁰ Ezi Hesekia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam. ¹¹ Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamin Israelba ghua Babilonin kalabusin ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin ghuez, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin afeziam. ¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutin afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin afeziam. ¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam. ¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarin afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopin afeziam. ¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Krais a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹⁷ Kamaghin Abrahamin dughiamin ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitin dughiamin tu, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin dughiamin ikegha ghua dughiar Israelba Babilonin nguibamin Kalabusin ikezim, 14 plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabusin ikezimin ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin dughiamin tuzim, uaghan 14 plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Krais Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Krais Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam Maria, me Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godin Duamra borim a gati. ¹⁹ Ezima Josep Godin damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghraghaha nighnisi. An azenimin Maria aghumsizim a daningan aghua. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin kamaghin a migei, “Josep, ni Devitin ovavim, ni atatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godin Duam da ize. ²¹ An otarim bateghtima, eghiti a uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadagh men akurvaghram. Kamaghin ni ziam Jesus a datigh.”[‡]

²² Arazir kabanagh kamaghin otiva, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mamin migirigiamin miraram otifi. ²³ A kamagh mikeme, “Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatizim navim asegh, otaritam bategham. Eghiti me ziar kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar kamin mingarim kara, ‘God e ko iti.’” ²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguimin dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel irebamin aven a mikemezi moghin, ghua Maria inigha an iti. ²⁵ A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua an otarim bate. Ezi a ziam Jesus a isa a gati.

^{†1:6} (1:6) Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelien amiziba puvati. Me Israelien gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moabin amizim. Betseba Solomonin amebam uabira Israelien amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim.

^{‡1:21} (1:21) Ziam Jesus Hibrun akamin bar roghira migirigiar kam, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim.” Ziam Jesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun akam Jesus, Josua a garisi.

**Saghon itir fofozir
gumaziba Jesus bagha ize**

2 Maria Distrigh Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemin Iesu bate. Dughiar kamin Herot, Atrivimin iti. Amebam Iesu batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghin ikegha Jerusalemin ize.[¶] ²Egha me kamaghin azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimin ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghin an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.” ³Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalemin itir darazi uaghan kamaghin ami. ⁴Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghin men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Mi-sevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?” ⁵Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Dis-trighin aven itir nguibam Betlehemin, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghin a gifo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin osizirim kamaghin iti,

⁶‘Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimin aven iti.

Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam iti,
nin aven atrivir ekiatam azenim giram, egh a nan gumazamiziba Israelbagh ativagham.”

⁷Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghin izezir gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimin apizir dughiam gifogha, ⁸egha me isa Betlehemin me amadagha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi deraghvira rui. Ia a batoghiva ua na

bagh migirigiam amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

⁹ Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me faragha aruem anadi naghin ganizim, men faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a gisirara iti.[§] ¹⁰ Me mikovezimin ganigha bar akonge. ¹¹Egha me dipenimin aven ghua borim bato, a uan amebam Maria ko. Me tevibar pirigha avigha ghuaghira borimin ziam fe. Egha me uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko avir migharir muguriar aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

¹²Ezi God irebamin me batogha Herot bagh ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir igharazimin uamategha uan nguibamin ghue.

**Josep ko Maria borim
inigha Isipin zui**

¹³Fofozir gumaziba ghuezima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamin Josep batogha a migia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighiva ia ari Isipin mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisuegħti an aremegħasa. Kamaghin amizi ia mangi magħira iki mangit, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.”

¹⁴Ezima Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue. ¹⁵Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mamin akatorimin mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin itima ki an diazima a ize.”

[¶]2:1 (2:1) Atrivim Herot Judia ko Judian borogħin itir distrigh bar gari. Herot Atrivimin ikia, uaghan Romin Atrivir Ekiam Sisarin apemin iti.

[§]2:9 (2:9) Betlehem a Jerusalemin saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8 kilomitan iti.

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gu-maziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua borir otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami. ¹⁷ Arazir kab-anagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁸ “Me Raman nguibamin tiarir mam barasi, azir akam ko tuatem. Reselin boriba ua itir puvati. Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi. An navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep amuim ko Jesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamin ize

¹⁹ Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamin Josep bato. ²⁰ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.” ²¹ Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

²² Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Ju-dian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Dis-trighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha egha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ^{** 23} A ghua Galilin Dis-

trighin nguiba mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizar kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian gumazim, a darigham.”

**Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim, akam akuri**

(Mak 1:2-8 ko Luk 3:1-18 ko Jon 1:19-28)

3 Dughiar kamnaghin Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gu-maziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri. ²Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”^{††} ³Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tu-aviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Jon kemelin ariziba ingarizir korotiaba aghuigha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. An odeziba ko ruarin min haniba api.^{‡‡} ⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalemin nguiba ekiam ko Judian Distrigh ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha zui. ⁶ Me iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, Jon Jordan dipamin me rue.

⁷ Egha a gari, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar men avirim a gumaziba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia ku-ruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godin aningagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. ⁹ Eghia pura uarigh nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin ovaviba.’ Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin

****2:22** (2:22) Herot ovengezima Romin gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrigh Galili ko Distrigh Judian gari. A 10 plan azenibar atrivimin ike.

††3:2 (3:2) Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God” o “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.”

‡‡3:4 (3:4) Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Akar 2 King 1:8in itimin gan.

ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti.
¹⁰ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, egheti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.

¹¹ “Ezi ki ia navibagh irazir arazim akakaghassa ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi ki an dagarirasuabar ateramin gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
¹² A witba misevir savol an agharimin iti, egheti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin misesviba aviva, egh dar misesviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue

(Mak 1:9-11 ko Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kam Jesus Galilin Disstrigh ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanin dipamin zui. ¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmagh sua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!” ¹⁵ Ezi Jesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga arazir kamin, God ifongezir araziba dar gin tighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Jesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipam ategha azenimin ize. Ezi ove-riam kuiaghrizi a garima, Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha izaghira a gisin apera. ¹⁷ Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Mak 1:12-13 ko Luk 4:1-13)

4 Dughiar kamin Godin Duam Jesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa dan-ganir gumaziba itir puvatizimin ghu.
² Ezi Jesus 40 plan arueba ko dima-

garibar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi. ³ Ezi gumazir ifavaragh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”

⁴ Ezi Jesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Jesus inigha Jerusalemin ghua a isa Godin Dipenimin pin mar anefa. ⁶ Egha Satan a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham.’ Kamaghin ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Jesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim ua kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God a gifariva, a gakaghonti, a nin nighnizimin gin man-gan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Jesus inigha ghua migh-siar bar pin itir mamin ghua nguazir kamin kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakaghha ghaze, ⁹ “Ni tevemning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Jesus a migia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apen-gara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Jesus ataghizi enselba iza an akura.

Jesus Galilin Distrighin ingari

(Mak 1:14-15 ko Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ezi Jesus orazi, me Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam

ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam dipar ekiam Galilin dadarimin Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.^{¶¶} ¹⁴ Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze, ¹⁵ “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuim boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin dipar dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir aviriba uaghan an aven iti. ¹⁶ Kar, gumazamizir arazir kurabar mitatemin aven itiba, me angazangarir ekiamin gani. Egha gumazamizir ovengamin mitatemin aven ikeziba, angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus akar aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17-9:34)

Iesus suren gumazir 4 plan diazi, me an gin zui

(Mak 1:16-20 ko Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Dughiar kamin Iesus ingarin foregha akam akura gumaziba me migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin dipar dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Simon, me “Pita” a garisi. A uan dozim Endru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamin da kuri. Aning osiriba isa da amadir gumazimning. ¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gu-maziba iniam.” ²⁰ Ezi aning an akam

baraghavira, uan iveba ategha an gin zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems, a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziā Sebedi ko me botin mamin iti. Men iveba dighoraghrezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezima Iesus aning diazima, ²² aning maghira uan afeziā ko bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Ezi Iesus Galilin Distrigh bar a garua me God ko migeir dipenibar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim akura, men arimariaba akirava men mikarzibar itir bizir osimtiziba a uaghan da gefi. ²⁴ Ezi an biarim Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezima gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mizazir kuraba baraziba, ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko gumazir arimariar inirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir aghapaniba ariaghreziba, me bar me inigha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arimariaba bar da gifa.^{§§} ²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin itir darasi ko Distrigh Dekapolisin itir darazi ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrigh, ko Jordanin vongin itir danganimin itiba me an gin arui.

Iesus mighsiāmin akam akuri

5 Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin izima a mighsiār mamin anabogha, egha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha izi.*

^{¶¶4:13} (4:13) Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin dipar dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti.

^{§§4:24} (4:24) Judan Nguibam Romin gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romin Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti.

^{*}5:1 (5:1) Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 koma Luk 4:20in gan.)

**Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)**

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gu-mazibar sure gamua ghaze,[†] ³ “Ia Godin damazimin ia fo ia an bizibagh asa, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁴ Ia datirighin azia itir gumaziba, ia bar akuegham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁵ Ia gumazir uan gavgaviba ko zi-abu fer puvatiziba, God nguazim bar ia daningam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁶ Ia gumazir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha mati gumazim kuarim an piri, God ian mitiriam a givagham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁷ Ia gumazir apangkuvim igharazibar itiba, God ian apangkuvam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁸ Ia gumazamizir navir averiar zueziba, ia Godin ganam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ⁹ Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba, me ‘Godin Boriba’ ia darigham. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹⁰ Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iananam. Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹¹ Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizar kam bangin me paza arazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi, egha migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia gasi, kamaghin ian naviba deragh. ¹² Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti. Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba deragh bar akongegh.”

**Ia amangsizim ko
angazangarimin min iti**

(Mak 9:50 ko Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangsizim min iti. Ia uan isingtizim ateghtima e manmaghin a damuti a ua singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin otiviba inganganriba puvati. Me a isi nguazimin anekunigh a dikabinam. ¹⁴ Ia mati nguazir kamin angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar ekiar mam mighsiamin iki modoghan kogham. ¹⁵ Egha gumazitam lam tam a gaborogha a isa mintamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham. ¹⁶ Nin angazangarim kamaghira isightima, gumaziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir aghuir kabar ganiva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

¹⁷ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghsa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizin otivam. ¹⁸ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam givaghan kogham, mangi nguazim ko overiam givaghamin dughiam otogham. Dar osizirir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghira iki mangi bizar otivamiba bar otivigham. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam

[†]5:2 (5:2) Matyu 4:23-25 koma 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5 pla akuni, sapta 5-7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5 plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4 pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5-7in itiba a mighsiar mamin ikia da akuni.

Moses Osirizir Arazitamin kuragh egh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghira igharaz darazi men sure damuva, gumazir kamaghin amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin an ziam bar gin ikiam. Eughtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh kamaghira ua igharaz darazir men sure damuti me an min arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam.²⁰ Kamaghin ki ia migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gin tighan koghiva ian arazir aghuiba Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aghuiba dagh afiraghan kogham, eghti ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.”

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha gifa egha dagh fo, ia tav misuegħtima an aremegħan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misuegħtima an aremegħam, a kotiamin otivam.²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Eki-amin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamin atar suam, a gumazir organim, a helin avir ekiamin mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir danganimin mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigar osimtizim iti,²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir danganimin dar atiġħi. Eghiva uamategħ mangi aveghbuam ko migirigabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isī God daning.

²⁵ “Egh nin apanim ni inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirs tu-avimin a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasın damazimin mangam. Eughti

jas ni inigh polisin agharim datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham.²⁶ Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogħam, iki mangi ni iveau bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Iesus porogħamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.²⁸ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamin gara paza a ginighni, ni porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghi nin damazir guvimin itim ni gami, ni arazir kuram damighti, anes-sieħi a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutuġħti, ni arazir kuratam damighan kogħam. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham.³⁰ Eghi nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugħi a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutuġħi deragħam, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogħam. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba atagħrħagħan kogħam

(Matyu 19:9 ko Mak
10:11-12 ko Luk 16:18)

³¹ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim atagħrħagħsi, an a bagħi akiñ farim osirigh egh anetegħam.’³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akiu puvatizi a pura anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghzi amizir kam gumazir igharazitam ikiam,

a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

**Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh
guizbangira darigh Godin
Nguibamin akakaghan marki**

³³Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Migirigar mam ian ovaviba a inizi ia a baraki, a kara. ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin damazimin migeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’ ³⁴Ezi ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizar katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibam akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim. ³⁵Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam. ³⁶Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham. ³⁷Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira’ o ‘Puvati.’ A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigar ighazariz isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghbirir migirigiaba.”

**Iesus ghaze, arazir
kuraba ikarvaghan marki**

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Tav ighazar tav in damazim a gasighasichti, egh

me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asichti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.” ³⁹Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikan-vaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian kovitatam apezehtti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. ⁴⁰Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam sara a daningigh. ⁴¹Eghti tav uan biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba atera an aku tuavir asizitamin mangam, eghni ni anaku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin angi. ⁴²Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsichti, ia a daningi. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

**Iesus ghaze, ia uan
apanibagh ifongegh**

(Luk 6:27-28 ko 6:32-36)

⁴³Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’* ⁴⁴Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azang, eghni God gumazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidibar, men apangkuvigham. ⁴⁵Arazir kam kamaghin ian akaghamb, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ia an boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi. ⁴⁶Eghni ia gumazir ia ifongezibagh ifueghiva ia iveau manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami. ⁴⁷Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazira aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz

*5:43 (5:43) Migirigar uan akar gumazibara ifongeghamim Wok Pris 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Pura Lo 7:2, ko 20:16; koma Song 139:21-22in gan.

darazir arazim gafiraghram? Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami! ⁴⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibara dagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu.”

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

6 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da iveauzitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghazasitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kam an gun mikiman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami moghin. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darazi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan iveauzitam inigha gifa. ³ Ia asaghazasitam akurvaghshi, ian agharir guvum arazir kam damuti, agharir ikiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴ Eghia ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaraghram.”

Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir

aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan iveauzitam inigha gifa. ⁶ Egh ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziar ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian iveauzitam ia daningam.

⁷ “Ia God ko mikimsiva migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghia kamaghin God me baraghram. ⁸ Ia me ami moghin damuan marki. Guizbangira, bizir ia puvatiziba, dughiar ia tighar uan Afeziar ko mikim.

⁹ “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:

‘En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

¹⁰ Eghia Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

Eghia nin Nguibamin itir darasi nin ifongiamin gin zui moghin, e uaghan nguazir kamin nin ifongiamin gin mangam.

¹¹ Eghia ni e datirighin damamin dagheba da isi e daning.

¹² Eghia me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin, ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

¹³ Egh e ateghti, e osimtzibar aven ikiti bizitam en navim biraghtima, e arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.’[¶]

¹⁴ “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba gin amangti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, ian arazir kuraba gin amangam. ¹⁵ Ia men arazir kuraba gin amangan koghtima, ian

¶6:13 (6:13) Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.”

Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir arazibav gei

¹⁶Egha Iesus ua migia ghua ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin ia gumazir ifavaribar min uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pughpurighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan iveauz inigha gifa. ¹⁷Egħi ia dagheba ataghrazir dughiamin, ia borem uari aghiva uan guaba ru, ¹⁸egħi gumaziba ia dagheba ataghrazir arazir kam gifogħan kogħam. Egħi ian Afeziar danganir mogomemin itim, anarira ian ganigh fogħam. Egh gin ian Afeziar bżżej mogomebar garim, a ian iveauz ia daningam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagħiż bizir aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav kinam marki. Nguazir kamin, barereba ko omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughregham. Egħi okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam. ²⁰Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagħiż bizir aghuiba pozibav kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman kogħtima, da mazigh, akughran kogħam. Egħi okimakiar gu-mazitam biritam akarighiva da oke-megħan kogħam. ²¹Danganir manam nin bizir aghuiba iti, danganir kam nin navir averiamin aven itir ifongiam, a uaghan ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamin angazangarim

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamen min namnamin

angazangarimin min iti. Damazim deragħam, angazangarim bar nin namnam gizivagħti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam. ²³Egħi nin damaziba ikuvigham, nin namnam bar mitarmegħtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Egħi nin angazangarim mitarmegħam, mitarmer kam bar pirigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagħ ingaran kogħam

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazitam, ingangarir gumazir ekiar pumuning bagħ ingaran kogħam. A tavin aghuagh, tav gifuegħam. O, a tav bagħivira iki, tav akirim a gasaragħam. Ia God ko dagħiaba bagħiż uaghara ingaran kogħam.”

Ia pamten biziba bagħiż dighorim isiva dagħi nighnighan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Kamagħin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamagħin azangan marki, e dagħer manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan nivafizibagh nighnigh mikimān marki, inir manatam uan nivafizim avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti dagħebagh afira, ezi gumazimin nam-nam ti inibagh afira. ²⁶Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvati, egha da dar pozibagh aghua da isa dagħer dipenibar amadir puvati. Ia Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba me ganidi. Ezi ian dabirabim ti kuarazibar dabirabim gafirazir puvati? ²⁷Egh ian tav deraghvir ikisi nighnigh kamagħin a ti uan ikirimirim damutti a tong ruaragħam? Bar puvati.

²⁸“Ia tizim sua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimmarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmagħin otifi? Me in-

gangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha me korotiatam isamizir puvati.²⁹ Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikiava an azuir adi-arriba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.³⁰ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam dar akoreghiva da isiva avitam makinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba!³¹ Kamaghin, ia pamten nighnigh mikiman marki, ‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam ramam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’³² Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia da iniam.³³ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghivira nighnigh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuiba amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia daningam.³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ia pamten gurumizaraghan bagh dighorim isiva nighnighan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar manamin otivir osimtiziba, da anarira iki. Aruer manamin otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

Ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, men araziba ikufi

(Luk 6:37-38 ko 6:41-42)

7 Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian kuraghan koghsa, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki suam, men araziba ikufi. ² Ia me tuisigha men ikurvagha ami moghira, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham. ³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer

ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati?⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim asigham?’⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghvira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ “Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningen marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghrigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham.”

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, egh a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafugti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham.⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim, a biziba batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh akuigham.⁹ Egh a afeziaba, ian boritam bretba bagh ian azangtima, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati.¹⁰ Egh a boritam osiriba bagh uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Egh ia kamagh deraghvira fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.

¹² “Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi me ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isintu.”

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim

(Luk 13:24)

¹³Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi nguibar kamin zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir zuir tiar akam bar asufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan

(Luk 6:43-44 ko 13:25-27)

¹⁵Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarsi migirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui. ¹⁶Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba. Gumaziba ter ataghataritamin wainin ovizitam kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati. ¹⁷Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati. ¹⁸Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham. ¹⁹Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri. ²⁰Kamaghin amizima, ia men arazibar gan fofof suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba, o akar aghuim akurir gumaziba. ²¹Ia kamaghin nighnighan

marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. ²²Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri.’ Egh mikim suam, ‘E nin ziamin duar kuraba batoke,’ egh mikim suam, ‘E nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.’ ²³Eghti ki Dughiar kamin bighvira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’”

Dipenir ingangarir arazir pumuning

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir nan akam baragha an gin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam gisin an ingari. ²⁵Ezi amozim izima, aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghriżiż puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam gisin an ingari. Kamaghin amizi, a iriżiż puvati. ²⁶Ezi gumazir manam nan akam baregha an gin zuir puvati, a mati gumazir organimin min gigimin uan dipenim okore. ²⁷Ezi amozim izima aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Biziż kaba dipenir kam gunabagħa a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri.” ²⁸Iesus migirigiar kabav mikemegħa givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami. ²⁹Me fo, Iesus Judan arazibagh fożiż gumaziba ami mogħin migeir puvati. A gumazir ziar ekiam itir mamin min men sure gami.

**Iesus lepa itir gumazim
gamizi, a ua dera**

(Mak 1:40-44 ko Luk 5:12-14)

8 Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha ghuaghirma avirir ekiam an gin zui.[§] ²Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimming apirigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damuti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deragham.”** ³Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.” A kamaghin migiavira itima, gumazir kamin lepan arimariam zuamira anetaghizima gumazim ua dera.^{††} ⁴Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamin gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghit gumaziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

**Iesus midorozir gumazimin
ingangarir gumazimin
arimariam a gifa**

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiam iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze, ⁶“Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimin iti. An sorogħafariba bar ariaghire, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.” ⁷Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragħam.” ⁸Ezi midorozir gumazir ekiam

Iesusin akam ikaragħha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragħam. ⁹Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, da nan apengan iti. Ezi ki me migei, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghit me mangam. O, ki me mikimam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghit me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghit an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragh.” ¹⁰Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragħha a ko izir gumazibav ġia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gav-gavim itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati.

¹¹“Ki ia migei, gumazamizir avirim uan nguibabar aruem anadir danganim ko aruem ghuaghiri danganim ategħi, iżi Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam. ¹²Egh God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasi misevezir darazi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghit me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.” ¹³Egha Iesus 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiam migia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gav-gavim itim, a ni bagħ otogħam.” Dugħiar kamra, gumazir kamin ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

^{§8:1} (8:1) Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan.

^{**8:2} (8:2) Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givagħtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghit me an gantima an arimariam givagħam, eghit me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Wok Pris 13 ko 14in gan.

^{††8:3} (8:3) Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim arimariam lepa ikitima ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera.

**Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim
gamizi, a ua dera**

(Mak 1:29-31 ko Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti.
¹⁵Ezi Iesus an dafarim suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

**Iesus gumazamizir avirim
gamizi, me ghuamaghe**

(Mak 1:32-34 ko Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Jesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba atagharsi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa. ¹⁷Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uba e bativir arimariaba ko mizaziba da batoghezi, da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

**Iesus uabin gin
mangamin arazibav gei**

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipam giregh vongin mangam.” ¹⁹Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.” ²⁰Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.” ²¹Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.” ²²Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi,

gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa

(Mak 4:36-41 ko Luk 8:22-25)

²³Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui. ²⁴Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti. ²⁵Ezi an suren gumaziba agaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!” ²⁶Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia nighnizir gavgavim bar suf. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim migirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim givazima, dipam uam amiraghiri. ²⁷Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavszizim an akam barasi!”

**Iesus gumazir pumuningin
duar kuraba batoke**

(Mak 5:1-17 ko Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin ongarir dadarimin vongin itimin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. Egha iza gumazir pumuning duar kuraba apazimning bato. Aning matmatin tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningin atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati. ²⁹Egha aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni tizim ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” ³⁰Ezi dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti. ³¹Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni e batosi, kamaghin ni e ateghtima, e mangi dar bizir munamin aven mangam.”

³²Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezima duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue.

Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamin ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire.³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba men ganigha ara ghue. Me ghua nguibar ekiamin otivigha bizir kabar gun gumazamizibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari.³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazamiziba Jesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitam mangi.

**Iesus gumazir sorogħafariba
aremezim akirizi, a ua dera**

(Mak 2:1-12 ko Luk 5:17-26)

9 Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategħa ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto.² Ezi me sorogħafariba aremezir gumazir mam inigha a bagħha izi. Gumazir kam akuriāmin iti. Ezi Iesus men garima, me nighnizir gav-gavim itima, a kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, “Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”³ Ezi Judan arazibagh fożir gumazir maba Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha kamagh uariv già ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin migei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogħa gi-vagħha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagħha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagħ am? ⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogħam, ni dikav-

igh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.⁶ Eġi ki ia kamaghin fogħasa ki ifonge, Gumazibar Otarim, a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.” Iesu kamaghin mike-megħa sorogħafariba aremezir gumazim-in gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikav-igh uan akuriam inigh uan dipenim mangi!”⁷ Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenim għu.⁸ Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamin ganigha bar digavir kurram gami. Eghha me Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazibagh anidi.”

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui

(Mak 2:13-17 ko Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategħa ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenim aperaghav iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezima Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus dipenim ikiava apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagħa amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba ko api.¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin gara Iesusin suren gumazibar azai, “Ia Tisa, a tizim bagħha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagħ amir gumaziba koma api?”¹²

¹² Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin me migei, “Arimariaba pu-vatizir gumaziba, dokta bagħha zuir pu-vati. Gumazir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagħha zui.¹³ Ia mangi, Godin Akinafar osizirim da fofozim inigh. Ki ia ofa gamir arazibagh ifongezir puвати.

^{**9:10} (9:10) Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puвати. Me ti tinan dipenim ap? Avirib ħekk u tħalli, ti Matyun dipenim (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze Iesusin dipenim.

^{**9:11} (9:11) Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Eghha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiar ġin zuir puвати, eghha arazir kurram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazim-in mize. Eghha gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazim-in mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romi gavman bagħha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazim-in mize.

Nan ifongiamra kara, ia arazir aghuibar gumazir igharazibar amu.” Egha Jesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ki Godin damazimbin derazir gumaziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir arazim migei

(Mak 2:18-22 ko Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Jesusin azai, “Manmaghin amizi, e ko Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghrazir puvati?” ¹⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia nighnigh. Gumazitam amuimin ikisi damu, uan adarazi ko ikitima, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghraghan kogham. Puvati. Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiam iti. Gumazitaba gin izi, gumazir kamin aku mangiti, a me ategham, eghti dughiar kamin me dagheba ataghragham.

¹⁶ “Gumazitam imir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamagh damigh gin korotiar kam rueghtima, imir avizir korotiar bibizim apirizim akuvaghiva korotiar ghurim bar anebigham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam agurighan kogham. A kamaghin damightima, wainin dipam gin buva anangva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin me wainin igiam isa asizir inir igiabaram azui, eghti aning virara deraghvira ikiam.”^{§§}

**Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi,
a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan
amizir mamin arimariam agifa**

(Mak 5:22-43 ko Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ezi Jesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko migiavira itima, gumazir dapanir ekiar mam iza Jesusin boroghin tevemning apirigha kamaghin a migei, “Nan guivim datirighrama areme, ezi ni izi uan dafarim a datightima a ua dikavigham.” ¹⁹ Ezi Jesus dikavigha an gin zuima, an suren gumaziba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezima amizir mam, a 12 plan azenibar, zurara ghuzim bati. Amizir kam Jesusin girakirangin iza an korotiar avizimin suira. ²¹ A kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotiar avizimin suiraghti, nan arimariam ti givagham.” ²² Ezi Jesus ragha an gara a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, kamaghin, nin arimariam gifa.” Dughiar kamra, amizir kamin arimariam gifa.

²³ Ezi Jesus ghua gumazir dapanir ekiar kamin dipenimin otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sighthabagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niginir ekiam gami. ²⁴ Ezi Jesus me batogha me migia ghaze, “Ia dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin migeima, me a dipofi. ²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Jesus aven ghua guivimin dafarimin suirazima, a dikafi. ²⁶ Ezi Jesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

§§9:17 (9:17) Judaba asizir memeba misoghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevirbar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamin aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham.

Iesus gumazir damazir
okavirizir pumuning, ko
gumazir migeir puvatizir
mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an gin iza kamaghin an dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”^{*} ²⁸A ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghin aningin azai. “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?” Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga nighnizir gavgavim an iti.” ²⁹Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningin damazimning gatigha kamaghin migei, “Gua nighnizir gavgavim iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.” ³⁰Ezi aningin damaziba kuiaghrezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningin anogorogha aningin migia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavin mikiman marki.” ³¹Puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamin gun bar distrighin kamin itir gumazamizibav keme.

³²Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba migeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a gapasa. ³³Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezima, gumazir kam ua migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira, kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati.” ³⁴Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan
suren gumazibagh anidi.

(Sapta 9:35-10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

³⁵Ezi Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba bar dagh arua, men God ko migeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me migia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi. ³⁶A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipba ghuaviba puvatizir moghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi. ³⁷Egha a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. ³⁸Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangtiima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

12 plan suren gumazibar ziaba

(Mak 3:13-19 ko Luk 6:12-16)

10 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir 12 plan diazi, me izima, a duar kuraba batoghiva arimariar gumazamizibar itibar akiramin gavgavim me ganingi.² Aposelin 12 plan ziabara kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Ko Jems, Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, ³Filip ko Bartolomyu ko Tomas ko Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, ⁴ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas

*9:27 (9:27) Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimin otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelba gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.”

Iskariot, gumazir Jesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12 plan aposelbagh anidi

(Mak 6:7-13 ko Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Ezi Iesus gumazir 12 plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.[†] ⁶Ia sipsipin ovengezir Israelin ikizimin itiba bagh mangi. ⁷Ia mangi, akam akun suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.’⁸ Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva; egh gumazir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazhiba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh iveauitam inian kogham.

⁹“Ia gol tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. ¹⁰Ia daruamin dughiar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagiar asuatam o difizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumaziba, me damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

¹¹“Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamin angsiva, ia deraghvira azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi, dughiar ia nguibar kam ategh mangamim. ¹²Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’¹³ Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamin itiba, ia gifueghiva

ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amirizir kam me da uam a inigh. ¹⁴Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, egh ti dughiar ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghrambam, ia uan dasgaribar itir mineziba apisigh.[‡] ¹⁵Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba tuisighiva, egh ti gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba iniamin osimtzim, a Sodom ko Gomora uan arazir kuraba bagh inizim osimtzim bar a gafiragh.

Osimtzizir aviriba otivam

(Mak 13:9-13 ko Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Egh ti kuarazir bunbabar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki. ¹⁷Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham. ¹⁸Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Egh ia akar aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia uaghan me mikim. ¹⁹Egh me ia inigh kotiam mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, ‘E migirigiar manatam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvagh? Puvati. God uabi dughiar kamin ia mikimamin akaba ia daningam. ²⁰Ia uari mikiman

[†]10:5 (10:5) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei.

[‡]10:14 (10:14) Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan.

kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu mikimam.

²¹ “Gumaziba uan aveghbuuba isi kot darighiva, egh me misoghiva arimighrisi me mikimam. Eghti afeziaba kamaghira uan boribar amuam. Eghti boriba uan afeziaba ko amebaba pazi me damuva, me misoghti, me arimighrisi, gumazibav kimam. ²² Eghti gumaziba bar nan ziam bangin ian ikuvigham. Me bar paza ia damuti, eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamin otoghamiba, God men akurvaghram. ²³ Egh gumazamiziba nguabar ekiar mamin pazi ia damuti, ia ari nguabar ekiar igharazimin angi. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Israelin nguabar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghtima Gumazibar Otarim uamategham.

²⁴ “Suren gumazitam uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazitam uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham. ²⁵ Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva, egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamin min otoghiva, a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul a isa dipenimin ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazi darigham.”[¶]

Gumaziba Godrama atiatingam

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumaziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Bizir mogomebar aven ikeziba, bar azenim giram. Eghti migirigiar aven ikeziba, gumaziba bar dagh fogham. ²⁷ Ki mitatemin ia mikemezir akaba, ia angazangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim. ²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav

sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isiva avimin aning gasighasighamin gavgavim iti. ²⁹ Ia fo, gumaziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toeana virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham. ³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba dar pone, egha a bar deraghavira ia giffo. ³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin adarazir ikiva aghumsighan kogham

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anav, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav. ³³ Eghti gumazitam gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan anav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh

(Luk 12:51-53 ko 14:26-27)

³⁴ Ezi Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia nighnigha ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba givasa izezir puvati. Puvati. Ki midorozir sabam inigha ize. ³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiem. Eghti guivim uan amebamin

[¶]10:25 (10:25) Ziam Belselbul, a Satanin ziar mam. Matyu 12:22-28in gan.

apanimin ikiam, egheti amizir pamin itim uan ivozir amebamin apanimin ikiam.
³⁶ Gumazimin anababa uari, an apanim ikiva, an ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Gumazir manam uan afeziām ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arigha, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Egha gumazir manam uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati.[§] ³⁸ Egha gumazir manam uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gisagh-pugha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati.[§] ³⁹ Ezi gumazir manam deravira uan ikirimirim anekiriva, gumazir kam gin ikian kogham. Egheti gumazir manam na bagha nighnigha uan ikirimirim akirizir puvati, a guizbangira ikirimirim bativam.”

**Gumazir manam Kraisin adarazi
deragha me gami, a
uan ivedir aghuim iniam**

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Ezi Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Gumazir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Egha gumazir na inizim, a Godin na amadazi ki izezim a ini.
⁴¹ Egheti gumazitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin akurvaghosa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamin akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvaghha deragha a gami, God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Egheti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitam akurvaghosa, egha gumazir aghuitam inigha uan dipenimin

ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam.
⁴² Egheti tav suam, ki Jesusin suren gumazitamin akurvaghosi, egha pura dipar orangtizim a isiva suren gumazir ziaba puvatizir katam a danigam, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God gumazir kam ivedir aghuim a daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

(Sapta 11:1-16:20)

**Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, uan
suren gumaziba amadazi
me Iesus bagha ghue**

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Ezi Jesus akar kaba uan 12 plan suren gumazibagh ganiga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar ighazaribar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada. ³ Egha me migia ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Jesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezem? O, e ti ua gumazir ighazaritam mizuamam?”

⁴ Ezi Jesus men azangsiziba ikaraghha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam,⁵ ‘Gumazir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazir onganarazibagh amiba akar

^{§10:38} (10:38) Romin gavman, nguibar gumazir ighazariba koma pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Jesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav già ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsiva uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki.

aghuiim barasi.”^{**} ⁶ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghzi an navir averiam deraghti a bar akuegham!”

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an ategha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibar gei, “Ia gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ghurunir aminim vaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati. ⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivabar dipenibar iti. ⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam min ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ¹⁰ Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’ ¹¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Jon Gumazibar Ruer Gumazim, gumazir nguazimin itiba, bar me gafira. Ezi gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikia ziaba bar puvatizim, a bar Jon gafira.

¹² “Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba a ganidi.”^{††} ¹³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu. ¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghxi ifuegh, a baragh,

‘Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaiza izam,’ kar a Jon baghavira migei. ¹⁵ Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

¹⁶ “Eghzi ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min biziba amadir danganimin apiaghav ikia uarir dei,

¹⁷ ‘E ia bagha marvibagh ivima, ia ighian aghua.

Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima, ia azir puvati.’

¹⁸ Datirighin itir gumaziba, borikabar min ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’ ¹⁹ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’ Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin nguibar kabar gumazamizibar atara ghaze, ²¹ “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Bet-saidan nguibamin itir adarazi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh

****11:5** (11:5) Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghram dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4-in gan.

††11:12 (11:12) Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam.

amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adi-ariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava aguruava, egha uan arazir kamin uari akak-agha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.²² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiraghram.²³ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darazi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Helin avim magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomin nguibamin ghua mirakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira ikiak.²⁴ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inizim gafiraghram.”

Ia na bagh iziva aghuvsazim iniam

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Egha dughiar kamin Jesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko ove-riam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumaziba bizar kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni minabi.²⁶ Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifon-giamin kamaghin ami.”

²⁷ Egha Jesus ua kamagh migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar ada isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isava men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.²⁸ Ia, gumazir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osimtizir aviriba ateriba, ia bar moghira na bagh izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim ia daningam.²⁹ Ia na da fofozim iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki, egha mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningin tuemn-

ing gatizima aning uaning inigha ingangarim gami moghin, ia nan apenggan iki. Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averi-amin aven uabi dikabiragh, egha ki gu-mazibar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damutia aghuvsazim iniam.³⁰ Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizar ki aterim an osemezir puvati.”

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha Jesus adoghadosi

(Mak 2:23-28 ko Luk 6:1-5)

12 Egha Jesus Sabatin dughiar mamin uan suren gumaziba ko, raizin min garir dagher mam wit, an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. An suren gumaziba mitiriam men azima, me witin ovizir maba kuara da api.² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumaziba amim, en Judabar Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan kogham.”³ ³Ezi Jesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,⁴ ezi Devit Godin Averpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bret inigha uan adarazi ko me aneme. E fo, me bretin kam raman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara bretin kam ramam.⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Godin Dipenimin aven Sabatin me ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazim arazir kuraba puvati.⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizar Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti.⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigar mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan

^{**12:2} (12:2) Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan kogham ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba ini-amin ingangarim. Ni, Kisim Bek 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Jesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamin gin zuir puvati.

kinibagh ifongezir puvati.' La migirigiar kam gifogha, egha ia pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh arighan koghai.
⁸Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

**Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim
Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a dera**

(Mak 3:1-6 ko Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mamin ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. ¹⁰Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kamin aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghin an azai, "Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghin migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumazibar arimariabar akiram, o puvatigham?" ¹¹Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ian tongin itir gumazitam, a sipsipin mam ikitima, egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin kam mozitamin magirighthima, egh a ti mangi uam anesigham, o? ¹²E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghin amizima, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi, e Sabatin dughiamin gumazibar akurvagham." ¹³Egha a gumazir kam migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezima an dafarim dafarir vuemin min, ua dera. ¹⁴Ezi Farisiba dikavigha God ko migeir dipenim ategha uari akuvagha Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri."[¶]

**Iesus a guizbangira Godin
ingangarir gumazim**

¹⁵Farisiba Iesus misoghasa tuaviba burima, a men arazir kam gifoghava nguibar ekiar kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an gin zuima, a men arimariaba bar dar kirima, me ua dera.

[¶]**12:14 (12:14)** Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba agevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agevi, kamaghin me a baseme, egha a misueghasa tuaviba buri. Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan.

¹⁶Ezi a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun igharazibav kiman markiam. ¹⁷A Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiam damuti, an otivasa, egha a kamaghin ami. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme,

¹⁸"Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, ki uabi anemisefe,
egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha bar akonge.

Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me mikim suam,
dughiar ki men araziba tuisighamim otivam.

¹⁹Gumazir kam atar dagarvaghan kogham.

Me tuavibar an tiarim baraghan kogham.

²⁰Egh ighurunir gavgaviba puvatigha dipirasava amim, a bar dipirighan kogham,

egha lamin pamtem isir puvatizim, an anemungeghan kogham.

Egh kamaghira, a gavgaviba puvatizir gumazamizibar asughasugh deravira me damuam.

A kamaghira damu mangi, arazir aghuibar dar amutima
da bar azenum giramin dughiam otogham.

²¹Egħi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva uarir akurvaghsiva a mizuam ikiam."

**Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin
gavgavimin ingari**

(Mak 3:20-30 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

²²Dughiar kamin me duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam inigha Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam migeir puvatigha uaghan garir puvati. Ezi Iesus

gumazir kam a gamizima a deragha ua migia egha uaghan gari. ²³Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”^{§§}

²⁴Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, ezi a gavgavir kamin duar kuraba batosi.”*

²⁵Ezi Jesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha kamagh me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumaziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva, eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamira itir darazi o nguibar vamira itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva, eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham.

²⁶Eghti kamaghira e fo, Satan uabi uabi batoghiva, an adarazi uari tuiraghiva, egh a managh gavgavim inigh bizibagh ativam. ²⁷Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tina ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁸Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavim inighiva duar kuraba batoghti, eghti bizir kam ian akaghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gif.

²⁹“Eghti gumazir manam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghvira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh gumazir kamin dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

³⁰“Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men tintizima me tintinibar zui.

³¹“Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadaghram. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasichti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. ³²Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghram. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamin, an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Ezi Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ni temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh ni temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam.

³⁴Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighniziba dar amara ian akatoribar otifi. ³⁵Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha amara arazir kurabagh ami. ³⁶Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham. ³⁷God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damutima, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

^{§§}12:23 (12:23) Akar Matyu 9:27'in itimin gan.

*12:24 (12:24) Belsebul uaghan Satanın ziar mam.

**Me mirakelin tam
damuasa Jesusin azai**

(Mak 8:11-12 ko Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Ezima Judabar arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Jesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazi-tam damuti, an otoghti e fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.”

³⁹Ezi Jesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akaghram. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam. ⁴⁰E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekiar mamin navir averiamin ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin nguazimin aven ikiam.[†] ⁴¹Eghti God Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira! ⁴²Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghosa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiraghia ian tongin iti. Kamaghin, God gumazamizibar Kotim Damuamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³Ezi Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, ⁴⁴egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti. ⁴⁵Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiraghia arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar paz ikiam, egh an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghira amizim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, egh an bar pazi ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Terara Jesusin amebam ko doziba

(Mak 3:31-35 ko Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Iesus me migiavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimin azenimin ikia a ko mikimasa. ⁴⁷Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenimin tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”[‡] ⁴⁸Ezi Jesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?” ⁴⁹Egha uan suren gumazibar akaghaga ghaze, “Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ⁵⁰Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir

[†]12:40 (12:40) Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira.

[‡]12:47 (12:47) Fofozir gumazir maba mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itir migirigiar kabar ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin da osiri, egh an da Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa.

arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

**Iesus witin oviziba akurir
akar isin zuim migei**
(Mak 9:14 ko Luk 8:4-8)

13 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti. ²Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamin biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti. ³Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, "la oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akurava arui." ⁴A da akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, ezi da isia misingi. ⁷Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava beniba da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100 plan oviziba misevima, maba 60 plan oviziba misevima, maba 30 plan oviziba misefi. ⁹Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

**Iesus nighnizir tizim ikia,
akar isin zuibara migei**
(Mak 4:10-12 ko Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibara gumazamizibav gei?" ¹¹Ezi

"13:3 (13:3) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

a me ikaragha ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba dagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati. ¹²Godin akabagh fozir gumazim, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim, an fofozir muziarim God a dama inigham. ¹³Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamin gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamin mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamin tughha akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigia baba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangira otifi. A kamaghin mikeme.

'Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua,

ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,
ezi men damaziba kome.

Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
men damaziba bizitamin ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.

Ezi men naviba kuighrizima me
migirigia baba foghava
egha navibagh iragha na bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me gamizima me
deraghai.

Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zurara oraghiva,
egh deragh bizitamin mingarim gi-
foghan kogham.

Me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin
ganighan kogham.'

¹⁶Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari,
ezi ian kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin
ia bar akongeghi! ¹⁷Ki guizbangira ia
migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir aviriba ko gumazir aghuir aviriba,
me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir

puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(Mak 4:13-20 ko Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ezi Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia datirighin oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin zuimin mingarimra kara. ¹⁹ Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girezibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini. ²⁰ Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir nguazim gireziba, da gumaziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge. ²¹ Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimira iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham. ²² Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumaziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamin osimtizibagh nighnigha, egha uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa nighnisi. Ezi bizar kaba Godin akaba ikiaghaghizima da misevir puvati. ²³ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumazir kabanagh dagheba misefi, maba 100 pla, maba 60 pla, maba 30 plan oviziba misefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

²⁴ Egha Jesus uam akar isin zuir mamin kamagh me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. ²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. ²⁶ Ezi witba gin aguigha misivasava amima,

me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. ²⁷ Ezi azenir kamin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a migia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

²⁸ “Ezi a me migia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’ Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suagharn?’ ²⁹ Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghin da asian marki. ³⁰ Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam, ‘Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim

(Mak 4:30-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Egha Jesus akar isin zuir ighazarir mamin me migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni. ³² Mastetin ovizim dagher ighazaribar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiraghram. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

Yisin akar isin zuim

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Egha Jesus akar isin zuir ighazarir mam kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, flauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin bar bui.”

**Iesus Godin akam akar
isin zuibara anekuri**

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigia, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei. ³⁵ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamagh migia ghaze, “Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikkimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da modogha iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

**Ogher kurabar akar
isin zuimin mingarim**

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikkimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazibar Otarim. ³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba.

Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba. ³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba. ⁴⁰ Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiam, me kamaghin damuam. ⁴¹ Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham. ⁴² Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eighti

me avir kamin ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham. ⁴³ Eighti dughiar kamin gu-mazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven iki, me aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

**Bizir iveauzir bar pin
kozimin akar isin zuim**

⁴⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir iveauzir bar pin kozim isava azenim min nguazim aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

**Manmaniar iveauzir bar pin
kozimin akar isin zuim**

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha arui. ⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir iveauzir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivemin akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar akome. ⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri. ⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amisivam. ⁵⁰ Egh me me isiva, avir ekiamin me akunam. Eighti me

avir ekiar kamin iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha Jesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kamin mingarim gifo?” Ezi me ghaze, “Are.” ⁵² Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, gumazir manam Judan arazibagh fozir gumazimin ikia, egha gin God Bizibagh Ati-vamin Dughiamin akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mamin ghuavimin min ami. A uan dipenimin aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ragha a gasara

(Mak 6:1-6 ko Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesus akar kaba akunigha givagha danganir kam ategha ⁵⁴ uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua men God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, Godin akamin gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghin dagh ami?” ⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimin otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba. ⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a manmagh bizir kabanagh damuti, da otivam.” ⁵⁷ Me kamagh migia navir ave-riaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi Jesus me migia ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven, a ziaba puvati.” ⁵⁸ Me nigh-nizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi, a nguibar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati.

Herot ghaze, Jesus ti Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9)

14 ¹⁻² Dughiar kamin Galilin Dis-trighin Atrivim Herot, a Jesus amizir araziba baregha, kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kam ti, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Bizar kam bagha a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”⁸

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozimin Filipin amuim Herodias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizar kam bagha Herot migiavira ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kuram gamua uan dozimin amuim inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizar kam bagha Jonin suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati. ⁵ Egha a Jon misueghti an aremeghasava nigh-nisi. Egha a gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamin gumazir maba iza Herotin gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighnigha, a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasin guivim men guamin ighiam gami. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge. ⁷ Egha Herot overiam dafarim an akua kamaghin a migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni bizitizim gifonge, ki a isiva ni daningam.” ⁸ Ezi Herodias nigh-niziba uan guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghin Herot migei, “Ni Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim dapanim isiva itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningih.”**

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi akar gavgavim gumazir a ko itibar damazimin a gamigha, bizar kamin aghumsizim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar

^{§14:1-2} (14:1) Herotin kamin ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimin itima, Maria Jesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan.

^{**14:8} (14:8) Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itaritam datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh.

gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezir moghin ami.¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusin midorozir gumazibav geima, me Jonin firim atu.¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a isava a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi.¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an namnam inigha ghua anerefa. Me anerefagha egha ghua Jesus mikeme.

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000 gumazibagh aningi

(Mak 6:31-44 ko Luk
9:10-17 ko Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Ezi Jesus orazi, me Jonin firim atuzima an ovenge, ezima a nguabar kam ategha kurim inigha gumaziba itir puvatizir danganir mamin ghu. A uan suren gumaziba ko ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avirim orazima, a kagh ghu. Ezi me nguabar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui.¹⁴ Ezi Jesus ghua dipar dadarimin otogha garima, avirir bar dafam iti. Ezi a men apangkuva men areir gumazibar arimariaba agefi.

¹⁵ Aruem gevima, Jesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumaziba itir puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pirasava ami. Kamaghin ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh iveau.”¹⁶ Ezi Jesus uan suren gumaziba kamagh me migei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daningigh.”¹⁷ Ezi me ghaze, “E dagher aviriba itir puvati. Kar 5 plan bretba ko osirir pumuningra.”^{††}

¹⁸ Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretin maba ko osirimning inigh izi.”¹⁹ Ezi Jesus gumazamizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5 plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha egha kogha overiamin gara Afeziam

minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.²⁰ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Egha dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12 plan akirabagh aghui.²¹ Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui

(Mak 6:45-52 ko Jon 6:16-21)

²² Ezi Jesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba amadaghram.²³ A gumazamiziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Jesus uabira iti.²⁴ Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men botin misosi.²⁵ Ezi aminim tiasasava amima, Jesus dipam gisin tugha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui.²⁶ Me garima, Jesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiatiava agoi. Egha me ghaze, kar aser mam. Egha atiatiava arai.²⁷ Ezi Jesus zuamira me migia ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!”

²⁸ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam.”²⁹ Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Ni izi.” Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Jesus bagha zui.³⁰ A ghua aminir gavgavim gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatia dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

³¹ Ezi Jesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?”

^{††}14:17 (14:17) Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5 pla, gumazir pumuningra damam.

³²Egha aning me gatin botin ghuavabo, ezi aminim pura gifa. ³³Ezima botin itir gumaziba Jesusin ziam fa ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazir aviribar arimariaba agifa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghuua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. ³⁵Ezi kagh itir darazi Jesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuizi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Jesus bagha ize. ³⁶Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiam suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Dughiar kamin Farisin maba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai, ²“Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati.”^{**}

³Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamagh me migei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godin arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui? ⁴E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baregh men apengan iki’, egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misuegħti, an aremegħ.’ ⁵Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvagħsi dagħiба atiġha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagħha, kamaghin

aning migei, “Ki guan akuraghha atizir dagħiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.” ⁶A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziām ginighnigh deragh aningin akurvagħan kogħam. ⁶Ia kamaghin amuava, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin araziba ategħa, uan ovavibar araziba faragħa darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.”

⁷Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibar! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aissaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei, ⁸“Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti. ⁹Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.”

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Egha Iesus gumazamizibar diażima me a bagħha izima a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh, egh deragh nighnigh!

¹¹Bizir gumazibar akatoribar ikegħa għuaghbiriba, da me gamima, me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar otiviba, da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize.”

¹²Ezi gin an suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ti kamaghin fos, Farisiba ni mikemezir migirigiam baregha men muriaba bar ikufi?”

¹³Ezi Iesus me ikaragħha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam. ¹⁴Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan marki. Me damazir okaviriziba, egha me tuavim isava gumazir igharazimin akakasi.

****15:2** (15:2) Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatiz i me api. Puvati. Judabba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizrizititamin suighan aghħua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, egh Godin damazimin zuegh, egh dagħebar amam.

Eghti gumazir damazir okavirizim tuavim isava gumazir okavirizir mamin akakagh, egh aning virara mangi mozimin magirigham.”

¹⁵Ezi Pita Jesusin azai, “Ni gumazibiza mikemezir akar isin zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti, e a gifogham?”
¹⁶Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gumazir igharazibar mirara fozir puvatighavira iti.” ¹⁷Ia ti kamagħin fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi.

¹⁸Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize. Egha da gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. ¹⁹Ki gumazibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabanagh migei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumaziba misogħarizir araziba, ko gumaziba ko amiziba tintinibar uari isava akiur araziba, ko porogħamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko ktiabar gumazibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba.

²⁰Arazir kaba gumazibagh amima, me Godin damazimin mize. Gumaziba darfriba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.

Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin iti

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Ezi Jesus nguibar kam ategħa ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonin nguazimin għu. ²²Ezi Kenanian amizim mam danganir kamin ikegha iza kamagħin dei, “Ekiam, ni Devit in Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapzagħha a gasighasisi.”

²³Ezi Jesus migirigiatam a ikarvazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagħha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diagh-diagħha en gin izi. Ni anemadagtä a mangi.”

²⁴Ezi Jesus kamagħin me ikara, “God Israelbar akurvagħasavira na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi mogħin iti.” ²⁵Ezi amizir kam Jesusin boroghira iza, tevminning apirigha aviragħha uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

²⁶Ezi Jesus a ikaragħha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin boribar dagħeba inigh afiabav kinam.” ²⁷Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi afiaba uaghan uan għuavimin dakoz-im apengen itir dagħer muzemziariba api.” ²⁸Ezi Jesus akar kam baregħa kamagħ amizim migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongeżim, a mar ni batif.” Ezima dugħiarr kamra an guivim ua dera.

Jesus arimariaba itir gumazir aviriba, men arimariaba agifa

²⁹Ezi Jesus nguibar kam ategħa Galilin dipar dadarim in zui. Egha ghua migh-siar mamin anabogħava apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagħha ize. ³⁰Egha suer kurabar ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, sorogħafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Jesusin suemningin borogħin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera. ³¹Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, sorogħafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir avirbagħ am. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

^{15:26} (15:26) Jesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamagħin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin akar aghjuu isiva Israelin adarazir aningiġi, eghi ġin igharazib oragħam. Kamagħin Jesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelba boribar min itima, igharazir darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiār atiaba puvati, en afiār e ko dipenibaraku. Ezi Jesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavim garava an akura.

**Iesus dagheba 4,000 plan
gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)**

³²Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram.” ³³Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar danganir gumaziba puvatizim. E managh bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?” ³⁴Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?” Ezi me ghaze, “E 7 plan bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia. ³⁶Ezi a 7 plan bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biagh suegha da tuiragha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. ³⁷Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isava 7 plan akirabagh aghui. ³⁸Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me ameziba ko boriba diponezir puvati. ³⁹Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

**Me Iesus migia ghaze,
a mirakelin tam damuam**

(Mak 8:11-13 ko Luk 12:54-56)

16 Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, an otoghti me kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. ²Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia garantizibar

ghaze, overiam aghevezi, ezi gurumin dugham deragham. ³Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ezi ia ghaze, amozi datirighin izitima, dugham deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.^{§§} ⁴Gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganigan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

**Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisin akar isin zuim**

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi, egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian okinighniki. ⁶Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.” ⁷Ezi an suren gumaziba maghira uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretin tam inigha izezir puvatizi, ezi a kamaghin yisin bizimin e migei.” ⁸Ezi Iesus me migeir migirigiabagh fo, egha me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati? ⁹Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okinighniki, ki bretin 5 pla inigha gumazir 5,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Me amezi, ezi ia akiraba manmaghin dagh aghui, ia dagh nighnisi, o puvati? ¹⁰Egha ia ti fo, ki bretin 7 pla inigha gumazir 4,000 pla dagheba me ganingi. Ezi gin men dagher naba itima, ia akiraba man-

^{§§}**16:3** (16:2-3) Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir ighazarizir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati.

maghin dagh aghui? ¹¹ Ia manmaghin amigha bizir kam gifozir puvati, ki bretbagh nighnigha ia migeir puvati? Ki ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.” ¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Jesus bret bagha amir yisin migeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh nighnigha, egha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun migei

(Mak 8:27-30 ko Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamin uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghin migei, Gumazibar Otarim a tina?” ¹⁴ Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.” ¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

¹⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-mazim. Ni Godin zurara ikiavira itimin Otarim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam migirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh. ¹⁸ Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghiti Ovevemin Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighiva a gasighasighan kogham.* ¹⁹ Eghiti ki God Bizibagh Attavamin Dughiamin kiba isiva nin dafarim datigham. Eghiti bizir manam ni nguazimin a ikeghiti, eghiti God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikegham. Eghiti ni nguazimin bizir manam a firighti, eghiti

God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghira a firigham. ²⁰ Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumaziba anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

**Iesus ovengasa, egha uan
suren gumaziba migia
ghaze, me uaghan an
amir araziba, dar amuam**

(Sapta 16:21-20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31-9:1 ko Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaziba bighavira me migia ghaze, a Jerusalemin mangam, eghiti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gu-mazir ekiaba, koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men dafarimin bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghiti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. ²² Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puviratigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.” ²³ Ezi Iesus raghrigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

²⁴ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi. ²⁵ Gumazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghs iughnighti, an ikirimirim gi-vagham. Eghiti gumazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁶ Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham?

***16:18** (16:18) Grighin akamin aven, ziar kam Pita, an mingarimra kara, Dagiam.

Bar puvati. A iveau manamin uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati.

²⁷ Guizbangira, Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamin iveau isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. ²⁸Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto

(Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

17 Ezi 6 plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamin anabo, egha me uarira iti. ²Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamin min sira. ³Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei. ⁴Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

⁵Pita migiavira itima, ghuarium angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuarier kamin aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

⁶Me kamaghin oragha, egha me bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guuba nguaziminakuigha ireghav iti. ⁷Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia dikafigh atiatingan marki.” ⁸Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

⁹Egha me mighsiat ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, “Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman

marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

¹⁰Egha me an azai, “Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misvezir Gumazim gin izam?”

¹¹Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar kiram. ¹²Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifia. Ezi gumaziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam.” ¹³Iesus kamagh migeima me fo, a Jon Gumaziba Ruer gumazimin gun migei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke

(Mak 9:14-29 ko Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirir ekiam bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimming apirigha egha ghaze, ¹⁵“Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufi. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. ¹⁶Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”

¹⁷Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba koma nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Ki dughiabar manmagh in a ko ikiava egha ian osimtiziba ateri? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.” ¹⁸Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifia.

¹⁹Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mas-tetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, egheti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”[†]

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam

(Mak 9:30-32 ko Luk 9:43-45)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin uari akuvaghava kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazibar Otarim isiva gumazibar agharim datigham. 23 Egheti me a misueghti an aremeghiva, egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin iveauzim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus gin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguabar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Dipenimin takis anidi, o?” 25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Egha dipenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir kamin atriviba takisin aviriba isa, egha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin igharazibar gumaziba da takisba isi?” 26 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari

takisbar aningen kogham. 27 Egheti me en ataran koghsiva, ni mangi dipamin akezim akun. Egh osirir ni faraghvira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, egh dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning bagh a isiva me daningigh.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37 ko Luk 9:46-48)

18 Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gu-maziba iza kamaghin an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”[‡]

2 Ezi Iesus borir mamin dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. 3 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan kogh, egh ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. 4 Gumazir uabi dikabiragh, egha borir dozir kamin min itim, gu-mazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. 5 Egh gu-mazitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragh, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvashi.”

Nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasizir bizir kuraba

(Mak 9:42-48 ko Luk 17:1-2)

6 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, a bar iveauzir kuram inigham. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim minkinighti an aremegham.”

[†]17:20-21 (17:20-21) Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.”

[‡]18:1 (18:1) Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruarir dibobonim 5 pla gami. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazir nguazimin iki-ava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gu-mazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam!

⁸ “Egħi nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamagħin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikkiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger pu-vatizim mīkinigham. ⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anesigh a makunigh. Kamagħin dera, ni damazir vamira iki egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mīkinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagħ gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kam-aghħin mīkiman marki, a pura bizim.[¶] Pu-vati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim din damazim min iti.”[§]

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² Ezi Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia manmagħin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100 plan sipsipba ikiam, egħi vamira ovegħti, a ti manmagħin damuam? A ti a burian kogħam, o? Puvati. A 99 plan sipsipba mighsiamin da ategħi egh mangi ovengezir kam buriam. ¹³ Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegħam.

“18:10-11 (Akar 18:10-11 in faraghavira itim) Grighin akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14 in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “suren gumazir ziabu puvatiziba.” Jesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei.

§18:10-11 (18:10-11 in akar abuananam) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumazibar Otarim gu-mazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.”

****18:15** (18:15) Vezin kamin itir migirigiar otev im, “ni damightima,” fofozir gu-mazir maba kamagħin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puвати.

Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99 plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagħha itim, bar a gafragħam. ¹⁴ Kamaghira ġan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, borir katam ovengan an aghħua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

¹⁵ Egha Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damightima, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaniningra ikkiva ni a ko gua bizir kam anekirigh. A ni baraghām, egħi ni ua uan aveghbuam inigham.”^{**}

¹⁶ Egħi a ni baraghān aghuagħam, ni mangi gumazir igharazir mam, o gumazir igharazir pumuning, uam me inigh. Egħi me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamagħin migei, ‘Ni gumazitam arazir kuram an gun a mīkimasa, gumazir pumuning ko mīkezim gavgavim nin migirigabar aningam.’ ¹⁷ Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghān aghuagħtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adarzi mīkimam. Egħi a uaghan me baraghān aghuagħtima, ni God gifożiż puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazim min a damu.

¹⁸ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, bizir manam ia nguazimin a ikegħi, egħi God uan Nguibamin uaghan a ikeħġam. Egħi ia nguazimin bizir manam a firighti, egħi God uan Nguibamin uaghan kamaghira a firigham.

¹⁹ “Egha ki ua ia migei, gua taning kagh̄ nguazimin bizitam bagħ nighnizir vamira ikia a iniasa a bagħha God ko

migei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim a isiva gua daningam. ²⁰ Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim nan ziam uari akuvagh ikiti, ki ubi men tongin ikiam.”

Jesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba da gin amangasa akar isin zuim akuri.

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamin Pita iza kamagh Jesusin azai, “Ekiam, ki manmaghin dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimin araziba gin amangam. Ti 7 plan dughiaba?”

²² Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki 7 plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gin amanagasa ni migeir puvati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba gin amang.

²³ “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivim mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagiaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatigha ghaze, me gin ua da ikarvaghram. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghramin bizim akirasa. ²⁴ An adar kirir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien Kina inizimin akua izi. ²⁵ Ezi a dagiar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghin atrivim me migia ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh an amuiroghboriba sara dagiaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghti me gumazir igharazimin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagiaba inigh egh a na da inizir biziba ikaraghram. ²⁶ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin oragha atrivimin guamin irigha kamagh migia a gakaghori, ‘Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvaghram.’ ²⁷ Ezi atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gin amada.

²⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atrivimin dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 Kina inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha

izir kam, maghirama an firmin suigha anegoava kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

²⁹ “Ezi gumazir kam an guamin irigha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan apangkufiigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvaghram.’ ³⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, egha a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaraghram.

³¹ “Ezi aning ko ingarir marazi, arazir kamin ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar gun a mikeme. ³² Ezi atrivim gumazir kamin diazima, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghin a migia ghaze, ‘Ni bar ingangarir gumazir kumram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin amada. ³³ Ki nin apangkufi, kamaghin amizima, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tavin apangkuvan aghua?’ ³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isava, mizaziba agasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Egha a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghramin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ “Egha ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

**Iesus poroghamiba
uari ataghrazir arazibav gei**
(Mak 10:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

19 Iesus migirigiar kaba a givagha, egha Galilin Distrigh ataki, egha Judian Distrighin ghua Jordan dipamin vongin ghu. ² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir kamin men arimariaba agifa. ³ Ezi Farisiba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, ‘Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram

anetaghaghisi damutî, Judan Araziba ti an amamangatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

⁴Ezi Jesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai, “Ia ti Godin migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze, ‘God faraghavira bizibar ingara, gumazamizibar ingari egha me gamizi, me gumazim ko amizimin oto.’

⁵Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghin amizima, gumazim uan afeziam ko amebam ateghiva a uan amuim ko aning uaningen porogham. Egh aning nivafizir vamiram otogham.’ ⁶God kamaghin mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning nivafizir vamira ikiam. Kamaghin amizima, God bizir pumuning isafuraghtima, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.” ⁷Ezi Farisiba kamaghin a migei, “Manmaghin amizima, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghaghhsiva, a bagh akinafarim osirigh a daningih, egh amuim batuegħtima a mangi?”

⁸Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir akaba barazir puvatiziba. Kamaghin amizima, Moses ian amamangatizima, ia uan amuiba atagharsi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati. ⁹Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazitam in amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan kogħtima, eghzi an a batuegħ egh amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam, gumazir kam porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰Ezi Jesusin suren gumaziba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin Jesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh porogħamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amibar ikian markiam.”

¹¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumaziba ko amiziba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God gavgvav kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuiba ikian kogham. ¹²Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men ni-

vafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghzi me boriba inian kogħam. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiam ginigh-niġħi amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

Jesus ghaze, Ia boriba ategħti, me na bagħi izi

(Mak 10:13-16 ko Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Ezi dughiar kamin gumazamiziba boriba inigha Jesus bagħha zui. Me ghaze, a dafarim me darigh egh me bagħ God ko mikimam. Ezi an suren gumaziba, gumazamizir boriba isa izibar atari.

¹⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizima borir doziba ategħtima, me na bagħi izi, egh men anogorogħan marki.”

¹⁵Egha Jesus dafarimning boribagh isin arīgha, egha danganir kam ategħa għu.

Gumazir igħiar bizir aviriba itħġi iza Jesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31 ko Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Jesusin azai, “Tisa, ki manmagħin damiġi zurara itir ikirimir aghħuarim iniam?”

¹⁷Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagħha arazir aghħuiba bagħha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimir aghħuim inisiva, Godin akabar gin mangi”

¹⁸Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Jesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin akar gavgvav man-abav gei?”

Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misuegħti an aremegħan marki, ia porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okiman marki, egh ħa pura gumazibagh ifariva, me isi kotiām darighan marki, ¹⁹egħi ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengen iki egh me

baragh, egh ia uari gifongezi moghin gumazir igharazibagh ifonge.”

²⁰Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Jesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

²¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghiva, egh mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba inigh egh da isiva gumaziba ko amizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damigh, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

²²Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemezi, a ghu.

²³Ezi Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir dagiar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburaghram. ²⁴Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburaghram!”

²⁵Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damichtima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁶Ezi Jesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁷A kamagh mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

²⁸Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darazi, ia uaghan 12 plan atrivir

dabirabibar dapiagh Israelian anabar 12 plan ganam. ²⁹Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba ko aveghbuuba ko amiziba ko afeziam ko amebam ko boriba ko nguazim, da ateghti, God gumazir kam iveau bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamin itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiraghram. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ikiam. ³⁰Eghti dughiar kamin faragha itir darazi, me gin ikittima, eghti gin itir darazi me faragh ikiam.”

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

20 Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumaziba faragh faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. ²Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue. ³Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti. ⁴Ezi a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, egha ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.’ ⁵Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶“Egha 5 klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kamin pura iti.’ Ezi me a migia ghaze, ⁷‘Tav ingangartam e ganingizir puvati.’ Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.’

⁸“Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin a migia ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men izezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh izezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.’ ⁹Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. ¹⁰Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini. ¹¹Egha me dagiar me inizibar gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin atara kamaghin a migia ghaze, ¹²‘Gumazir kaba bar gin izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni izezir vamira bar e ganangi.’

¹³“Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghin men mav migei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina inisa akam akiri?’ ¹⁴Ni uan izezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gumazir gin izezim givezir moghira ni givesi. ¹⁵Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin dar aningen kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizima ni tizim bagha navir averiamin na baseme?’” ¹⁶Egha Jesus ghaze, “Kamaghira gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

**Iesus uan oever dughiam,
dughiar mikezimin uam a migei**

(Mak 10:32-34 ko Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷Egha Jesus uan suren gumazir 12 pla ko Jerusalemin zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganir miriar mamin ghua me uarira ikiava, egha kamaghin a me migia ghaze, ¹⁸“Ia oragh, E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gumazibar Otarim isiva, Ju-dan arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma

ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh a misuegħti an aremegħisiva me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegħam. ¹⁹Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar da-faribar aningti, eghti gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva egh a isiva temer ighuvim gafugħti an aremegħam. Eghti aruer mikezim givagħtima, a ua dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon ekiamningin otivasa

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimming ko Jesus bagħha izi. Me izava aningin amebam itevimning apirigha, egha ua bagħha bizitam damuasa an azai. ²¹Ezi Jesus an azara, “Ni tizim baka?” Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghin na bagħ damu, ni Atrir Ekiamin otogh, egha nan otarimming ategħti, tav nin agharir guv im dapitima, tav nin agharir ikiriam daperagh.”

²²Ezi Jesus akam baregha egha kamaghin a ikara, “Ia azangsizir bizir kam, ia an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ia a bagħha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin os-imtizim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?” Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.” ²³Ezi Jesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin os-imtizim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amisevegħti a nan ikiriam ko guvimin dapi-amin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar ap-asa gumazir maba amisevegħha, egha me bagħha dar kirigha gifa.”

²⁴Ezi suren gumazir 10 pla akar kam baregha aningin atari. ²⁵Ezima Jesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghħasa puvira me abiraghħbirasi. ²⁶Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian

kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki.²⁷ Eghit gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki.²⁸ Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari

(Mak 10:46-52 ko Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibal ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin zui.³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinim aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning pamten kamaghin dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aningin anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghin aningin migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamaghin amizima, Iesus tugha aningin dia ghaze, “Gua tizim gifonge, eghit ki gua bagh a damuam?”³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kughti, ga ua ganasa.”³⁴ Ezi Iesus aningin apangkuvigha egha darfim aningin damazibagh atizi, aningin damaziba maghira ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

(Sapta 21-25)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui

(Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

21 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemin boroghin izava Olivin Mighsiamin iza Betfagen nguibamin oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga,² kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibal munagh itimin mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningin benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi.³ Eghit gumazitam guan azangtima, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningin iti.’ Eghit gumazir kam zuamira puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Ai-saia faragha mikemezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakin,⁵ “Ni akar kam isiva Saionin nguibamin itir gumazamizibav keme. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mamin min donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamin nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami.⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkiningin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera.⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimin azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi.⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin Otarimin ziam fi. An Ekiamin

ziamin izir gumazim, egh ti God deravira a damu. Hosana! Ia Godin bar pin itimin ziam fi!"

¹⁰Ezi Jesus Jerusalemin aven ghuzi, an itir gumazamiziba digavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai,¹¹"Kar gu-mazir manam?" Ezi Iesusin gin izezir darazi ghaze, "Kar Jesus, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim."

**Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriamin
aven biziba amadir
gumaziba, me batosi**
(Mak 11:15-19 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

¹²Ezi Jesus ghua Godin Dipenimin miriamin gumazibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumazir dagiaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumazibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.^{††}
¹³Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Godin Akinafarim akar kam iti. 'Nan dipenim, me ziar kam a darigham, Gumazamiziba God ko Migeir Dipenim. Ezi ia a gamima, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganim oto!"

¹⁴Egha a Godin Dipenimin aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi.
¹⁵Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dipenimin miriamin ikia dia ghaze, "Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi." Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.¹⁶Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, "Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?" Ezi Jesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, 'Ni borir iririviba ko

otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe."

¹⁷Egha me ategha ghua Jerusalemin nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

Iesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14 ko 11:20-24)

¹⁸Egha mizaraghara Jesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemin zui. A zuima, mitiriam an azi,¹⁹ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamin garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Jesus temer kam migia ghaze, "Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham." Ezi temem maghira misingi.

²⁰Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, egha ghaze, "Temem manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?"

²¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nigh-nizir gavgavim ikiva, egh okam nigh-nigan kogh, egh ia, ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim suam, 'Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.' Egh ti a ia mikemezir moghin otivam.²²Egh ia nigh-nizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, ia bizir manaba bagh Godin azangsigh, egh ia da iniam."

**Judan gumazir dapaniba
Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai**

(Mak 11:27-33 ko Luk 20:1-8)

²³Egha Jesus ghua Jerusalemin otogha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni gavgavir manamin

^{††}**21:12** (21:12) Gumaziba Godin Dipenimin miriamin iki bizibagh iveau, ofa gamir dagiabar dagh iveau. Me Rom ko Grighin dagiabar iveau kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveau, da Godin ofa gamir biziba.

amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa. Ia deravira a ikaraghtima, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami.²⁵ Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi a gumaziba rue? A ti Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gu-maziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti a ua kamaghin en azaraghram, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’²⁶ Eghti e suam, ‘Jonin rurim gumazibar ize,’ e kamaghin gu-mazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jon migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”²⁷ Kamaghin amizi, me Jesus migia ghaze, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgaviminiz tuavimin, gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Iesus gumazir mamin otarimning akar isin zuim migei

²⁸ Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gu-mazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghin me migei, “Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha ghua kamagh otarir avebam migei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighin mangi, wainin azenimin aven ingar.’²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha ua gin, nighnizim giragha ghua ingari.³⁰ Ezi afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghira an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi, ingaram.’ Egha gin ghuzir puvati.³¹ Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi, otarir kammingin manamra afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui?” Ezi me Jesus migia ghaze, “Otarir avebam.” Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia

migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragh faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven zui.³² Guizbangira, Jon otogha arazir aghuimin tuavim ian aka, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nighnizir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamin ganigha uan nighnizibagh irazir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavim Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim

(Mak 12:1-12 ko Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamagh me migei, “Ia akar isin zuir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainin azenimin ingarigha, egha an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gukuigha azenir dipenimin ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimin ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin dipataba uam a ikaraghram. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin ghu.^{** 34} Ezi wainin temeba ber dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue.³⁵ Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba ingangarir gu-mazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, egha mam me a misoghezima an areme, egha dagiaba mam ginifi.³⁶ Ezi azenimin ghuavim gin ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizima, azenimin ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada.

##21:33 (21:33) Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2-in da ini, egha God Israelba damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, God ubi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelba wainin azenimin min iti.

Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baragh deragh a damuam.’³⁸ Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamin biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a misuegħti, an aremegħam. Eġi e uari bagħ wainin azenim iniam.’³⁹ Kamaghin, me magħira an suigha, wainin azenimin azenan anekunigha, otarim misogheżi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eġi wainin azenimin għuavim iżi manmagħin gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmagħin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misuegħti me arim ġregħam. Eġi an azenim isiva gumazir iħarazibar anigam, eġi wainin oviziba iniam minn dugħi minn me a bagħ pozim dagħi u ħażżeen.”

⁴² Ezi Jesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarim minn aven itir osizir kabar gani, o puvati? Osizir kabar kamaghin migei,
‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,

a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava. Ekiam ubi arazir kam gamizima an oto. Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin, ki ia migei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiām, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dugħiar kamin aven iki arazir aghubar amuambar aningam.⁴⁴ Eġi gumazir manam dagħiām kam għis in iriġħiva, an aghariba dipri ġregħam. Eġi dagħiām kam gumazitam għis in iriġħiva, bar anem isar iġħam.”⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Faris-iba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Jesus akam isa, me gasara.⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me an suighasava amuava, egha gumazamizir aviribar gara atiatiingi. Me

fo, gumazamiziba Jesusin migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

Porogħamir isar ekiamin akar isin zuim

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 Ezi Jesus uam akar isin zuir mamin gumazir dapanibagh amua kamaghin me migei, ² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiām mati, atrivir mamin otarim amuimin ikiasava amima, an a bagħ isar ekiam għami. ³ Isar dugħiām tīgħi otivam, a faraghavira gumazamizir mabav già ghaze, ia iżi. Dugħiām oto zima, a uan ingangarir gumaziba amadi, eġi me mangi għiġhamizir gumazamizibar diaqħi, me izam. Puvati, gumazamizir a għiġhamiziba, me izan aghħua. ⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki għiġhamiziba kamagh me mikim, ‘Ia oragh. Ki dagħeba tuegħi għiġi, nan kaun apuriba ki dav suegħha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar għiġi. Ia porogħamir isar ekiamin iżi.”

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kamin gumazibav gei. Ezi me oragħan aghuagħha tintinibar zui. Mav uan azenimin zui, mav uan dagħiar ingangarim bagħha zui. ⁶ Marazi atrivimin ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misogheżi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha kamaghin uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibar misogheżiba, me misogħa bar me agħiġġa, men ngħiabar ekiam għaborzo a isi.

⁸ “Ezi atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Porogħamir isamin dagħeba isigha għiġi. Ezi gumazir ki għiġi.

⁴⁴ 21:44 (21:44) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir iħarazim gin da osiri. Luk 20:18in gan.

iba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me isamin ikian kogham.⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi tuavir akaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamir isar kamin izi.¹⁰ A kamaghin mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me izam dasasava apiazi dipenim bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamin garima, a isamin izasa adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvati. ¹² Ezima atrivim an azai, ‘Namakam, manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha, puram aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman asa. ¹³ Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibavia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamin me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

¹⁴ “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir aviribar dei, egha vaghvazibara a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumaziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17 ko Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a bizitam a paza mikemegham, eghiti me an migirigiam baghavira an suigham. ¹⁶ Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin gin zuir darazi amada, ezi me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazir ziaba itiba, ko gumazir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir

kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

¹⁸ Ezi Jesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami?¹⁹ Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh.” Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi. ²⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?” ²¹ Ezi me ghaze, “Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam.” Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, egh Godin biziba isi, God daning.”

²² Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha, egha anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27 ko Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Jesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin azai, ²⁴ “Tisa, Moses kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir manamat boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba bat, eghiti an aveghbuamin ikizim kuvaremegan kogham. ²⁵ Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7 pla, en tongin ike. Men avebam amuimin ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamaghin amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti. ²⁶ Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami. ²⁷ Egha me bar aremegha gifa, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme. ²⁸ Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumaziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

²⁹ Ezi Jesus me ikarvaghha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kam-

aghin, ia paza migei. ³⁰Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹“Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam baghian azangasa. Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamin ganizir puvati, o? A ghaze, ³²‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir nivafizir ariaghbirab God puvati, a gumazir duar angamra itibar God.”

³³Ezima gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godin arazir faraghavira itim

(Mak 12:28-31 ko Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Farisiba orazima, Iesusin migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvagha a bagha izi. ³⁵Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judabar arazibagh fo. Egha a Jesus basamasa kamaghin an azai, ³⁶“Tisa, Godin arazir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

³⁷Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uan God, nin Ekiam, bar a gifongegeh, egh ni uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizimin, uan God gifongegeh. ³⁸Kar arazir bar ekiam, egha a mabar a faraghavira iti. ³⁹An girara itim, bar an mirara. A kamakin: ni uabira ubabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegeh. ⁴⁰Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisin tu.”

Jesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai

(Mak 12:35-37 ko Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Jesus men azai, ⁴²“Ia God Ua Gumazimiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?” Ezi me an migia ghaze, “A Devitin Otarim.”

⁴³Ezi Jesus kamaghin men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam nighniziba Devit ganidima, Devit gumazir kam ‘Ekiam’ a gati, egha Devit kamaghin migia ghaze,

⁴⁴‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan agharir guvim daperagh, egh na ko atrivimin ikiam.

Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apaniba,

me damighti me nin apengan ikiam.”

⁴⁵Eghti ia nighnigh, Devit ubi gumazir kamin migia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir kam ua Devitin Otarimin min iti?”

⁴⁶Ezi men tav bar Jesus ikarvaghan buraghburaki. Egha me aruer kamin ikegha ghua ua gin bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39 ko Luk 11:43
ko 11:46 ko 20:45-46)

23 Ezi Jesus gin gumazir aviriba ko an suren gumazibagh eghari.

²Egha kamaghin migei, “Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim inigha me Moses Osirizir Araziba ia gehari. ³Kamaghin amizi, me ia migeir akaba, ia da baragh dagh eghari moghin ia damu. Egh me amir araziba ia men gin mangi dar amuan marki. Me migirigar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar gin zuir puvati. ⁴Me kamaghin amua, mati me bizar bar osimtzibiza isava gumazibagh isaghpuima, ezi me da ateran buraghburasi. Egha me tong uan dafarpuzitamin men akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.

⁵“Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafivbar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apinir sazir bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamin me uari akakagh suam,

e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui.^{§§}
⁶Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko migeir dipenibar danganir faragha itibar apiaghiri. ⁷Egh me biziba amadir danganibar mangiti, gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’ me darigh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸“Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’ a darighan marki. Bar marki. Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar aveghdiariba. ⁹Egh ia nguazimin kagh gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. ¹⁰Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ¹¹Ian gumazir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazibar min iki. ¹²Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abiraghti, me apengan ikiam. Eighti te apengan iti, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

**Iesus Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba men
arazir kurabar gun me migei**

(Mak 12:40 ko Luk 11:39-52 ko 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, ‘Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiām asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi

gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.*

¹⁵“Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasi ruiagh arui. Eighti ia gumazitam batogh Judabar arazibar a gehanti, eighti a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damightima, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

¹⁶“Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghsha! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumazibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsiva, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egha a mikemezir arazimin gin mangi, a damu.’ ¹⁷Ia gumazir organir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamin golin kam Godin bizimin oto. ¹⁸Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan migirigiabar amuti da guizin otivsi, altan akakaghti, an migirigiaba pura biziba. Eighti gumazim altan itir ofabar akakagh

§§23:5 (23:5) God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isava mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir ikiriabagh aghui, egha maba isava uan guabagh afe. Kisim Bek 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Lo 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Namba 15:37-41in garava sazir oteviba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba migia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami.

***23:13-14** (23:13-14) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovezgezibagh ifarava men dipenibar okiava, oda migirigiab bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan.

mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei, egh a mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.¹⁹ Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizar manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti altan itir ofaba, o alta uabi? Ia fo, ofaba altan iti, egha tuavir kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin oto.²⁰ Eghit kamaghin, gumazim guizbangira mikimsiva altan akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba alta ko altan ofaba virara aningen akakasi.²¹ Egh gumazim guizbangira mikimsiva Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningen akakasi.²² Eghit gumazitam guizbangira mikimsiva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningen akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10 plan dafaribar aghava, egha dafarir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba atagharsi. Ia, gumazamiziba deragha me gamir arazim, ko arazir apangkuvim itiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu.²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir ighazariba tuavim men akakaghosa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimin itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimin aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

²⁵ “Ia Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghvira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nigh-

nizir arazibar tuavimin, dagher kaba ini.²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghvira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighinaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi azenan matmatiam gan-ganim bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa.²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Jesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ia Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghvira dar adiaribagh ami.³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’³¹ kamagh migia uari akakaghha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amuataghizir arazir kuraba, bar da gifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin angi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizima, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko gumazir Godin Akinafarim itir arazibagh faziba, me amangam. Eghit ia men tarazi misoghti me arimighiram, egh tarasi isiva temer ighuvibagh afugham, egh tarazi ian God ko migeir dipenibar

aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguabar ekiabar me batogh men gin tighti, me ari nguabar igharazibar mangam.³⁵ Eghtima arazir aghuibagh amir gumaziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar iveau kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir danganim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara iveau kuram uan arazir kuram bagh a iniam.³⁶ Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir kurar kabar iveau kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me bativam.”

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi

(Luk 13:34-35 ko 19:41-44)

³⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarazi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguabar soriām gava. ³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘God uan ziamin gumazir kam anemada! God deragh a damu!’”

Iesus ghaze, Godin

Dipenim akarighricham

(Mak 13:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

24 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me Godin Dipenim an akaksi.² Ezi an

akar kamin me migei, “Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da puegħti da bar mogħira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisín ikeghan kogħam.”[†]

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam

(Mak 13:3-13 ko Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otogħti, e fogħ suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragħha kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagħ deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh sagħon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragh. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh sagħon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragh. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam zuamira otogħan kogħam.

⁷ Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazim minn itir darazi ko misogħam. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazim minn adarazi ko misogħam. Danganir mabar dagħeba bar puvaratightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghtima mikimkiziba

[†]24:2 (24:2) Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam (4 pla faragħa għifa). Akar kaba, da 24:2-25:46 in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei.

uaghan otivam. ⁸ Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi moghin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamin me ian suighiva osimtiziba ia darighiva ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamin gumazamizir aviriba, me uan nighnizir gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uari damuva, uari isiva apanibar agharim darigham. ¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarim akurir gumazir aviriba otivigh, gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram. ¹² Eghti arazir kuraba bar izivaghti, kamaghin gumaziba uarigh ifongezir arazim, givagham. ¹³ Eghti tina arazir kabar tongin gavgavigh iki, mangi dughiar nguazir kam gi-vaghamim otoghti, God uam a iniam. ¹⁴ Eghti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuir kam, me a inigh a isiva nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me mikimtima, me a baraghram. Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin dughiam otivam.”

Jesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham

(Mak 13:14-23 ko Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamagh migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamin gun mikeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamin garim, a deraghvira nighnigh egh a gifogh.)

¹⁶ Dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari danganir mighsiabar mangi. ¹⁷ Egh gumazir manam dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikegh, nguazimin magiri, egh uam aven mangi uan bizitam inisi nighnighan marki. ¹⁸ Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamin ikegh, egh uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁹ Ia naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba Iavzika!

Dughiar izamin kaba bar ian ikuvigham! ²⁰ Ia amozimin dughiam ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh Ekiam ko mikim. ²¹ Dughiar kamin osimtizir bar ekiam otivam, nguazim igiamra otozir dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin itir dughiamin tu, osimtizir kamaghin ititam fomira otozir puvati, egh gin tam kamaghin uam otivan kogham. ²² Egha God uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, egha dughiar kurar kamin dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.

²³ “Eghti gumazitam dughiar kamin kamaghin ia mikimam, ‘Ia gan, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a kagh iti,’ o ‘a muna munagh iti,’ ia gumazir kamin akam baraghan marki. ²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughitaba me me gifarsi damuva avegham. ²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan. A muna gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin iti,’ egha ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamin aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki. ²⁷ Ia fo, onimarim tagtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghin ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghiram

otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Danganir manam gumazir kuam irighav iti, a gisirara isaba uari akufi, egheti gumaziba fogham, kuar mam kagh iti. Kamaghira, Gumazibar Otarim izitima, gumaziba bar an ganam.”

Iesus ghaze, Gumazibar Otarim gin izam

(Mak 13:24-27 ko Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Os-imtizir ekiar kaba otivigh givaghti, Aruem mitategham, egheti iakinim isiraghan kogham, egheti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram, overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba bar uarira uari sivaghsivagh, uan danganiba ataghragham.”

³⁰ “Egheti, Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, an arazarazim overiamin otivtima, nguazimin itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamin gumaziba ganti Gumazibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ³¹ Egheti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan enselba amadaghti, me mangi nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimin oteviba bar, me akuvaghiva, menaku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh

(Mak 13:28-31 ko Luk 21:29-33)

³² Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam. ³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti.

³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin

itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, egheti nan migirigiatam gi-vaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati

(Mak 13:32-37 ko Luk 17:26-30 ko 17:34-36)

³⁶ Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo. ³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiamin otivam. ³⁸ Dipar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba apava, dipar organiba apava, egha amuiba ko pabar iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu. ³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam gifozir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghira ma otivam. ⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God tav inighti, tav ikiam. ⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi flaua mirmiriwa ikiti, God tav inighti, tav ikiam.

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati. ⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, egha men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazibar Otarim mizuman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

**Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko
ingangarir gumazir
kuramin akar isin zuim**

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir ighazaribar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁸ Egh ti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh kamaghin nighnigham, 'Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.' ⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir darazi misoghiva, dipar organibar amiva, gumazir dipar organiba apiba ko ikiam. ⁵⁰ Egh ti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. ⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, iveauz bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Egh ti a danganir kamin ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh ikivira ikiam."

**Iesus 10 plan guivir igiabar
akar isin zuim migei**

25 Egha Jesus migia ghua Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin dughiam migei, "God Bizibagh

Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10 plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin anapuasa zui. ² Men 5 pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5 pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. ³ Egha 5 plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, da bagha borer taba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini. ⁵ Ezima gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

⁶ "Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, 'Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.' ⁷ Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri. ⁸ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, 'En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin, ia borer taba e daning.' ⁹ Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikarvagha kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, borer amadir danganitami uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.' ¹⁰ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

¹¹ "Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamagh migei, 'Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.' ¹² Ezi a me ikarvagha kamaghin migei, 'Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.'"

¹³ Egha Jesus ghaze, "Kamaghin, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimin, an otogham."

^{#25:3} (25:3) Israelin adarasi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati.

**Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba
inizimin, akar isin zuim**

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguiba saghon itimin mangasava ami moghin. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightima, me a bagh dar ganam. ¹⁵A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 Kina a ganiga, mav 1,000 Kina a ganingi. A kamaghin amigha ghu. ¹⁶A ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 Kina inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁷Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan 2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini. ¹⁸Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan ekiamin dagiaba isava mozim gatigha egha da modo.

¹⁹“Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei. ²⁰Ezi gumazir 5,000 Kina inizim, 5,000 Kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’

²¹“Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’ ²²Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 2,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’ ²³Ezima an ekiam kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir

gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizima, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki gifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’

²⁴“Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim uaghan izava, egha kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi. ²⁵Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 Kina inigha ghua nguazar mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’

²⁶“Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kurram! Ni gumazir amirizim. Ni na giffo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam. ²⁷Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isava, dagiabar ingaribagh amir dipenitam gatizir puvati? Eghiti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam. ²⁸Kamaghin amizi, ia ada 1,000 Kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 Kina itir gumazim daningigh. ²⁹Arazim kamaghin iti, gumazir biziba itiba, ki ua taba me daningam. Egh gumazir biziba puvatiziba, bizir vaghvazir me itiba ki uaghan me dama, da inigham. ³⁰Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemin anekunigh. Danganir kamin me puvira tuangiva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’”

**Gumazibar Otarim, gumazamiziba
bar me isi uan kotiamin aven
men araziba tuisigham**

³¹Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivimin min otogh uamategh uan enselba bar

me ko iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham. ³² Eghti nguazimin itir gu-mazamiziba bar iziva an guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsip-bar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamin me amaga, memeba bizir mamin me amadi. ³³ A sipsipba isi agharir gu-vimin da amang, egh memeba isi agharir ikiriamin amangam. ³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghin agharir guvimin itir gumazamizibav kimam, ‘la izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! Ia iziva, dan-ganir Afeziam fomira ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiamin a ia bagha danganir kam akiri. ³⁵ Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganingi; ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipam na ganingi; ezi ki nguabar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu; ³⁶ ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganingi; ezi ki areima, ia nan akurvasi; ezi ki kalabusin itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin, ia aven izi.’

³⁷ “Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba kamaghin a ikaragh, ‘Ekiam, dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin azima, e dagheba ni ganingi? Ezi dughiar manam, kuarim nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi? ³⁸ Ezi dughiar manam, ni nguabar gumazir igharazimin min itima, e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue? Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? ³⁹ Ezi dughiar manam, ni areima, en nin akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua nin gani?’

⁴⁰ “Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kinibagh amiba, ia dar na gami.’

⁴¹ “Egh Atrivim uan agharir ikiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ta na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharamin aven itir darasi! Ia mangi, avir munger pu-vatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan

uan enselba ko me bagha anetizima a iti. ⁴² Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghettam na ganingizir puvati; ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati; ⁴³ ezi ki nguabar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati; ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati; ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati; ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin, ia na gitagh!’

⁴⁴ “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin azi, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguabar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin iti, ezi e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

⁴⁵ “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’ ⁴⁶ Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, iveau kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

(Sapta 26-28)

**Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misuegħti
an aremegħasa migirigħabar kiri**

(Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2
ko Jon 11:45-53)

26 Iesus migirigiar kaba da gifia,
egħha uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, ² “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givagħtima, God Israelbagħ Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazibar Otarim isiva apanibar agharim datightima me a isiva temer ighuvim gafugħam.”

³Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan arazibagh fozir gu-maziba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamin ziam Kaifas. ⁴Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghaha tuaviba buria, akabav sosi. ⁵Egha me kamagh uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damut, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

**Amizir mam borem
isa Iesusin dapanim ginge**
(Mak 14:3-9 ko Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Ezi Jesus ghua Betanin nguibamin ikia, Saimonin dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha arimariam lepa an mikarzim gami. ⁷Dughiar kamin Jesus dagher dakozimin aperaghav itima, amizir mam, borer mughuriar aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi. Borer aghuir kamin misesvim, me dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari. Ezi borer kamin iveau bar pin iti. Ezi amizir kam borer kam isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁸Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin an gara, navir averiaba ikufi. Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁹E anemaga dagiar ekiatam inigha egha a isava asaghazazibagh anighai.”

¹⁰Ezi Jesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha os-imtizim amizir kam garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ¹¹Asaghazaziba zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia ko zurrara ikian kogham. ¹²Ezi amizir kam nan namnam mozim bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam na ginge. ¹³Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manamin Godin akar aghuim akuniva

egh amizir kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva egh a ginighnighivira ikiam.”

**Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar
aghirim darighasa akam akiri**

(Mak 14:10-11 ko Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Ezi dughiar kamin Judas Iskariot, a 12 plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu. ¹⁵Egha a kamaghin men azai, “Ki Iesus isiva ian darfribar atighti, ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi me 30 plan silvan dagiar ovizir maba mega, da isa a ganingi.¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Judas, Jesus men darfribar arighasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko
22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Ni danganir manamin, e mangi, ni God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam isam ramisi, e bizibar akiram?” ¹⁸Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangi, egh gumazir kam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim, ‘Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren gumaziba ko, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam isam, e nin dipenimin daghebar amam.’” ¹⁹Ezi suren gumaziba Jesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

²⁰Ezi Jesus guaratighin dagher dakozimin uan 12 plan suren gumaziba ko api. ²¹Egha me apava a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar aghirim darigham.” ²²Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar os-

^{26:15} (26:15) Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti man-makin? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5 pla o 6 plan ingarizir iveau min otogham. (Matyu 27:9-10in gan.)

eme. Egha me bar vaghvaghha kamaghin an azangsigha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, ti narara, o?”²³ Ezi a me ikarvaghha kamaghin migei, “Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan na ko bret isava itarir vamira daghuam.”²⁴ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Egh ti gumazir Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar iku-vigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizima, a deraghai!”²⁵ Ezi gumazir Jesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, Judas kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na migia, ma?” Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Ni migei moghira!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi

(Mak 14:22-26 ko Luk 22:15-20
ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ezi Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”²⁷ Ezi a wain apir itarir mam inigha God minabagha, egha a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainin dipar kam aneremi.”²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire.²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Attivamin otogham. Egh ti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin dipar igiam ramam.”

³⁰ Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragha agasaraghamb

(Mak 14:27-31 ko Luk
22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamin na bativamin arazibar ganiva ian nigh-nizir gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin otivam, ‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtima, sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’³² Egh ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”³³ Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghagh aram, egh ti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”³⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni ubi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ egh ti tuarim gin akam.”³⁵ Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiagh iki, egh ti munagh mangi God ko miki-mam.”³⁷ Egha Pita ko Sebedin otarimmining inizima, me an gin ghu. Egha an navim bar a baseme, ezi a bar paza ubi barasi.³⁸ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimitizim a iter-agha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”³⁹ Egha a sivagha ghua irigha, uan guam isa nguazim gatigha egha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimitizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifon-

giamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

⁴⁰ Egha Jesus dikavigha suren gumazir 3 pla bagha ghua garima, me akuavira iti. Ezi a kamaghin Pitam azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham? ⁴¹ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, egheti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi ni vafiziba gavgaviba dar pu. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

⁴² Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. ⁴⁴ Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin ua a ko migei. ⁴⁵ Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa. ⁴⁶ Ia dikavigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

Judas Jesus isava an apanibar agharim gati

(Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus kamaghin migiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Ezi gumazir avirir ekiam iza asianiba ko midorozir sababa inigha Judas ko izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba, me amadazi me Jesus

bagha izi. ⁴⁸ Gumazir Jesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Jesus. Ia an suiragh.”

⁴⁹ Egha a Jesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim,” egha an tore.

⁵⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamira a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.[§] ⁵¹ Ezi gumazir Jesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi kuarim dutuaghiri. ⁵² Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevivim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram.

⁵³ Egha ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadaghram, men dibobonim 12 plan amibagh afira. Egheti me izi nan akuraghram. ⁵⁴ Egh ki kamaghin damightima, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizar kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Jesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba atera izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimmin miriamin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. ⁵⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

^{§26:50} (26:50) Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Jesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?”

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

⁵⁷Ezi gumazir Jesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba izava uari akuvagha iti. ⁵⁸Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Jesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹Dughiar kam, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, Jesus akar ifavaribar agasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham. ⁶⁰Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Jesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, ⁶¹kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶²Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Jesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶³Ezi Jesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin Otarimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira. Egha ki ia migei, ni gin ganti, Gumazibar Otarim gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperaghram, egh overiamin ghuarabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi!” ⁶⁶Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?” Ezi me a ikarvagha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi. ⁶⁸Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72 ko Luk 22:56-62 ko Jon 18:15-18 ko 18:25-27)

⁶⁹Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Jesus ko ike.” ⁷⁰Ezi Pita uabin ghuard, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁷¹Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir amizir ighazarir mam iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Jesus ko ike.”

⁷²Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷³Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.” ⁷⁴Ezi Pita ua bagha pamten migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Jesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghvira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

Me Jesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Mak 15:1 ko Luk 23:1-2
ko Jon 18:28-32)

27 Ezima aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba Jesus misueghtima an aremighassa akabar kiri. ²Egha me gin senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin agharim gati.**

Judasin ovevem

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Jesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Jesus gamuava a isa kotiam garigha, egha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha dagiar silvan 30 plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba a ganingiziba inigha ua me daningasa zui. ⁴Egha ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin damazimin arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.” Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.” ⁵Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba isa Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven da kunigha, egha ghua ubi aguragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin izezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagiaba sara dar atighan kogham.”

⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingangarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham. ⁸Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†† ⁹Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30 plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelba gumazir kam givezasa atizir izezim. ¹⁰Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingari Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

(Mak 15:2-5 ko Luk 23:3-5
ko Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Jesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.” ¹²Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba akar aviriba isava Jesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati. ¹³Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Ni me ni gasir akar avirib kaba, ni da barazi, o?” ¹⁴Ezi Jesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

****27:2** (27:2) Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Jesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Jon 18:31 in gan.

††**27:8** (27:8) Migirigar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei.

**Pailat Jesus isiva ter
ighuvim gafughasa migei**

(Mak 15:6-15 ko Luk 23:13-25
ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin gu-mazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamin dughiamin, a kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin itir gumazir manam gumazamiziba ifongezim, Pailat a isi me bagh anemadagham. ¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusin iti. An ziam Barabas.

¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, egheti ki ia bagh anetaghragham. Ki Barabas ataghragham, o Jesus, me a dibora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghragham?” ¹⁸ Pailat fo, men naviba pura Iesusin ikuvigha egha a inigha kотiamin ize, egha kamaghin men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimin aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga migia ghaze, “Ki dimangan irebamin arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamin gani, egha bar oseme. Kamaghin, ni arazitam a damuan marki.”

²⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba, gumazamizir avirim navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egha Jesus misueghti, an aremegham. ²¹ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, egheti ki anetaghragham?” Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.” ²² Ezi Pailat men azai, “Egheti, Jesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghin a damuam?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!” ²³ Ezi Pailat men azai, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?” Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

²⁴ Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamin ovevem, a nan osintizim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.” ²⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemin osintizim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Jesus ifozoroke. Egha gin a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, egheti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Jesus dipofi

(Mak 15:16-20 ko Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiamin midorozir gumaziba Jesus inigha, gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuezi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Jesus men tongin tughav iti.

²⁸ Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghevir ruarir mam isa a garu. ²⁹ Egha me benir dikonibar atrivibar amianimin min an ingari, egha a isa an dapanim garu. Egha difizir mam isava an agharir guvum gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apira a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!”^{**} ³⁰ Egha me a giparava a suirazir difizim inigha an dapanim misosi. ³¹ Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, a da korotiar me a agaghuiziba suegha, ua ananaba agaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughasa an akua zui.

^{**27:29} (27:29) Midorozir gumaziba Jesus dipovassa atrivimin min an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamin, atriviba kamaghin adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suis.

Me Jesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk
23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

³²Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus inigha, nguabar ekiam ategha ghua, me Sairinian nguibamin gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakaghorama, a Jesusin ter ighuvim gisagħpu. ³³Egha me ghua danganir mamin ziam Golgata, me an otifi. (Danganir kamin ziamin mingarim kamaghin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ³⁴Ezi me danganir kamin Jesus damasa me dipar aningenar mam wain sara a veregha, egha mam inigha Jesus ganid. Ezi a muziarir mam inigha anetaki. ³⁵Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus isava ter ighuvim gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragħ uari daningasa satu gikararai. ³⁶Egha danganir kamin apiaghha anesavsu. ³⁷Me an dapanim gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam osiri. Me osirizir akam ghaze, “Kar Jesus, a Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁸Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Jesusin borogħin uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Jesusin agharir guvimin itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir ikiriamin itir ter ighuvim gafu. ³⁹Ezi gumazamiziba mangi izegħi gamua Jesus dipova, uan dapaniba roava a dipova ghaze, ⁴⁰“Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezim uam an ingarasa mikkemem! Ni uabi uabin akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategħi izighiri.”

⁴¹Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar arazibagh fożir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba izava a dipova ghaze, ⁴²“A gumazir iħbariż akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akurvagħan ibura. A Israelbar Atrivim, kamaghin a ter ighuvim ategħi izighiri, efti e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.

⁴³A nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin Otarim. Efti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an akuragħti, e ganika!” ⁴⁴Ezi kamaghira okimakiar gumazir Jesus borogħin ter ighuvimningin guraghav itimning, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Iesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk
23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Ezi aruem iza pazagħar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragħha ghua, dugħiam ghua 3 kloġħin guaratizimtu. ⁴⁶Egha dugħiam 3 kloġħin borogħira izima, Jesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagħha na ataki?”

⁴⁷Ezi gumazir an borogħin tuivighav itiba akar kam baregħa ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

⁴⁸Egha men mav zuamira iveghha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Jesusin amadi. ⁴⁹Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziwa an akuragh, o puvati.”

⁵⁰Ezi Jesus ua pamtem diagħha uan duam suegħha areme.

⁵¹Ezi dugħiar kamra, Godin Dipenim guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegħa tongira bigha, għuaghira vin otogħa akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikkimkizim otozima, dagħi ekiaba biaghire. ⁵²Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirkima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghreziba ua dikavigha, ⁵³egħa uan možiba ataki. Efti gin Jesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin aven mangam. Efti avirir ekiam men ganam. ⁵⁴Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiar mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me

garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.”⁵⁵ Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrigh ategha Jesusin akurvaghosa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari.⁵⁶ Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimning amebam.

**Me Jesusin kuam isa,
dagiar torim gati**

(Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk
23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim.⁵⁸ A uaghan Jesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Jesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mamin a riki.⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimin akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghin amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibamin amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozimin boroghin aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozimin gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gin izir dughiamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue.⁶⁴ ⁶³ Me ghua kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir

migirigar mam giniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.’⁶⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezimin deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eighti an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiraghram.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikimtimma, me mozimin gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghin, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh.”⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimin min bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba ataghizima, me mozimin gara iti.

Iesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10 ko Luk
24:1-10 ko Jon 20:1-18)

28 Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozimin ganasa izi.⁶⁸

² Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghiram oto. Ezi Godin enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghira, dagiar Jesusin mozir akamin itim poghpuegha, mong mozir apinimin ghugha, egha dagiam gaperaghav iti. ³ Enselin ganganim, mati onimarin taghtazi moghin gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri. ⁴ Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiatia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, “Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Jesus bagha gara izi. ⁶ A kagh itir puvati. A

⁶⁴ 27:62 (27:62) Kar Sabatin dughiamra.

⁶⁸ 28:1 (28:1) Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera.

faragha mikemezi moghin ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

⁷“Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha gi-vagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamin gun gua mīkimasa ize.”

⁸Ezi amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozm ategha, iveauha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

⁹Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mizarazir aghuim.” Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimning suiragha an ziam fe. ¹⁰Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin mangi egh munagh nan ganam.”

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

¹¹Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalemin aven ghue. Egha otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. ¹²Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir dapaniba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh iveauha, ¹³egha me migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin mīkim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba di-

magarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue. ¹⁴Egħti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, egħti ia osimtiziba puvatigham.” ¹⁵Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagħar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegħha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira migiavira iti.

Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Jesus an gun me migei

(Mak 16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11 pla Galilin ghua, mighsiar a me bativasa mikemezim oto. ¹⁷Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi. ¹⁸Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me migei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. ¹⁹Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, gumazamiziba bar me damut, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Egħti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, nan ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziāmin me ru. ²⁰Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, egħti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogħ, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiem givagħam.”

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Mak osirizir akinafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghin migei, “Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuimin mingarim.”

Akinafarir kam e an gari, Jesus a gumazir ingangarir aviribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam iti. Ezi dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batogheziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaziba, e akinafarimin aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghin fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Jesus a kamaghin uabi dibora ghaze, “Gumazibar Borim”. Egha a kamaghin migei, a gumazamizibagh iveauza, kamaghin a uabi me bagha ovenge. A bizir kam bagha ize (10:45).

Mak Iesusin ingangarir aviribagh eghani. Egha a Jesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar aviribagh eghanizir puvati. Mak faragha Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin ingangarim, ko Iesusin rurim, ko Satan a gifarazir eghaghanimin gun migei. Ezi gin e Iesusin garima, a gumazir osimtzir aviriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezi faragha suren gumaziba Jesus amir bizibar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha me nimira nimira me gin dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusin apanibar gari, me osimtzir aviriba a garisi. Egha Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuir aboananaba, a Jesus aremegha egha ua dikavizir eghaghanim gehvari.

**Iesus, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin gun
gumazamizibav kimasa ize**

(*Sapta 1:1-3:6*)

**Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim,
faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri**

(*Matyu 3:1-12 ko Luk 3:1-9
ko 3:15-17 ko Jon 1:19-28*)

1 Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuim. **2** God fomira uan akam, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia ganingi. An an osirizima, an akinafarimin iti. Akar kamra kara.

“Ia oragh! Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.”

3 “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

4 Kamaghin amizima Jon izava gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikiava gumaziba ruava kamaghin akam akuri, “Ia navibagh iraghtima ki ia rueghtima God ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghah.” **5** An akar kabav geima Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba koma Jerusalemin itir gumazamiziba me bar izava uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin dipamin me rue.

6 Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, ana asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikeghava asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.* **7** Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, “Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira. Ki an mingarir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan

***1:6** (1:6) Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsı, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

gavgaviba puvati. ⁸Ki dipamin ia rue, egheti a gin Godin Duamin ia ruam.”

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11 ko Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ateghava Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin dipamin a rue. ¹⁰Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiaghizima Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha a bagha izaghiri. ¹¹Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

¹²Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ghu. ¹³A ghugha, 40 plan dughabar danganir kamin itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarinmin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei

(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Luk 4:14-15 ko Matyu 4:18-22 ko Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁴Ezi me Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin ghugha Godin akar aghuim akuri. ¹⁵A kamaghin migei, “Dughiam otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia navibagh iraghiva nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar aghuimin iki.”

¹⁶Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin dipar miriamin ghuava Saimon uan dozim Andru ko aningin garima, aning osiriba baghava uan iver ekiaba kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagh ivezir gumazimning.

¹⁷Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Guan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumaziba iniam.” ¹⁸Aning an akam baraghavira uan iveda ategha an gin zui. ¹⁹Ezi a mong sivagha ghuava, Sebedin otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko aningin garima aning uan botin ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri. ²⁰An aningin garavira aningin diazima, aning pura uan afeziam Sebedi koma an ingangarir gumaziba ataghizima me uan botin itima aning Jesusin gin zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezima a gumazim ategha azenan ize

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darasi Kaperneamin ghue. Egha me zuima Sabat otozima, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kamin aven itir gumazamiziba men sure gami. ²²A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam baregha digavir kuram gami. An migirigiar kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimin migirigia. An migirigia Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar migirigia bar min zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.[†] ²³A kamaghin me migiavira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam izava God ko migeir dipenimin aven izegha dei. ²⁴A dia kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni giffo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim.” ²⁵Ezima Iesus akar gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni nimira iki, egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izegh.” ²⁶Ezi duar kurar kam Iesus bareghava gumazir kam gunabagha araviram azenan ize. ²⁷Ezi gumazamiziba bar bizir kamin ganigha

[†]1:22 (1:22) Ni Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghs, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

guizbangira digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangssi, "Kar manmaghin amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimin duar kurabav geima da an akam barasi." ²⁸ An amizir bizibar eghaghanim zuamira Galilin Distrigh bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribar akuragh me gamima me ghuamaghe.

(Matyu 8:14-17 ko Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Ezi Iesus gumazir maba ko God ko migeir dipenim ateghava Jems ko Jon sara, me Saimon ko Andrun dipenim ghue. ³⁰ Me ghuua garima Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim fiava dakozim girighav itima gumazir maba an gun Iesus migei. ³¹ Me a mikemezima, ezi an a bagha ghuava an agharimin suiragha a ghufe. Ezi an arimariam anetaghizima a dikavigha dagheba me ganidi.

³² Guaratizir kamra, aminim pirizima me gumazamizir arimariar kuraba koma duar kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha Iesus bagha izi. ³³ Nguibar kamin itir gumazamiziba bar izava dipenir kamin tiar akamin uari akufa. ³⁴ Ezima Iesus arimariar guar aviriba itir gumazamizir aviriba men arimariabagh amima me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar aviriba sarama otoghezima da gumazamiziba ategha azenan ize. Duar kuraba a gifio, a Godin Otarim. Ezi kamaghin a ghaze, ia kamaghin mikiman marki suam, Ki Godin Otarim. Egha a men anogoroke.

Iesus gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin God ko migei

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Egha amimizaraghan aminim tighar itima, Iesus dikavigha dipenim ategha ghuava gumaziba itir puvatizir dangan-

imin ghughu God ko migei. ³⁶ A ghuzima Saimon uan roroaba ko a buriaghbari. ³⁷ Me ghuava an apighava kamaghin a migei, "Gumazamiziba bar ni buria gari." ³⁸ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, "E nguibar ighazar roghira kagh itibar mangam. Ki uaghan munagh Godin akam akunam. Ki bizir kam bagha ize." ³⁹ A kamaghin mike-megha, egha Galilin Distrighin danganiba bar dagh aruava God ko migeir dipenibar aven Godin akam akurava gumazamizibagh apazazir duar kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam gamizima, a ua dera.

(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam Iesus bagha izava, an guamin aviraghava tevimming apirigha puvira a gaghori, "Ni fueghiva na damuti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deragh." ⁴¹ Iesus kamaghin oregha, guizbangira bar an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh." ⁴² Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, lepan arimariam zuamira gumazir kam ataghizima an mikarzim ua dera. ⁴³ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, ⁴⁴ "Ni oragh. Ni bizir kamin gun gumazir igharazitam mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim ofa gamir gumazimin akagh. Moses fomira mikemezir arazim, ni arazir kamin gin mangiva, uan arimariam gi-vazir bizim bagh Godin ofa damu. Ni damightima, me ganigh fogham, nin arimariam guizbangira gifa." ⁴⁵ Ezima gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezi moghin damuan aghuaghava egha bizir kam bar me migei. Kamaghin amizima mabu-

^{#1:40} (1:40) Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir ighazariba sara pos.

ran avirim Jesus akuvazima, kamaghin a nguibar ekiatamin aven azenaram aruir puvati. A uabira itir danganimin itima, gumazamiziba a bagha tintinibar izavira iti.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazir mam gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Luk 5:17-26)

2 Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Jesus uamategha Kaperneamin ghu. A ghuava dipenimin itima gumazamizir aviriba a uamatengezir akam baraki. ² Me akar kam baregha izezima dipenim bar izivazima an tiar akam sara izifa. Ezi Jesus Godin akam me mikiri. ³ An akam akurima, gumazir maba gumazir soroghafariba aremezir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning akuriamin a gisaghpugha izi. ⁴ Me iza garima dipenimin tiar akam bar izivazima, kamaghin me Jesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha me gumazir kam inigha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha beniba akuriam dafegha anemadazima a Jesus bagha ghuaghiri. ⁵ Ezi Jesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin soroghafariba amirazir gumazim migei, “Nan borim, nin arazir kuraba gifa.”

⁶ Jesus kamaghin a migeima, Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba apiaghav iki-ava uarira uan navir averiabar kamagh migei, ⁷ “Gumazir kam tizim bagha kamaghin migei? A Godin danganim iniasava ami! Gumazir kinitam gumazir igharazitamin arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. God uabira.” ⁸ Me kamaghin nighnizima, Jesus zuamira uan navir averiamin men nighnizibagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia man-

magh sua kamaghin nighnisi? ⁹ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ¹⁰ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.” Egha a kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, ¹¹ “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ¹² Egha a migiavira itima me garima gumazir kam dikavighava uan akuriam inigha azenan ghu. Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghin migei, “E faragha bizir katamin ganizir puvati!”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei

(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Ezi Jesus ua Galilin dipar miriamin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirma, gumazamizir aviriba izava uari akuvazima, a men sure gami. ¹⁴ A men sure gamuava dipar miriamin ghuava Alfiusin otarim Livain garima, a gavman daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. Jesus an garava, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an gin zui.[§]

¹⁵ Egha gin Jesus Livain dipenimin ikiava uan suren gumaziba koma api. Dagiaba isir gumazir aviriba koma arazir kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba, me uaghan me koma api. Gumazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me uaghan Jesusin gin arui. ¹⁶ Ezi me apa itima, Judan arazibagh fozir Farisin gumaziba me an ganigha, egha an suren gumazibar

¶2:4 (2:4) Judabar dipeniba boksiabar min gari. Dar inogoriba puvatigha, egha pin barafi. Ezi dar miriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dipenir akiniba puvati. Me pura nguazim gisin dar ingari.

§2:14 (2:14) Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai.

azangsisi, “A manmagh sua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”** 17 Ezi Jesus men azangsizim baregha kamagħin me migei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumaziba, dokta bagħha zuir puvati. Gumazir ari-mariaba itibara, me dokta bagħha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba bagħha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

**Me God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghazar arazim
bagħha Iesusin azangħi**

(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gu-maziba koma Farisin suren gumaziba me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharsi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamin apima gumazir maba Jesus bagħha izava kamagħin an azangħi, “Kar man-magħin amizir arazim? Jonin suren gu-maziba koma Farisin suren gumaziba me datirigħin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazir puvati.” 19 Ezi Iesus kamagħin men azara, “Gumazitam amuimin ikiasi isar ekiam gamuava gumazir mabar diazima me ize. A me ko ikitima, me manmagħin damuam, me dagheba ategħam, o? puvatigham. A me ko ikitima me dagheba ataghraqħan kogħam. 20 Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiem iti. Dughiar kam iżiġi, gumazitaba amuimin ikiamin gumazimin suiragh mangiżi me dughiar kam dagheba ataghraqħam.

21 “Egh gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam poroġha a isamizir puvati. A kamagħin damighiva

egħi a rutima inir avizir igiam ekonegħ korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham. 22 Eġi gumazitam wainin igiam inighiva, asizir inir missevir ghurimin a ruighan kogħam. A kamagħin damightima wain buva asizir inir missevir ghurim bighiva, wain ko asizir inim, aning virara ikuvigham. A kamagħin damuan kogħam. A wainin igiam inigh asizir inir missevir igiamra ruigham.”

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam

(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Luk 6:1-5)

23 Eħha Jesus Sabatin dughiar mamin, raizin min garir dagħer mam, wit, me an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. An suren gu-maziba a ko għuava witin oviziba kuara zui.†† 24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamagħin Jesus migei, “Ni gan. Me manmagħ sua arazir kam gamuava Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?”

25 Ezi Iesus me ikaragħha kamagħin migei, “Ia, Devit amizir bizim me an osirizma a iti, ia an ganizir puvati? A uan gumaziba ko me mitiriam men az-żi a bizir kam gami. 26 A għuava Godin Dipenimien aven ghugħha God ganingizir bretba ame. A da apava, uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh aningizima, me uaghan ame. Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit dame. Judabar arazir kam iti. Bretin kaba ofa gamir gumazibara dapi, gumazir kiniba puvati. Ezi Devit, gumazir kinim, bretin kaba ame.”

27 Eħha Jesus migia ghua kamagħin me migei, “God gumazibar akurvaghha Sabat ati. A Sabat bagħha gumaziba

**2:16 (2:16) Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamagħin ginighni, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamagħin dagħiaba isir gumazibagh nighni, me Romin gavman bagħha dagħiaba isi. Kamagħin amizi me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamagħin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami.

††2:23 (2:23) Ni witin mingarim gifogħsi, akirangi itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

atizir puvati.²⁸ Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”^{**}

**Iesus Sabatin dafarim ekonezir
gumazir mam gamizima a ua dera**

(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Luk 6:6-11)

3 ¹⁻²Egha dughiar igharazir mam Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin ghuava, garima dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam gumazamizir aviriba tongin dipenir kamin aven iti. A itima gumazir maba uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam damightima, me akam agasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamagh sua an gari. A Sabatin gumazir kamin akuragham, o? ³Me bizar kam bagha an garavira itima, Iesus kamaghin dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh izi bar en guamin tugh.”

⁴Gumazim dikavigha tuzima, Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Arazir manam Sabatin arazim abiki? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o gumazim gasighasigham?” A kamaghin men azarazima, me bar nimira iti.

⁵An damazimning bar gumazamizibagh aruava, navimin aven men atari. A men garima, men naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir nighniziba men puvati. Kamaghin a bar osemegha gumazim kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazir kam uan dafarim onezima, an dafarim ua dera. ⁶Ezi Farisiba ikia ganigha dipenim ategha azenan izegha Herotin gumaziba ko ikia Iesusin misoghasa akabar kiri.

**Iesus uan gavgavim men
akazima an adarasi nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati.**

(Sapta 3:7-6:6)

Gumazamizir aviriba Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma Galilin dipamin ghuaghiri. A ghuaghirma gumazamizir aviriba Galilin Distrighin ikegha an gin ghuaghiri. ⁸Gumazamizir aviriba Judian Distrigh koma Jerusalemin nguibam koma Idumean Distrigh ko Jordanin dipamin vongin itir danganiba koma Tair ko Saidonin nguibamning ikegha, me Iesus bagha ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir avirir kaba, me an amizir biziбар akam bareghava a bagha ghuaghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰Me iraghuezima, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba men akurazima, men arimariaba gifa. Arimariaba itir gumazamizir aviriba uan arimariaba givasa Iesusin boroghin uari akuvagha, Iesusin suighasa uari munamadi. Kamaghin amizima, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia botin tam inigh izi puram anetighti a iki. Egha gumazamiziba bar na akuvaghtima ki botin ghuavanangam.” ¹¹Iesus me migeima, duar kuraba apazazir gumazir maba izava, Iesusin garava duar kuraba zuamira me gamima me Iesusin guamin daighira kamaghin arai, “Ni Godin Otarim.” ¹²Me kamaghin amima, an akar gavgavimin me migia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin mikiman marki, ‘Ni Godin Otarim.’”

****2:28** (2:28) Ni Gumazibar Otarimin mingarim gifoghsı, akirangin itir Akar Min-garibar gan.

Iesus 12 plan aposelba me amisefe

(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Ezi Iesus dipar miriamin ikegha dikavighava mighsiamin ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir gumazibar diazima, me a bagha zui. ¹⁴Me zuima a gumazir 12 pla misevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me gati. Eghti me a ko ikiti, a gin me amadaghti me mangi Godin akar aghuim akunam. ¹⁵Egh a uan gavgavim me daningtima me uaghan duar kuraba batogham. ¹⁶A misevezir gumazir 12 plan ziabar kara. Saimon (Iesus gin ziar kam, Pita, a gati), ¹⁷Sebedin otarimning Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gati, Boanerges. Ziar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, atara pamtem migeir gumazimning), ¹⁸Andru ko Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Alfiusin otarim Jems, Tadius, Saimon (a Selotiabar gumazir mam), ¹⁹ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Me kamaghin migei, “Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin ingari”

(Matyu 12:24-32
ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

²⁰Egha Iesus uamategha dipenimin aven ghugha itima gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa. Me bar anekuvazima kamaghin a uan suren gumaziba koma me daghebar aman ibura. Me damamin dughiba puvati. ²¹Ezi gumazamizir maba kamaghin migei, “An ongan.” Ezi Jesusin adarasi akar kam bareghava, a inigh mangasa izi.

²²Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha izaghrava kamaghin migei, “Belsebul a gapasa. A

duar kurabar gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi.”^{¶¶}

²³Ezi Iesus me migeir akam bareghava, egha kamaghin gumazamizibar diaghava akar isin zuir maba me migei, “Satan manmaghin uabira uabi batuegham? ²⁴Kantrin tam tongira uari abighiva uarira uariv soghiva kantrin kam ikian kogham. ²⁵Kamaghin uaghan, dipenir vamiran itir darasi me tongira uari abighiva uarira uariv sogh dipenir kamin itir darasi ikian kogham. ²⁶Kamaghira Satanin adarazi uarira uari abighiva uariv misoqhtima an gavgavim bar givaghiva ikian kogham.

²⁷“Eghti gumazir manam puram aven mangi gumazir gavgavitamin dipenim akarighiva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghvira benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh gumazir kamin dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

²⁸“Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God da gin amangamin tuavim iti.

²⁹Eghit gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasichtima God an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.” ³⁰Me faragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Duar kurar mam a gapasa.” A bizir kam bagha, akar kabar me migei. ^{§§}

Iesusin amebam ko an doziba

(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Luk 8:19-21)

³¹Ezima Jesusin amebam ko doziba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar akamin tughava gumazir mam amadazima a Jesusin mikimasa aven zui. ³²Gumazamizir aviriba a koma apiaghav ikiava ka-

^{¶¶}3:22 (3:22) Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul.

^{§§}3:30 (3:30) Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satanin gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin Godin Duamin ziam gasighasisi.

maghin a migei, "Ni oragh, nin amebam ko doziba me ni bagha izeghava azenan iti."

³³ Me a mikemezima a kamaghin men azara, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?"

³⁴ A kamaghin men azaraghava, an okarigha apiaghav itir gumazamizibar garava, kamaghin me migei, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. ³⁵ Gu-mazamizir God ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin migei, "Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha azenimin da kuragharui"

(*Matyu 13:1-23 ko Luk 8:4-15*)

4 Dughiar ighazarir mam Iesus ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gumazamizir mabar sure gami. Me an akaba baraghaha anekuvagha guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a botin mamin biragha dipam gisin aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba an boroghin dadarimin apiaghav iti. ² An akar isin zuir aviribar men sure gamuava, kamaghin me migei, ³ "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam raizin mingarir daghem, wit, a inigha ghua uan azenimin da akuragharui. ⁴ A da akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. ⁵ Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezima witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. ⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, ezi da isia misingi. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava beniba da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati. ⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim

giregha aghuava dagheba misefi. Egha maba 30 pla misevima maba 60 pla misefe. Ezi maba ghua 100in tu."

⁹ Jesus me migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmagh suavira akar isin zuibagh ami

¹⁰ Gumazamizir aviriba bar ghuezi, ezi Iesus uabira itima, an 12 plan gumaziba koma an boroghin itir gumaziba, me an akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹¹ Me an azarazima a kamaghin me migei, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba dagh fo. Egha ki azenan itir gumazamiziba pura akar isin zuibar me migei. ¹² Kamaghin amizima

'Me zurazurara ganiva, me bizitam gifoghan kogham.

Me uaghan zurazurara oraghiva, me deraghvira akar mingaritam gifoghan kogham.

Me amuava akar mingarim gifogha, uan navibagh irazi,

God men arazir kuraba gin amadaghai."**

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

¹³ An akar kam me migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Ia witin akar isin zuir kamin mingarim gifozir puvati? Ia manmaghin akar isin zuir ighazarir tabagh fogham? ¹⁴ Akar isin zuimin aven itir gumazir kam a mati gumazir Godin akam kuragharuim ¹⁵ Gumazir maba tuavim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraghizi Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir Godin akaba, me dama ada ini.

¹⁶ Gumazir maba dagiaba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba bareghava da bagha bar akonge.

¹⁷ Egha men biba iraghuezir puvatigha,

* **4:12** (4:12) Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua.

egha uaghan dughiar ruarimin itir puvati. Me itima osimtiziba ko Godin gin zuir gumazibagh asighasizir araziba izima, me pura God ataki.¹⁸ Gumazir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baraki.¹⁹ Me da bareghava me uaghan nguazir kamin osimtiziba bagha nighnighava, dagiar aviriba iniasi ifavarir nighnizibagh amuava, nguazir kamin bizir aviribar garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar nighniziba izava Godin akaba ikiaghizarizima da misevir puvati.²⁰ Ezi gumazir maba nguazir aghuim girezir witin ovizibar min ami. Me Godin akaba baregha dar suiragha dar gin zui. Egha me misefi. Maba 30 pla misevima, maba 60 pla misefi. Ezi maba ghua 100in tu.”

Lamin danganimra aneguragh

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Egha Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Iantina lam gaboroghava a inigha itarir ekinamin anevara? O an a inigha dakozimin apengan aneti? Puvati! Ia a daborogh a inigh azenan an danganimra aneguragh.²² Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eighti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham.²³ Tina kuarinning iti, an oragh.”[†]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Egha a migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Ia deraghvira a baraghiva deragh fogh, ehti God uan akabar fofozir aviriba ia daningam. Godin akabagh fozir gumazitam a Godin akar ighazariba uaghan da baraghama. Eighti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazitam, an fofozir muziarim God a dama inigham. Ia Godin

akam barazi moghin God uaghan kamaghin damuva, bizir avirir maba sara ia damuam.”

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

²⁶ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher oviziba inigha nguazimin da kuri.²⁷ Gumazir kam da kunighava, dimagaribar akuava, aruebar dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui. Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam fozir puvati.²⁸ Ezi nguazimra dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha aghua ghua aghariba otivigha egha adava ghua akimariba otivigha misefe.²⁹ Da missevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inighava dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi dar akoramin dughiam oto.”

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Egha a ua kamaghin migei, “E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam?³¹ A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiraghha ekefe.[‡] ³² Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekeveghava azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiraghha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikoni-bar ingari.”

^{†4:23} (4:23) Jesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir organiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati.

^{‡4:31} (4:31) Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsa, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

³³Egha Jesus men nighniziba tuzinaghara min amir akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei. ³⁴An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

**Iesus aminir ekiam
ko dipavsizim batoghezima
aning pura nimira irighav iti**

(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “E dipar kam atugh an vongin mangam.” ³⁶A kamaghin me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti. Ezi me Jesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin ighazarir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui. ³⁷Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizifa, ezi an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami. ³⁸Bot magirasava amima, Jesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e gif! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?”

³⁹Ezi Jesus dikavigha tugha aminim batogha, egha dipavsizim kamaghin a migei, “Gua amiragh, egh nimira iki!” A migeima, aminim amirazima, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

⁴⁰Ezi Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim otevegha kamaghira iti?”

⁴¹Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “Gumazir kam tinara? Aminim ko dipavsizim uaghan an akam barasi!”

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki

(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Luk 8:26-39)

5 Ezi Jesus uan suren gumaziba koma dipam atugh a vongin Gerasan danganimin oto. ²Me otivigha, Jesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin ikegha Jesus bativasa izi. ³⁻⁴A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suighava dar aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha dar aghoragharsi. Kamaghin amizima gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham. Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazitam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham. ⁵A dimagariba ko aruebar matmatiam ko mighsiabar purama aruava pamtem arava dagiabar uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

⁶A saghon ikia Jesusin ganigha ivegha a bagha izava an guamin uan tevimming apiri. ⁷⁻⁸Ezi Jesus kamaghin duar kuram migei, “Ni duar kuram, ni gumazir kam ategh azenan izi.” Jesus kamaghin a migeima, ezi gumazir kam pamtem arava kamaghin migei, “Ni manmaghin na damuasa, Jesus biziba bar dar pin itir Godin Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin pamtem nin azangsisi, ni na gasighasighan marki.”

⁹A kamaghin migeima Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan ziam diborogh.” Ezi duar kurar kam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “E bar aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam Aviriba.”

¹⁰A Jesus danganir ighazaritam me amangan aghuaghha Jesus vivigha a gakaghori.

¹¹Dughiar kam, men boroghira itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba ikiava api. ¹²Ezi duar kurar kaba kamaghin

Iesus migiava a gakaghori, "Ni e mike-megh e amadaghtima e mangiva dar bizar munabagh apazaka." ¹³ Ezi a men amamangatizima duar kurar kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan izegha ghua dar bizim gapasa. Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim 2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv ivemara ghuaghira davarir kuram giraghueghava dipamin aven ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.

¹⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua nguibar ekiamin ghua danganir kamin itir nguibar dozibar ghua bizir otozir kamin gun migei. Gumazamiziba bizar kamin ganasa dikavigha izi. ¹⁵ Me izava Jesus boroghin duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin garima, an nighnizim ua derazima, a uan korotiaba aghuighava aperaghav iti. Me an ganighava atiatingi. ¹⁶ Ezi otozir bizar kamin ganizir gumazamiziba, me duar kuraba apazazir gumazimin bizar otozir kabar gumazir ighazaribav gei. Me dar gun migiava ghuava uaghan daba batozir bizimin gun migei. ¹⁷ Gumazamizir kaba bizar kam bareghava uan danganim ategh mangasa kamaghin me Jesus migia a gaghori.

¹⁸ Ezi Jesus danganir kam ategh mangasa botin birima duar kuraba apazazir gumazim Jesus ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori. ¹⁹ Ezi Jesus an anogoregha kamaghin a migei, "Ni uamategh uan adarazi bagh dipenimin mangiva Gu-mazir Ekiam nin akuragha ni gamizir bizar gun me mikimiva egh a uaghan bar nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun me mikim." ²⁰ Gumazir kam a bareghava ghua Jesus an akurazir bizimin gun Dekapolisin Distrighin itir nguibabar ghua bar me migei. Gumazamizir kaba a bareghava digavir kuram gami.

**Iesus aremezir guivir mam
koma arimariar amizir mam
gamizima aning ua dera**

(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Ezi Iesus bot inigha uamategha dipamin vongin ize. A izegha dipar dadarimin itima gumazamizir aviriba izava anekufa. ²²⁻²³ Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin bizar garir gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a izava, Jesusin garava an guamin uabi ekunigha kamaghin puviram a gaghori, "Nan guivim aremeghasa an dighorimra isi. Ni iziva uan dafarim a datighti an arimariam givagh ua ikiam." ²⁴ Ezi kamaghin Jesus a ko zui.

A zuima gumazamizir aviriba bar anekuvaghava an gin zui. ²⁵ Me zuima men tongin ghuzim batir arimariar amizir mam uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam, ghuzim batir arimariam an itima 12 plan azeniba gifa. ²⁶ A fomira arimariam a givasava doktaba bagha zuima, me an arimariam a givazir puвати. Ezi a mizazir kuram isi. A uan arimariam a givasava pura uan dagiabar me givezima an dagiaba bar gifa. Bizar kaba an arimariamin akurazir puвати. An ekiva ghuavira iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Jesus amir bizar akam baregha, a kamaghin nighnisi, "Ki puram an azenan itir korotiamra suiragh nan arimariam givagham." A kamaghin nighnighava egha damuasa. A gumazamizir aviribar gin izava me munamaga izava Jesusin korotiamin suira. ²⁹ Amizim an korotiamin suighavira, an ghuzir arimariam pura dutugha ghu. A uabi uabi baregha fo, an mikarzim ua dera.

³⁰ A kamaghin amimra, Jesus zuamira uabi uabi baregha a God gumazibar arimariaiba givaghosa a ganingizir gav-gavim, an mikarzim ataghizi a fo, nan gavgavim ingari. Egha a ragha gumaza-

mizibar garava men azara, “Tina nan korotiamin suira?”

³¹ Ezi an suren gumaziba a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Ni garima, gumazamizir aviriba ni akufa. Ezi ni tizim bagha kamaghin azai, ‘Tina nan korotiamin suira?’”

³² Me kamaghin Jesus migiavira itima Jesus uan korotiamin suirazir gumazim gifoghasa raghrigha garaghari. ³³ A ruiavira itima, amizir kam a batozir bizim gifogha izava Iesusin guamin de-giaghriha, atiatia nighava guizbangira a batozir bizimin gun a migei. ³⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan guivim, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Ezi nin ari-mariam gifa. Ni navir amirizimin mangi, egheti nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan kogham.”

³⁵ Jesus amizir kam migiavira itima gumazir maba God ko migeir dipenimin bizibar garir gumazim, Jairusin dipenimin ikeghava ize. Me izegha kamaghin Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Ni os-imtizim Tisa daningasa marki.”

³⁶ Me kamaghin migeima Jesus me baregha kamaghin Jairus migei, “Ni ati-atingan marki. Ni pura nighnizir gav-gavim nan iki.”

³⁷ An gin aruir gumaziba a ko mangasa amima a men anogoregha, egha Pita, ko Jon an dozim Jems, merara inigha me zui. ³⁸ Me ghua Jairusin dipenimin otivigha Jesus gumazamiziba barazima, me bar azia niginir dafam gami.

³⁹ A me bagha aven ghua kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha azia niginir dafam gami? Borir kam aremezir puvati. An akui.” ⁴⁰ A kamaghin me migeima, me a dipovava an ingarava kava uarivegi, “E fo, a guizbangiram areme.” Gu-mazamiziba kamaghin migeima ezi a bar me batuegha guivimin afeziam ko amebam inigha an suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, merara a ko zui. A me inigha me guivimin kuam itir dangan-

imin aven zui. ⁴¹ Me ghuegha a guivimin agharim suiragha kamaghin a migei, “Talita kum!” (Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin iti, “Guivir dozim, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh!”) ⁴² An a migeimrama, guivim dikavigha tughava arui. (An azenir 12 pla.) A dikavigha tuga aruima, me kamaghin guizbangira digavir kuram gami. ⁴³ Ezi an akar gavgavimin guizbangira me migia ghaze, ia bizir kamin gun gumazir igharazitam mikimam marki. A kamaghin me migiava daghetam a daningasa me migei.

Iesusin nguibamin itir darasi an aghuagha akirim a gasara

(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Luk 4:16-30)

6 Egha Jesus kagh tegha uan nguibamin ghuavanadima an suren gumaziba a ko zui. ² Ezi, Sabatin dughiam otozima a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami. Gumazamizir aviriba an akaba bareghava digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha azara, “Gumazir kam managh akar kaba ini? A managh nighnizir aghuiba ini? A uaghan managh mirakelbagh amir gav-gavim ini? ³ E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir gumazim. A Marian otarim, a Jems ko Josep, Judas, Saimon, a men ave-bamra. An buaramiziba e ko iti.” Kamaghin amizima me dibovir akabar a migiava navibar aven an atari.

⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati.” ⁵ Kamaghin amizima a nguibar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizir puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar gumazir vabara me garighizima, men arimariaba gifa. ⁶ Egha me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizima, kamaghin a digavir kuram gami.

**Iesus uan gavgavim suren
gumazibar akazi, ezi me
deragha a gifozir pu**

(*Sapta 6:7-8:21*)

**Iesus uan 12 plan aposelba
ingangarim me ganighava me amada**

(*Matyu 10:5-15 ko Luk 9:1-6*)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh aruava gumazamizibar sure gami.⁷ Iesus men sure gamuava, egha 12 plan aposelbar di-azima, me a bagha izezima, a me akuvagha, me migiava me amada. Gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi gumazir pumuning uaning inigha zui. A kamaghin amuava uaghan duar kuraba batozir gavgavim me ganigha me amada.

⁸⁻⁹ A migirigiar kam me gamuava me amada, “Ia mangi, bizir taba uari bagh da inian marki. Ia bretintam ko mitaritam inian marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki. Ia uan dagarir asuuba aghuva, ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia uan aghorir asadivibara suiragh mangi.¹⁰ Ia kamaghin damigh, mangiva nguibatamin mangighti me dipenitam ia danighti, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghraghamim.¹¹ Ia kamaghin damu mangi nguibatamin mangightima, me ian aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar mangighan koghiva, me uaghan ia migeir akaiba baraghan koghtima, ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir mineziba apisigh, egh nguibar kam ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin damighti, me ganigh fogham, me arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati.”¹²

¹² A kamaghin me mikemeghava me amadazima me nguibabar ghua Godin

akam akura ghaze, Ia uan navibagh iragh.¹³ Me kamaghin me migiava, egha uaghan gumazir aviribar duar kuraba batogha arimariar gumazir aviriba boremin men dapaniba ingiava me gamima, me ua dera.

**Herot Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazimin, firim atu**

(*Matyu 14:1-12 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus bizir aviribagh amizima an ziam otogha ekevezima, gumazir aviriba a gif. Ezi danganir kamin atrivim, Herot, a baraki. Me marazi kamagh migei, “Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”

¹⁵ Ezi me marazi kamagh migei, “A Elaija.”

Ezi marazi kamagh migei, “Kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min ami.”

¹⁶ Me akar kabav geima, Herot da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin firim atu. Kamaghin amizima a kamaghin migei, “Ki fomira mikemezima, me gumazir mam Jon, Gumazibar Ruer Gumazimin firim atuzima, a ua dikafi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamaghin amigha a fo, a fomira uan dozim Filip da an amuim Herodias a ini. Ezi Jon zurara kamaghin a migei, “Herot, na arazir kuram gamuava uan dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon kamagh migeima, Herodias a bagha guizbangira navim isia, egha a Jon misuegħti an aremegħasa a bagħha pu-vira Herotin migei. Ezi Herot Herodias ifongeżiż mogħin damuan aghuaghava, a uan gumazir mabav kemezima me Jonin suiragħha a inigha kalabus gati. Herot fo, Jon Godin damazimin zuegħha

“6:11 (6:11) Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagħ, uan dagarir asuuba mineziba apizighiva ni ategħ iħbaragh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamaġin, ki ni mikkimti ni na baraghan kogħti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim għiġi uqbi, egh suam, ki nin sagħam.

derazir gumazimra. Kamaghin amizima Herot an atiatiava, a inigha deragha an gari. Herot uaghan Jon migeir akaba baraghha nighnizir aviribagh amuava, ana akaba baraghosa ifonge.

²¹Ezi Herodias datirighin Jon misuegħti an aremegħasa tuavim bato. Herot an amebam a batezir dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam ginighnigha isar ekiam gami. Herodias Jonin misogħamin dughiam datirighin oto. Herot isar kam gamuava, uan ingangarir ekiabar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko uan midorozir gumazibar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko Galilin itir gumazir ekiaba, a men diazima me a ko damasa ize. ²²Me izegħa isam apima Herodias in guivim izava me apir danganimin ghughha men guamin ighiam gami. A ighiam gamima, Herot ko izegħa apir gumazibar igħiamin ganigha guizbangira an ighiam gifongegħha a bagħha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegħha, egha Herot kamaghin guivir igiam migei, “Ni bizir manam gifongegħ nan azaragh. Eġħi kien bizir kam ni danigam.” ²³A kamaghin a mikel-megħha, akar dikirizir gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni bizitam gifongegħ, na mikim. Ni ki garir bizibagh ifongegħiha, na mikim. Ki tongira da bighiha, taba ni danigham.”

²⁴Guivir igiar kam akar kam baregha, azenan izegħa ghua kamaghin uan amebam migei, “Amebam, ki bizir tizim bagħi azaragh?”

Ezi an amebam kamaghin a migei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim.” ²⁵Ezi guivir kam akar kam baregha, zuamira uamategħa aven ghughha kamaghin Herot migei, “Ni datirighira Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim itaritam datigh na daningħi.”

²⁶Ezi Herot a bareghava navim baroseme. A faragħa akar dikirizir gavgavim migeima a ko apir gumazibar a baraki. Kamaghin amizima, an an azangsizim pueghan kogħam. ²⁷Egha Herot a baraghavira, akar gavgavim uan midorozir gumazim mikemegħha anemmadzima a għuava kalabusin aven iraghħuha Jonin firim atu. ²⁸A Jonin firim atugħha an dapanim inigha itarir mam gatīha a inigha izava guivir kam ganingizima anenigha ghua uan amebam ganingi. ²⁹Ezi Jonin suren gumazibar an ovevem baregha izava an kuam inigha għuava a mozim gati.

Iesu dagheba 5,000 in gumazibagh anidi

(Matu 14:13-21 ko Luk 9:10-17 ko Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰Ezi Iesu aposelba ua izegħa an borogħin uari akufa. Egha me aruava amizir bizibba ko akar gumazibar sure gamizibar gun Iesu migei. ³¹Dughiar kam gumazamizir aviriba me bagħha iza zuima, me damamin dughiaba puvati. Ezi Iesu kamaghin me migei, “Ia uarira na ko mangiva gumazibar puvatizir danganimin mangiva avugħsam.”

³²A kamaghin me migiava egha me uarira bot inigha gumazibar itir puvatizir danganir mamin zui. ³³Me zuima, gumazamizir aviriba men ganigha me gifo. Ezi nguibabar itir gumazamizibar bar men faraghavira iverġa għuava me zuir danganimin otifi. ³⁴Ezi me għuava dadarim ġħuegħha Iesu gumazamizir aviribar garima, me guizbangira bar aviraseme. A men garima, me sipsipbar min ami, me għuaviba puvati, me pura asagħasazibar min arui. A kamaghin bar men apangkufi. Egha a bizir aviriba men suri gami.[§]

[§]6:34 (6:34) Ni sipsipin mingarim gifogħsi, akirrangit itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

³⁵ A migiavira itima, aminim pirizima an suren gumaziba a bagha izava kamaghin a migei, "Kar gumaziba itir puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim piri." ³⁶ Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar mangiva me damisi uari bagh daghebagh ives."

³⁷ Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ja uari daghetaba me daning."

Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Dagiar e me bagh bretbagh ivedzamim, a 200 Kinan tu. E da inigh, mangi, me bagh bretbagh ivedzegh me daningasa, ni ifonge?"**

³⁸ Ezi Jesus men azara, "Ja manmaghira bretba iti? Ja mangi ganigh." A mikemezi, me ghua ganigha kamaghin a migei, "E bretin 5 pla koma osirir pumuning kati."

³⁹ Ezi Jesus me mikemezi me gumazamizibav geima, me uari uari tuiragha grazim gapia. ⁴⁰ Ezi me uari tuiragha apia, marazi 50, marazi 100in ghu.

⁴¹ Me apiaghav itima, ezi Jesus bretin 5 pla inigha, osirir pumuning inigha, pin overiamin garava God minabagha bretba abiaghariki. Egha uan suren gumazibav geima, me da isa, gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirimning sara biagharighizima, me da isa, me ganidi. ⁴² Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. ⁴³ Men naviba bar izivazima Jesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha akirar 12 pla gaghuizima, da bar izifa. ⁴⁴ Dagheba amezir gumazibara, men avirim 5,000in tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui

(Matyu 14:22-36 ko Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumazamiziba dagheba amezima, ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibar ariragha ghaze, Ia botin binighiva faragh Betsaidan vongin nguibamin mangi. Ki uabira ikiva gumazamiziba amadaghtima me ua uan nguibabar mangam. ⁴⁶ A me amadazi, me ghuezima, ezi a God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo.

⁴⁷ Dughiar kam aminim pirima, men bot dipamin tongin itima, Iesus uabira dadarimin iti. ⁴⁸ A ikiava uan suren gumazibar garima, aminir gavgavim izava men bot givai. Me pul gamuava ingangarir dafam gamuava aminim ko uari adosi. Egha aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin tugha me bagha zui. A mangi me gitagh mangasa. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ezi me an garima, a dipam gisin tugha zuima, me kamaghin nighnisi, "Kar ti asetam."

Me nighnizir kam gamuava, bar an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me araima, a zuamira kamaghin me migei, "Ja gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ja atiatingan marki!"

⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamaghin me migiava, me gatin botin aven ghuzima, aminim pura dutugha ghu. Ezi me bizir kam, Iesus 5,000in gumaziba bretba me ganingizi, me damezi, me ganigha, kamaghin me tong bar fozir puvati. Men nighniziba otefe. Egha bizir kabagh nighnighava guizbangira digavir kuram gami.††

⁵³ Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otivigha, bot ike.

⁵⁴ Me bot ikegha dadarimin anadima,

**6:37 (6:37) Grighin akam kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghin ivesiva, an 8 plan iakinibar ingarigham.

††6:51-52 (6:52) Dughiar kamin Jesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Jesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami.

gumazamiziba Iesusin garavira a gifo. ⁵⁵ Me a gifogha, egha gumazamiziba Jesus itir danganim baregha, ivesha danganir kam garuava uan arimariar gu-maziba inigha me akuriabagh arigha me inigha Jesus bagha izi. ⁵⁶ Jesus nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarin nguibaba dar zui. A zuir nguibar kaba me arazir kamram ami, me arimariar gu-maziba inigha izava nguibamin tongin da arigha, egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumaza-mizir an korotiamin suiziba, men ari-mariaba gefi.

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira.

(Matyu 15:1-9)

7 Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko Ju-dan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba, me Jerusalemin ikegha, izaghrava, Jesus bagha izava anekufa. ² Me iza ikia garima, Iesusin suren gumazir maba men ovavibar arazibar gin ghuava da-fariba ruegha dagheba apir puvati. Me pura dagheba api. ³ Farisin kaba koma Judan gumazamiziba bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar suighavira iki-ava, me dafariba ruava api. Me pura daghebar aman kogham. ⁴ Me uaghan maketin inigha izir dagheba, me dar aman kogham. Me faragh da ruegh egh dar amam. Me uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir maba sara suiraghavira iti. Me pura dagheba isamigh dameghan kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghiva egh me dagheba isamam.

⁵ Kamaghin, Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Iesusin azara, “Manmaghin amizi nin suren gumaziba en ovavibar arazibar gin mangi dafariba ruan aghuaghha, pura dagheba api?”

⁶ Ezi Jesus me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia uarira uarigh ifarir gumaz-

ibara. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a guizbangira ia amir arazibar gun migiava kamaghin osiri,

‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe,
egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.

⁷ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam.

Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.’

⁸ Ia kamaghin amua, Godin akaba, ia da ategha, uan ovavibar araziba, dar suiragha gavgafi.”

⁹ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, “Ia ghaze, ia arazir aghuim gamua Godin akaba ategha uan arazibar gin zui. Ian arazir kaba bar ikufi. ¹⁰ Moses fomira kamaghin mikeme, ‘Ia uan afez-aba ko amebabar akaba baregh men apengan ikiva, egh gumazitam akar ku-ratam uan afeziam ko amebam mi-ke-meghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’ ¹¹ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsı dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuaghha, kamaghin aning migei, “Guan akuraghaha atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’ ¹² Ia kamaghin migeima, gumazir kam bizitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akuravazir puvati. ¹³ Ia kamaghin amuava, uan ovaviba da in-izir arazibar gin ghuava, da gumazir igharazibagh anidi. Ian arazir kabar, ia Godin araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faragha darisi. Egha Godin akam gami a mati pura bizim. Ia amir bizir avirir maba uaghan iti.”

Godin damazimin mizezir biziba, Jesus dav gei

(Matyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Egha Jesus ua uabin boroghin itir gumazamizibar diazima, me a bagha

izima, a kamaghin me migei, "Ia bar na baraghiva egh nan akar kaba, deraghvira dagh fogh.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bitezit azenan ikegha gumazimin navimin aven magiri an navir averiam damighti, a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham. puvati, gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an navir averiam damightima, a Godin damazimin mizegham."¹⁷

¹⁷ Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir aviribav kemegha, me ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha an azara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Eee! Ia ongani? Ia uaghan akar kam deravira a gifozir puvati? Ia bizir kam gif? Daghetam guizbangira gumazimin navir averiamin magirigh ikeghan kogham. Da an navimin aven magirigh, egh an muriamin magirighthima a gin dar aviam. Kamaghin gumazim apir bitezit azenan ikegh an akam ko muriamin magirigh, an muriam damightima a Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham." (Jesusin akar gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, dagheba bar Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi e dar amam.)

²⁰ A migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an arazir kuraba, a gamima, an navim Godin damazimin mize. ²¹ Gumazimin navimin aven ikegha azenan izezir arazibar kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumazamiziba tintinba uari koma akui, biziba okei, gumazibav misozi da ariaghiri, ²² poroghamiba uari bakei, mighivira bizibagh ifonge, gumazir igharazibagh asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba, aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir kuraba,

bizim bagha navim ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir organiba, ²³ arazir kurar kaba bar navimin aven ikegha azenan iza, gumazim gamima a Godin damazimin mize."

**Fonisian amizim nighnizir
gavgavim Jesusin iti**
(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha Tairin nguibar ekiamin danganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba a gifoghan an aghuaghha, egha mogomebar ghua dipenir mamin aven ghugha egha modozir puvati. Me bar fo, a dipenimin aven iti. ²⁵ A dipenir kamin itima, guivir duar kuram apazazimin amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim baregha, zuamira a bagha izava an dagarimning iri. ²⁶ Amizir kam, an amebam Fonisian Distrighin a bate. Sirian danganir ekiamin aven itir distrigh. Ezi a Grighin akamin migei. A duar kurar an guivim gapazazim batoghosa Jesus migiava a gakaghor.

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "E faragh boribar dagheba me daningti, me damam. Arazir kuram, ki boribar dagheba inigh afiabav kinam."

²⁸ Ezi amizim kamaghin Jesus migei, "Gumazir Ekiam, ki fo, afiaba uaghan boribar dakozimin apengan irezir dagher muzuemziariba api."

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Nin migirigiam dera. Kamaghin ni uamateghiva uan dipenimin mangi. Duar kurar kam nin guivim ategha azenan ize."

³⁰ Ezi a uamategha uan dipenimin ghuava garima, an guivim uan dakozim girighav iti. Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar kurar kam an ategha azenan ghu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ 7:15-16 (7:15-16) Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize.

Iesus gumazir kuarir organir mamin akurazi a dera.

³¹ Ezi Iesus dikavigha Tairin danganim ategha, ghua Saidonin danganimin otogha ghua, Dikapolisin Dis trighin otogha ghua, Galilin dipamin dadarim giraghu. ³² A ghuzima, gumazir maba gumazir kuarir organir mam inigha Iesus bagha izi. A uaghan mizem osemegha deravira migeir puvati. Me izegha dafarim a darighasa Iesus gakaghori.

³³ Ezi Iesus gumazir kam inigha gumazir aviriba ategha aning uaningga miriamin ghughha, egha a uan akakazir dafarimning gumazimin kuarimning gatigha aning asigha, egha iparigha, an mizemin suira. ³⁴ Egha Iesus pin overiamin garava, gumazir kam bagha navim bigha arava kamaghin migei, “Efata!” (Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Kuighrigh!”) ³⁵ Iesus kamaghin migiavira itima, an kuarimning kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem mighivghiki. Ezi a deravira bizibav gei.

³⁶ Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin bizir kamin gun mikiman men anogoroke. A men anogoroghezima me ua pu virama bizir kamin gun migiavira iti. ³⁷ Me akar kam migeima, gumazamizir kaba a baregha guizbangira digavir kram gamigha kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam an amir biziba da bar dera. A kuarir organibagh amima, me uam orasi. Egha, mizer osimtizibagh amima, me ua deravira bizibav gei.”

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi

(Matu 15:32-39; 16:1-4)

8 Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirir igharaziba uari akufa. Me damamin dagheba puvati. Ezi kamaghin Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi me a bagha izima a kamaghin me migei, ² “Gumaza-

mizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkifi. ³ Me marazi saghon kegha ize. Kamaghin ki me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara, uan nguibabar mangiva damaziba men isirtima me iram.”

⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba an akam ikara, “E managh gumaziba itir puvatizir danganir kamin tina bretin aviriba inigh me daningam?”

⁵ Me kamaghin migeima Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?” Me a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “⁷ pla.”

⁶ Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa gumazamizibav kemezi me apia. Ezi a ⁷ pla bretba inigha God minabagha egha da biagharia, gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizima me me ganidi.

⁷ Ezi me uaghan osirir muzierir maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da bagha God minabagha da me daningasa uan suren gumazibav gei. ⁸ Gumazamizir aviriba me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin suren gumaziba dagher nar me taghiziba, me da inigha ⁷ pla akirabagh aghuizima, da izifa. ⁹ Dughiar kamin itir gumazamizibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghin ghu. Me amezima, a me amadazi, me uan nguibabar ghue. ¹⁰ Me zuima, a uan suren gumaziba koma botin binigha, Daramanutan danganimin ghue.

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eighti, God gavgavim a danighti, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me ganigh fogh suam, God guizbangira anemada.

¹² Ezi a men azangsizir ifavaribar amiraghha ghuardi suegha, egha me migei, “Ia datirighin itir gumazamizir kaba tizim bagha mirakelin arazim bagha nan azangsi? Ki guizbangira ia migei, God mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan kogham.” ¹³ Egha a me ategha

uamategha botin biragha, egha dipamin vongin ghu.

**Farisiba ko Herotin
yisin akar isin zuim**

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha ize. Me bretin vamira inizima a me ko botin iti.

¹⁵ Ezi Jesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan.”^{¶¶}

¹⁶ Jesus me mikemezima, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E bret tam inigha izezir puvatizi, kamaghin amizima an e migei.”

¹⁷ Me uarira uariv geima, Jesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofoham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe. ¹⁸ Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati? ¹⁹ Ia, ki bretin 5 pla biagharigha ia ganingizima, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagh, ataghizir naba ia da akiraba manmaghin aghui?” Me kamaghin a ikara, “E 12 pla akirabagh aghui.”

²⁰ Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki bretin 7 pla biagharigha ia ganingizima, ia 4,000in gumazamizibagh aningizima, me da apa izivazi ia dar naba akiraba manmaghin aghui?”

Me kamaghin a ikara, “E 7 pla akirabagh aghui.” ²¹ Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofoham.”

**Iesus uan suren
gumazibar sure gami**
(Sapta 8:22-10:52)

**Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir
kurar mamin akurazi, an
damazimning ua dera**

²² Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Jesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasava Jesus gakaghori. ²³ Ezi Jesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghughha, egha Jesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamin gari?” ²⁴ Ezi gumazir kam kogha garava kamaghin migei, “Are, ki garima, gumaziba temebar min garav arui.” ²⁵ Ezi Jesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimning suirazima, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghrizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari. ²⁶ Ezi Jesus anemaga kamaghin migei, “Ni ua nguibar kamin aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

Pita Iesusin gun migei

(Matyu 16:13-20 ko Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?” ²⁸ Me a ikaraghha kamaghin migei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

^{¶¶}8:15 (8:15) Ni yisin mingarim gifoghs, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

²⁹Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara, “Ni Krais, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

³⁰Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua dikavamin migirigiam gami

(Matyu 16:21-28 ko Luk 9:22-27)

³¹Egha Iesus men sure gamuava kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtiziba iniam. Eughtima gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misuegħtima an aremegħam. Eghdugħiar pumuning ko mikelzim givagħti a ua dikavigham.” ³²Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, ezi Pita a inigha miriamin ghughha, an atarava kamaghin a migei, “Ni kamaghin miki-man marki.”

³³A kamaghin migeima, Iesus ragħha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atarava kamaghin a migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nigh-nizir puvati.”

³⁴Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar, diazima, me a bagħa izima, a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifonqezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer iħuvin gisagħpugh nan gin izi. ³⁵Gumazir manam uan ikirimirimin suiragħsi nigh-nighti, an ikirimirimin givagħam. Eghi gumazir manam akar aghuim ko na bagħ uan ikirimirimin ategħiha, a uan ikirimirimin iniam. ³⁶Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin ovegħti, bizir kaba manmagħin

an akuragħam? Bar puvati. ³⁷A iverzir manam uan duam bagħ anneren ġam? Bar puvati. ³⁸Ezi datirighin itir gumazamiziba me God akirim ragħha a gasaragħha arazir kurabagh ami. Men tina nan ziam ko nan akar aghuimin gun miki-man aghumsighti gin Gumazibar Otarim uan afeziamin borogħin ikeġħiha Godin damazimin zuezir enselba koma Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham.”

9 Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tu-ivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogħam. Ia ikivira iki għant, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam gavgavim sara izighram.”

Iesusin mīkarzim iħgaragħha oto

(Matyu 17:1-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

²Ezi dughiar 6 pla givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems ko Jon me inigha mighsiar ekiamin għuavanabogħa, me uarira kagh iti. A kagh an mīkarzim men damazimin iħgaraghav oto. ³An korotiabar angazangarir gavgavir kam guizbangira ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam nguazimin gumazitam ruezir bizir ghurghuritam an min garir puvati. ⁴Ezi me garima Elaija ko Moses otogħha Iesus ko me uariv gei. ^{§§}

⁵⁻⁶Me uariv giavira itima, Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita miki-mamin migirigħiabagh asagħha pura kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragħha e kagh iti! E averpenir pumuning ko mikelzim ħażżeġ. Ni bagħ tam, Moses bagħ tam, egh Elaija bagħ tam.” ⁷Ezi ghuarjam otogħha me avarazima ezi tiarir mam għuariamin tongin otogħha kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifonqezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

§§9:4 (9:4) Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengeżiha, Iesus bogħimra nguazir kamin iż-ze.

⁸Egha zuamira me gara ua gumazitam min garir puvati. Jesus uabira me ko iti.

⁹Egha me uamategha mighsiamin iza-ghrava Jesus bizir otozir me ganizim min gun gumazitam mikiman bar men anogoroke. Kamaghira iki mangi Gu-mazibar Otarim aremegh ua dikavigham. ¹⁰Me ganizir bizir kam merara itima, ezi me aremegh ua dikavighamin migirigar mingarim bagha uarira uariv hei.

¹¹Egha me an azara, “Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Mi-sevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

¹²Ezi Jesus men azangsizim ikara, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram. Ezi tizim bagha fomira Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Gumazibar Otarim osimtizir aviribar aven mangiti me akirim a gasaraghram?’ ¹³Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba akinafarimin osizir an gun mikemezimin mirara, me uan arazir me ifongezibar a gami.” *

Iesus otarir duar kuram apazazim gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Luk 9:37-45)

¹⁴Egha me iza suren gumazir maba bativigha garima gumazamizir avirim me akuvazi Judan arazibagh fozir gu-maziba me ko uariv gia uari adosi. ¹⁵Me uari adozima gumazamiziba Jesusin garavira digavir kuram gamigha dughiam a daningasa ivegha zui. ¹⁶Egha a kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha me ko ia uari adosi?”

¹⁷Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizir avirim min torimin ikiava kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki uan otarim inigha ni bagha ize, duar kuram a gapazazima, a migeir puvati. ¹⁸Egha an a gamir

dughiamin, an anekurima a daghira, pupuviba an akam misewima an atariba uariv tivima a mikirvasi. Ki duar kuram batoghasa nin suren gumazibar azarazi me a batoghezir puvati.” ¹⁹Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, “Oio! Ki bar amira, datirighin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgaviba puvati. Ki fomira ia ko itima, ia dazoghin bizitam gifogham? Ki dughiabar zurara ian osimtiziba ateram? Otarim inigh na bagh izi.”

²⁰Ezi me otarim Jesus bagha a inigha ize. Ezima duar kuram Jesusin apigha, maghira otarim gamima a nisi. A nguazim girigha poghpogha pupuviba an akam misefi. ²¹Ezi Jesus otarimin afeziamin azara, “A man dughiamin duar kuram a gapasa?” Ezi afeziam kamaghin migei, “An aghirimra itima an a gapasa. ²²An a damighti an aremeghasa dughiar aviribar anekurima an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir kabar amuva, en apangkuvigh en akurvagh.”

²³Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, “Ni ubi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti biziba bar deragham.”

²⁴Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

²⁵Egha Jesus garima gumazamiziba ivemara men boroghin zuima a duar kuram batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar kurar gumazibagh ami me orazi puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven mangan marki!”

²⁶Ezi duar kam aregha pamtemin a gunabatha azenan ize. Ezi otarim gu-mazir kuamin min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin migei, “An areme.” ²⁷Ezi Jesus an agharimin suiragha a ghufezi a dikavigha tu.

***9:13** (9:13) Dughiar kamin Jesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumaziba ruer gumazim migei. Ni foghs, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Jesus iza-sava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize.

²⁸Egha Iesus dipenimin aven ghuzima an suren gumaziba mogomemin kamaghin an azara, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?” ²⁹Ezi a kamaghin me ikara, “Duar kurar kamaghin amiba God ko migeir arazimin gavgavimin azenan izi.”

³⁰⁻³¹Egha me danganir kam ategha Galilin Distrighin otogha zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kamin Iesus me iti naghin gumazitam foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a kamaghin me migei, “Me Gumazibar Otarim isiva gumazibar dafarim darigham. Egheti me a misuegħi an ovegham. Egheti dugħiar pumuning ko mikelzim givagħti a ua dikavigham.” ³²Ezi me migirigiar a mikemezim a gifozir puvatigha, egha a bagħha an azangsighan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam

(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Luk 9:46-48)

³³Egha me Kaperneamin izegħa dipenimin aven ikia Iesus men azara, “Ia tuavimin tizim migia uari batosi?” ³⁴Me tuavimin tinara ekiam, a migirigiam gamua uari batoke. Kamaghin me nimira iti. ³⁵Egha Iesus aperaghav ikiava suren gumazir 12 plan diagħha kamaghin migei, “Tina faragh ikisi, a bar gin kegh egh gumaziba bar men ingarir gumazimin otogh.”

³⁶Egha a borir dozim inigha me uan tongin anefazi a tugħav iti. Egha a uan agharimning a muigha kamaghin me migei, ³⁷“Gumazitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragħam, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha ni tina nan akurvasi, ni na gamir puvati. Ni uaghan gumazir na amadazim gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvati a enanav

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸Egha Jon kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam duar kurabar nin ziamin da batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezima e an anogorosi.”

³⁹Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “An anogorogħan marki. Gumazitam nan ziamin mirakel damiġħ, egh dugħiar iħbariż akar kuraba na damiġħan kogħam. ⁴⁰Tina en apanim gami puvati a enanav. ⁴¹Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim adarasi. Kamaghin tina nan ziamin di patam ia daningiva a guizbangira uan iżvezim iniam.”

Arazir kuraba nighnizir gavgavim gasighasxi

(Matyu 18:6-9 ko Luk 17:1-2)

⁴²Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Eghiva tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, a bar iżvezir kuram inigham. Kamaghin dera, me dagħiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarim milkinighti an aremegħam.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Egh nin agharim ni damighti na arazir kuratam damiġħiva, anetugh. Kamaghin dera, ni agharir vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni agharir pumuning virara ikiva helin mangam, nguibar avim mungemari puvatizim. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Egh nin suem ni damighti na arazir kuratam damiġħiva, anetugh. Kamaghin dera, ni suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin aven mangam. Ni suer pumuning virara ikiti me ni isiva helin ni akunigham. ⁴⁷Egh nin damatuzim ni damuti na arazir kuratam damiġħiva anesigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira ikiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiamin aven mangam. Ni

damazimning virara ikiti, God ni isiva helin ni akunigham.⁴⁸ Danganir kam ‘Apizir nguzir men mikarziba apiba gi-vaghan kogham.

Ezi men mikarziba isir avim uaghan mungueghan kogham.’

⁴⁹ “Gumaziba ofa God daningasa, me amangsizim ofa gamir daghebagh arigha avimin da tuava da isa, egha God ganidi. Amangsizim koma avim ofa gamir daghebagh amima da Godin damazimin zue. Kamaghira osimtiziba gumazamiziba bativam. Egh me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. ⁵⁰ Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan singtizim ateghti, ni manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Ja amangsizim inigh uari datigh, egh ia uari ko navir amirizimin iki.”

Poroghamiba uari ataghrasi

(Matyu 19:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

10 Egha Jesus nguibar kam ategha ghua, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin dipamin vongin oto. An otozima, gumazamizir aviriba ua izava, anekuvazima, a zurara ami moghin men sure gami.

² A men sure gammima, Farisin maba izava a gifarava kamaghin an azara, “Ni e mikim, en arazim manmaghin migei? Gumazim uan amuim ateghamin arazir kam deras, ti puvati?” ³ A men azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin men azara, “Moses arazir manam damuasa ia mikeme?” ⁴ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Moses, gumazitam amuim ateghsiporoghamming uaning ataghraghamin akinafarir avizim osirigh amizim amadaghaha, an e mikeme.” ⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me ikara, “Ian naviba gavgafi, kamaghin amizima Moses ia bagha arazir kam osiri. ⁶ Bar fomira God nguazir kam ko biziba bar dagh

amuavira gumaziba ko amizibagh ami. ⁷ Kamaghin amizima, gumazim uan afeziam ko amebam ateghiva, a uan amuim ko aning uaninging porogham. ⁸ Egh aning nivafizir vamiram otogham. Aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning nivafizir vamira ikiam ⁹ Kamaghin amizima God bizir pumuning isafuraghtima, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

¹⁰ Egha me uamategha dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha an azara. ¹¹ A me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam uan amuim ategh amizir igharazimin ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim gasighasigha poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami. ¹² Ezi amizitam uan pam ategh gumazir igharazimin ikiva, amizir kam poroghamiba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim gami.”

Iesus boriba ko

(Matyu 19:13-15 ko Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Jesus bagha izi. Eighti a uan dafarimning me gisin darighasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atarava men anogorosi. ¹⁴ Me men atarima, Iesus men ganigha navim an ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizima borir doziba ateghtima, me na bagh izi. Men anogorghan marki. ¹⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburaghama.” ¹⁶ A kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha dafarim vaghvagha me

^{49:49} (9:49-50) Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningen aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati.

gisin arighava, God arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin migei.

Bizir aviriba itir gumazim

(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima, gu-mazir mam ivegha izava, uan teviming apirighava Iesusin guamin kamaghin a migei, "Tisan Aghuim, ki man-maghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?" ¹⁸ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, "Ni manmagh sua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gu-mazir aghuarim." ¹⁹ Ni God Moses ganin-gizir arazim gifo, 'Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aningin akaba baragh.' ²⁰ Ezi an a ikaragha kamagh migei, "Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin iki kati." ²¹ Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin garava, a gifongegha kamaghin a migei, "Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar da amadaghiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh, nan gin izi." ²² Ezi gumazir kam akar kam baregha, an guam misingi. A fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir gumazim. A kamaghin, an navim bar osemezi a ghu.

²³ Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan suren gu-mazibagh aruava, kamaghin me migei, "Gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagh!" ²⁴ An suren gumaz-

iba an akar kaba baregha, digavir ku-ram gamizima, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, "Boriba, gumazim God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar iburaghram." ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eighti gumazir biziba avirase-meziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi guizbangira bar iburaghram!"[‡] ²⁶ A me migeima, me guizbangira digavir kuram gamuava nighnizir aviribagh amuava uarira uariv gei, "Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?" ²⁷ Ezi Iesus men garava kamaghin me migei, "Bizir kaba gumazimin bar ose-megham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir pu-vati. A biziba bar dagh ami."

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, "Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize." ²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam nan akar aghuim ko na bagh, uan dipenim, o uan aveghbuuba, o uan buaramiz-iba, o uan afeziam ko amebam, o uan boriba, o uan azeniba ategh," ³⁰ egh gu-mazir kam datirighin nguazir kamin God guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A dipenir aviriba ko aveghbuuba ko buaramiz-iba ko amebaba ko borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba a daningam. Eighti Godin gin zuir gumazibagh asighasizir araz-iba a uaghan dar aven ikiam. Eghtima dughiar gin izamim zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim an a daningam. ³¹ Datirighin dughiar kamin faragha itir gumazir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam."

*10:25 (10:25) Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsı, akirangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

**Iesus uan ovevem, dughiar
mikezimin uam a migei.**

(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Luk 18:31-34)

³²Egha me Jerusalemin ghuavana-gava Iesus farazima, an suren gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir aviribagh amima, me ko zuir gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus ua uan 12 plan suren gumaziba inigha me miriamin ghughava, a bativamin bizibar gun me migei.

³³A kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh. E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghiti gumazitam Gumazibar Otarim isiva, Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghiti me a isi kot datighiva, egh a misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, An aremegham. Egh me a misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar da-faribar arigham. ³⁴Egh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me dibovir akabar a mikimiva, a gipariva, a fozoroghiva, egh a misueghti an aremegham. An aremeghti, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham."

**Jems ko Jon ziar
ekiamning iniasa ifonge.**

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵Ezi Sebedin otarimning, Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha izava kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ga bizir mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha a damuasa ga nin azai." ³⁶Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningin azara, "Ki manmaghin guan akurvaghram?" ³⁷Aning a ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Ni atrivir ekiamin otoghiva egh ga damighti gan tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagham."

³⁸Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Gua azangsizir bizir kam, gua an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ia a bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim, uaghan

an ateramin gavgavim iti? O osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?" ³⁹Ezi aning a ikara, "Are, ga gavgavim iti." Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam, egh osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua a guruam. ⁴⁰Egha gua nan agharir guvim ko kiriam dapiasa azangsisi, kar nan bizim puvati. Danganir kaba Godin bizimra. A danganir kabar dapiamin gumaziba, a me gifogha, me bagha danganir kabagh ami."

⁴¹Ezi Jems ko Jon bizir kamin Iesus migeima, 10 plan suren gumazir igharaziba a baregha, bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonin atari. ⁴²Ezi Iesus men diagha, me akuvagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghaha puvira me abiraghbirasi. ⁴³Eghiti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ⁴⁴Eghiti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki. ⁴⁵Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim iza, gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize."

**Jesus gumazir damazir kurar
mam gamizi a dera**

(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon izegha, egha gumazamizir avirim sara nguibar ekiam atagharsi. Ezi gumazir damazir kurar mam, an ziam Bartimeus (Timeusin otarim), a tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikiava biziba bagha inge. ⁴⁷Egha an orazima Nasaretin gumazim Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia ghaze, "Iesus Devitin

Otarim, nan apangkufigh!”⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba diman an anogoregha egha nimira ikiasava a migei. Ezi a pamtem diavira iti, “Devitin Otarim nan apangkufigh!”⁴⁹ Ezi Jesus tughā kamaghin migei, “An diagh.” Ezi me gumazir damazir kuramin diagha ghaze, “Ni uabin gavgafigh, egh dikafigh! Jesus nin dei.”⁵⁰ Ezi a uan korotiar azenan azuim suegha anekunigha zuamira dikavigha Jesus bagha ize.⁵¹ Ezi Jesus an azara, “Ki ni bagh tizim damuasa ni ifonge?” Ezi gumazir damazir kuram kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki ganasa ifonge.”⁵² Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Mangi. Ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, a ni gamizi ni ua dera.” Ezi zuamira a ua gari. Egha a Jesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

(*Sapta 11-16*)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui

(*Matyu 21:1-11 ko Luk
19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19*)

11 Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin boroghin izava Betfage ko Betanin boroghin Olivin mighsiamin oto. Egha Jesus uan suren gumazir pumuning aning amaga,² kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi, gua an mangiva gantima donkin igiar mam, me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperaghava aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva a inigh kagh izi.”³ Egha tav guan azang suam, ‘Gua tizim bagha donki firi?’ gua kamaghin a mikim, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti. A uam anemangam.’”

⁴ Ezi aning ghua garima, me donki dipenir tiar akamin azenan tuavimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima,⁵ gumazir maba tuivighav ikia aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?”⁶ Ezi Jesus aning mikemezi moghon aning men akam ikara. Ezi gumaziba aningin amaman-gatizima aning zui.⁷ Egha aning donki inigha Jesus bagha izeghava uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donki gisin da ghuani. Ezi Jesus a gisin apera.⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha tuavimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi ruarimin tev seviba aghoregha da arisi.⁹ Egha faragha zuiba ko gin zuiba me diava ara kamaghin migei, “Hosana! Ia Godin ziam fi!

Gumazir kam Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izi.

God deravira a damu.”

¹⁰ “En ovavim Devit fomira en atrivimin ikezi moghin

gumazir kam en atrivimin ikiasa izi.

Egha God deravira a damu.

Hosana! Biziba bar dar pin itir Godin ziam fi!”

¹¹ Ezi Jesus Jerusalemin aven ghugha ghua Godin Dipenir miriamin ghu. A ghugha biziba dar garava da asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi a suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke

(*Matyu 21:18-19*)

¹² Amimizaraghan Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua Betani ataghragha, Jesus mitiriam an azi.¹³ A saghon garima temer fighin mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvati. Kar fighin temeba bamin dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin a ghua ovizitam apizir puvati, dafarir kinbaram an iti.¹⁴ Egha a kamaghin

⁴11:2 (11:2) Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsı, akirangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

⁵11:13 (11:13) Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsı, akirangın itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

temem migei, "Tav gin nin ovizitam rameghan kogham." An a mikemezi, an suren gumaziba oraki.

Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghua gumazir asiziba amadiba me batosi

(*Matyu 21:12-17 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin otivigha, Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghuava gumazir asizir ofa gamibagh iveauza ko asizir ofa gamiba amadiba me batosi. Egha dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazibar dakoza ko kuarazir bumbaba amadibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighagħarisi. ¹⁶Egha a tav bizir amaditam inigh Godin Dipenir miriamin aven izi mangan an anogoroke. ¹⁷Egha a men sure gamuava kamagħin me migei, "Migirigiar kam Godin Akinafarimin osizirimin iti, o puvati?

'Nan dipenimin ingangarimin mingarim kamakin,
kar nguaziba bar men Gumazamiziba
God ko Migeir Dipenim.'

Ezi ia gumazir okeibar danganir mogomemin minn a gami."

¹⁸Gumazamizir avirim bar an suren migirigia baregha digavir kuram gami. Ezi kamagħin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fożir gumaziba Jesusin atiatiga, egh me a misuegħti an aremegħasa magħira tuaviba buri. ¹⁹Ezi aruem gevima Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ategħha azenan zui.

Temer fighin misingizim

(*Matyu 21:20-22*)

²⁰Egha mizaraghara Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua garima temer fighin

biba sara misingi. ²¹Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus migei, "Tisa ni gan, temer fighin ni asighasighasa mikemezim, a misingi!"

²²Iesus an migirigiam ikaragħha kamagħin me migei, "Nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki. ²³Ki guizbangira ia migei, tina mighsiar kam mikim suam, 'Mangi uabi fejh ongarim mīkinigh,' egh uan navir averiamin igharagh nighnighan kogh, egh nighnizir gavgavim a mikemezir bizim iki suam, 'An otivam,' eġi bizir kam a bagħ otogħam. ²⁴Kamagħin amizima ki ia migei, ia bizir tizim bagħ God ko migeir dugħi an azangsigh, egh nighnizir gavgavim iki suam, 'Ki a inigha gifa,' ni bizir kam inigham. ²⁵⁻²⁶Egh ni tugh God ko mikimiva egh osimtizim tinan iti, ni an arazir kurram gin amadagh, eġi kamagħin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan nguibamin itim nin arazir kuraba gin amadaghām."**

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagħha azara

(*Matyu 21:23-27 ko Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko uamategħha Jerusalemin otogħa Iesus Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven aruima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fożir gumaziba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba a bagħha ize. ²⁸Egha Iesusin azara, "Ni gavgavir manamin amodogħin bizir kabagh am? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa gavgavim ni ganingi?"

²⁹Ezi Iesus me ikara, "Ki azangsizir mam ia damuasa ia na mikemegħti ki gavgavir manamin bizir kabagh amimin gun ia mikimam. ³⁰Jonin rurim—kar Godin bizim, o gumazibar bizim? Na mikemegħ!"

**11:25-26 (11:26) Fofozir gumazir maba kamagħin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, "Egh ia gumazamizir igharazziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogħti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogħam."

³¹ Ezi me uarira uariv kemegha ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghtima a kamaghin ua en azaraghgam, ‘Ta manmaghin amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’ ³² Eghti e suam, ‘An rurim gumazibar ize....’” (Gumazamiziba bar moghira fo, Jon a guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, kamaghin me gumazamizibar atiatingi.) ³³ Egha me Iesusin azangsizim ikaragha kamaghin migei, “E fozir puvati.” Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin, gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Luk 20:9-19)

12 Ezi Jesus akar isin zuibar Ju- dan gumazir dapanibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gukuigha pin iki wainin azenimin ganamin dipenimin ingari. Egha a wainin azenim isa wainin azenimin ganamin gumazir mabagh aningi (eghti me gin wain taba uam a ikaraghgam). Egha saghon igharagha ghu.^{††} ²Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam otozi, wainin azenir ghuavim ingangarir gumazir mam amadazi a wainin ovizir taba iniasa wainin azenimin garir gumaziba bagha ghu. ³Ezi me an suiragha, a misuegha anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge. ⁴Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amadazi me a misogha an dapanim abigha aghumsizir arazibar a gami. ⁵Ezi a ua mikezim amada, ezi kam me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi an avirir igharazir maba saram amangi; maba me pura me misoke, maba me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁶“Ezi bar abuananam iti aneneman-gasa, an otarir kamra, a bar ifongezim. A bar men gin anemagava kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Me nan otarir kamin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazi a ghu. ⁷Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba kamaghin uariv gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir kam iniamin otarim. Aria, e uari inigh a misueghti an aremek. Egha wainin azenir kam, e an ghuaviba ikegham.’ ⁸Egha me an suiragha a misoghezi an areme. Ezi me a isava wainin azenimin azenan anekuni.

⁹“Ezi wainin azenimin ghuavim bar manmaghira damuam? A iziva wainin azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghtima me arimighiram. Egha wainin azenim isiva igharaz darazir aningam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ia Godin Akinafarir osizirir kamin ganiz, o puvati?

‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim, a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava. Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami, ezi an en ganganimin bar dera.’

¹²Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha me an suighasa gumazamizibar atiatigha, anetegha ghue.

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam, o puvatigham?

(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Luk 20:20-26)

¹³Egha gin Judan gumazir dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin gin zuir darasi amadazi, me Jesus bagha ize. Eghti me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin an suighasa. ¹⁴Me izegha kamaghin migei, “Tisa, e fo, ni zurara guizbangira migiava, migirigiar vamira gumazamiziba bar me ganidi. Gumazir ziaba itiba o gumazir kiniba, ni akar vamira

^{††}12:1 (12:1) Ni wainin mingarim gifoghs, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

me migiava guizbangira Godin arazibar men sure gami. E Godin arazim gin mangiva, gavmanin dagiaba Sisar daningam o puvatigham? E iveau, o iveau kogham?"

¹⁵ Ezi Jesus men ifavarim gifogha kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim bagha na gifari? Dagiata na bagh a inigh iziti ki an ganika." ¹⁶ Ezi me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi a men azara, "Tinan nedazim ko ziamra kara?" Ezi me kamaghin Jesus ikara, "Sisarin nedazim." ¹⁷ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, Godin biziba isi, God daning." Ezi me an ikarvazimin digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha Iesusin azangsisi

(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ezi Sadyusiba, me kamaghin nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua dikavaghan kogham. Egha me azangsizir mam sara Jesus bagha ize.^{##} ¹⁹ Me izegha kamaghin migei, "Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighti, an aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ezi dughiar mam 7 pla aveghbuuba iti. Avebam amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha aremezima, ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi mikezim kamaghiram ami. ²² Ezi 7 pla aveghbuar kaba bar me an ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha ariaghire. Ezi abuan, amizim uaghan areme. ²³ Aveghbuar 7 pla an ike. Egh kamaghin ua dikavamin dughiam, tinarama an pam?"

²⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me ikara, "Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirim ko Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati, kamaghin ia

paza nighnigha migei? ²⁵ Ariaghreziba dikavamin dughiam paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

²⁶ "Ezi ariaghreziba ua dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin Akinafarimin aven temer isizimin eghaghanim ia an gani, o puvati? Eghaghanir kamin, God kamaghin Moses mikeme, 'Ki Abraham, ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.' ²⁷ God gumazibar nivafizir ariaghbirabar God puvati, a gumazibar duar angamra itibar God. Ia bar paza nighnigha migei."

Godin arazir faragha zuim

(Matyu 22:34-40 ko Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam izima Sadyusiba Jesus ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An orazima Jesus ikarvazir aghium me ganingizima, a Jesusin azara, "Godin arazir manamra maba bar dagh afiragh, faragha zui?" ²⁹ Ezi Jesus a ikara, "Arazir bar ekiamra kara: 'Israel, ia oragh. Ekiam en God, Ekiam uabira. ³⁰ Ia uan Ekiam, ian God, uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegeh.' ³¹ Ezi arazir anarira irimra kara, 'Ni uabi gifongezir moghin gumazamiziba bar me gifongegeh.' Ua arazitam kamningin min ekevegha aning gafirazir puvati."

³² Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Jesus ikara, "Ni guizbangira migia ghaze, God uabira, tav ua itir puvati. ³³ E uan navir averiam ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim Ekiam gifongegeh, egh uabi gifongezir moghin gumazamiziba bar me gifongegeham. E arazir kamningin gin mangam, eghit arazir kamning ofan me bar avimin tueba ko ofa damuamin biziba bar dagh afira."

^{##12:18} (12:18) Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghs, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

³⁴Iesus orazima a deravira mîkemezi, Iesus a migei, “Ni God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar ganamin dughiamin saghon itir puvati.” Egha datirighin tav ua azangsizitam ua Iesus damuan atiatingi.

**Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim bagha
gumazamizibar azangsisi**
(Matyu 22:41-46; 23:1-36 ko
Luk 11:37-54; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵Egha Iesus Godin Dipenir mîrîamin gumazamizibar sure gamuava, men azara, “Manmagh amizi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitin ovavim? ³⁶Devit uabi, Godin Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi, a kamaghin mikeme, ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Nan agharir guvîm daperagh, egh na ko atrivimin ikiam.

Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apanibar amighti
me nin apengan ikiam.”

³⁷Egha Devit uabi ‘Ekiam’ gumazir kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi a ua Devitin Otarim?” Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an migirigiaba baregha bar akonge.

³⁸Ezi Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar aghuigh daruti gumazamiziba me biziba amaga dagh iyezi naghin ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me bar ifonge. ³⁹Egh God ko migeir dipenibar dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiaba me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁰Me amuir odiaribagh ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha gumaziba men ziaba fasa, egha me God ko migia migirigiabagħ am. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragħam.”

Amuir odiarimin ofa

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir danganimin borogħin aperaghav ikiava gumazamizir aviribar garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir dagħar aviriba itiba dagħar aviriba arisi. ⁴²Ezi biziba puvatizir amuir odiarim izava dagħar mużiari pumuning ati, aning dagħar rubuzir mużiari vamira an min għu. ⁴³Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diqha kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagħar mużiari pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagħar pumuning gumazir igharaziba arghizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴⁴Me uan dagħar aviribar amodogħin dagħar mużiari aningi. Ezima a uan dabirabir onganarazim mirara dagħar mużiari abuananam ati.”

**Iesus ghaze, Godin
Dipenim gin ikuvigham**

(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

13 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim ategħa azenan zuima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Tisa! Ni gan, kar dagħar bar ekiaba, me dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima, an ganganim bar dera! Godin Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an mîrīamin itiba, da bar dipenir diriba!” ²Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikara, “Ni dipenir dafar kabanaghin gari? Da bar ikuvigham. Egh dagħar kaba, gumaziba bar da puegħti da bar mogħira dagh iregham. Eġhti tam tam għis inkegħan kogħam.”

**Iesus ghaze, osimtizir
aviriba gin otivam**

(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Luk 21:7-19)

³Egha Iesus Olivin mighsiam għisin, Godin Dipenimin guam a misuegħa aperaghav itima, Pita, Jems, Jon ko

Andru me uarira ikiava an azara,⁴ “E mikemegh, dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a manadizoghin otivam? Eghti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin dughiam roghira ize?”

⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki. ⁶ Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi, suam, ‘Ki Krais, God ua e iniasa misevezir gumazim,’ egh gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

⁷ “Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baraghram. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam. ⁸ Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvatightima, gumazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eughtima mikimkiziba uaghan otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh otivighti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar. Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghvira mizazim isi mokin.

⁹ “Ia deravira uari bagh gan. Gumazitaba ia isi nguibalbar garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiva, egh ka amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam. ¹⁰ Eghti Godin akar aghuim gumaziba faragh nguibalbar dav kinigh. ¹¹ Eghti gumazitaba dughiar manam ian suiragh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia faragh mikimsi nighnighiva osiman marki. Pura migirigar manam God kotin aven ni danighti, na mikim. Kar ni ubi migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.

¹² “Aveghbuuba uarira uari isi apanibar aningt me me misoghti me

arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira dar amuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. ¹³ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuaghram. Egh tina tugh gavgavigh mangi ana aremeghamin dughiamin tughti, God ikirimirir aghuarim gin a daningam.”

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam

(Matyu 24:15-28 ko Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia ganti God bar aghuazir bizim an dipenimin ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamin ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamin otoghti, Judian Distrighin aven itir darasi me zuamiram ari mighsiabar ghuavanangam. ¹⁵ Tav dipenimin avughsir danganimin ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki. ¹⁶ Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. ¹⁷ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughia. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin ia God ko mikim, eghti osimtizir ekiar kaba amozimin dughiamin otivan marki. ²⁰ Egha Ekiam uan misevezir gumazamizibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamin dughiar maba aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.

²¹ “Dughiar izamim tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’

o, ‘Ia gan, Kraisra muna!’ an akam baragħan marki. ²² Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma diġavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamizibagh ifaragħti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagħha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dugħiataba me me gifarsi damuva avegham. ²³ Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagħ gan.”

Iesus ghaze, gin Gumazibar Otarim izam

(Matyu 24:29-31 ko Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Osimtizir ekiar kabar dugħiam givagħti, gin izamin dugħiamin bizir kaba otivam.

‘Aruem mitategham,
egħi iakinim isiragħan kogħam;
²⁵ egħi mikoveziba overiamin
asighiram,
egħi overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba
sivagħisivagh,
uan danganiba atagħrħagħam.’

²⁶ Dugħiar kamin gumaziba ganti Gu-mazibar Otarim gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara ghuariamin tongin izam. ²⁷ Egh a uan enselba amadagħti me mangi nguazim ko overiamin danganiba bar ko nguazimin oteviba bar dar mangħiva God misevezir gu-mazamiziba menaku a bagħ izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogħi

(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin aguuba ua diz murti, ia fogħ suam, amozim din dugħiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nigh-

nizim iniam. ²⁹ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogħ suam, Gumazibar Otarim a ua izamin dugħiam roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guizbangħira ia migei dugħiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³¹ Overiam ko nguazim gi-vagħam, eghi nan migirigħiaba givagħan kogħam.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dugħiam tav a gifozir puvati

(Matyu 24:36-44)

³² Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Tav fożir puvati, dugħiar man-amra ki ia migeiř bizir kaba otivam. Godin Nguibamin itir enselba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fożir puvati. Afeziar Ekiam uabira fo.

³³ “Ia dugħiar kamin izamin dugħiam gifozir puvati. Ia deravira uari bagħ ganiva mizuam. ³⁴ Dugħiar kam mati gu-mazim igharagħha zui. A uan dipenim ategħa ghua uan dipenim isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim garighava dipenim minn ingangariba me rome. A tiar akamin itir gumazim minn migia ghaze, ni deravira gan.

³⁵ “Dipenim ġhuavim izamin dugħiam ia a gifozir puvati, a bogarangra izam, o dimagarir arizim minn izam, o tuariba akti a izam, o aminim tiragħti a izam, o? Kamaghin ia deravira gan. ³⁶ Puvatightima, a zuamiram otogh ian ganti, ia dakuvira ikiām. ³⁷ Ki ia migeiř bizir kaba, ki gumazamiziba bar me migei, ‘Ia deravira gan!’”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misuegħti an aremegħħasa migirigħiabar kiri

(Matyu 26:1-5 ko Luk
22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

14 Dugħiar kam, God Israelbagħ
Itazir Dugħiam, koma Yis
Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin
Dugħiam, dugħiar pumuningra ikiavira

itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh amisueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri.[¶] ²Me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba midorozir ekiatam e damigham.”

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dapanim ginge.

(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Jon 12:1-8)

³Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamin ikiava lepa itir gumazim Saimonin dipenimin aven dagher dakozimin apava aperaghav iti. An apava aperaghav itima, amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borer mam. An alabastan ingarizir misevimin iti. An ziam nat, an iveauzim bar pin iti. Amizir kam borer kam inigha Iesus bagha izegha borev sevim abigha borem Iesusin dapanim ginge. ⁴Ezi uaghan itir darasi me naviba isiava kamaghin uariv giavira iti, “Tizim bagha kav borer mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava a gami? ⁵An anemadaghia dagiar aviriba inighai. An iveauzim azenir vamiran iveauzim gafira. Eighti an dagiaba onganarazibagh amibar akuraghram.” Egha me puv an atari, egha an anogorosi. ⁶Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Anetakigh. Ia tizim bagha osintizim a garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim na gami. ⁷Onganarazibagh amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia dughiar manam men akurvaghs, men akurvagh. Ki zurara ia ko ikian kogham. ⁸Ki aremeghti a damuamin bizim, a na gami. A faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir borem nan mikarzim daghuighti me gin na mozim darigham. ⁹Ki guizbangira ia migei, me nguazir kamin danganir manamin Godin akar aghuim akuniva egh amizir

kam amizir arazim uaghan a mikimiva egh a ginighnighivira ikiam.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa akar gavgavim arkiri

(Matyu 26:14-16 ko Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Ezi Judas Iskariot 12 plan aposelin mam, a Iesus isiva ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darighasa me bagha ghu. ¹¹Ezi me an akar kam baregha bar akonge, egha dagiaba a daningasa akar gavgavim arkiri. Ezi an an suiragh me daningasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api

(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko 22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

¹²Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiabar faragha zuir dughiam, Judan gumaziba me arazir kam iti. Me faragh God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam ginighnighiva sipsipin igiam inigh God danighiva an ofa damuam. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba an azara, “Ni danganir manamin, e mangi, ni God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam ramisi, e bizibar akiram?” ¹³Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin mangiti gumazitam dipar minem ater izi gua batoghti, gua an gin mangi. ¹⁴Dipenir an aven zuim gua an mangiva an ghuavim mikim suam, ‘Tisa kamaghin azangssi, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isamar amamim mana?”’ ¹⁵Eighti a dipenimin aven pin itir danganir ekiam ian akaghram. Danganir kam biziba bar ikia e baghavira mizuai. Eighti ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba bar dar akir.” ¹⁶Ezi an suren gumazimning me ategha nguibar ekiamin aven ghua garima biz-

[¶]14:1 (14:1) Ni Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghs, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

iba a migirigiamin mirara ghuzi, ezi aning maghira God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

¹⁷Ezi guaratizimin Iesus uan 12 plan suren gumaziba ko otifi. ¹⁸Egha me dagher dakozimin apiaghav ikiava apava, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham, a uaghan na ko ikiava api.”

¹⁹Me an akam baregha, naviba bar oseme. Egha me bar vaghvagha an azangsigha kamaghin migei, “Kirara markiama?” ²⁰Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Ia 12 pla ian tavra. Gumazir na ko itarir vamira bret azuim. ²¹Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir moghin, an aremegham. Eghiti gumazir Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi, deraghai!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Luk 22:15-20
ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²²Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha egha anebigha, a isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.” ²³Egha a wain apir itarim inigha egha God minabagha me ganingizi, ezi me vaghvagha uarir guri. ²⁴Me wain apima a kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgvavim a ganidi. A gumazamizir aviriba bagha ire. ²⁵Ki guizbangira ia migei, Ki uam wainin ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh Ativamin otogham. Eghiti dughiar kam, ki wainin dipar igiam ramam.”

²⁶Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam, a Iesus gifozir puvati.

(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Luk
22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim a misueghti sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’

Kamaghin ia bar nighnizir gavgvavim nan itim givaghtima, ia na ategh aregham.

²⁸Ki ia migei, ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

²⁹Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Me bar ni ateghti kırara puvatigham.” ³⁰Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghiti tuarim gin akazir pumuning damuam.” ³¹Ezi Pita akar gavgvavimra amua ghaze, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Luk 22:39-46)

³²Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko temer olivbar azenim, an ziam Getsemanin ghuegha, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv kiti ki God ko mikimam.” ³³Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon me inigha ghu. Ezi atiatim puviram an anadima, a bar osemegeha, ³⁴kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a iteragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, deravira gan.” ³⁵Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, egha uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, tuavir

igharazitam ikitima God dughiar kurar kam na dam a inigh.³⁶ A kamaghin God ko migei, "O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh. Ki ifongezir moghin puvati, ni ifongezir moghira, ni damu."

³⁷ Ezima a uamategha uan suren ghumazir pumuning ko mikezimin bighan ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pita migei, "Saimon, ni akui? Ni tong na ko iki ganiva dughiar otevimin ikeghan kogham?³⁸ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi nivafiziba gav-gaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi."

³⁹ Egha a uamategha ghugha faragha God ko mikemezi moghin ua a ko migei.⁴⁰ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a mikimamin akabagh asa.

⁴¹ Ezi a dughiar mikezimin ghugha God ko mikemegha uamategha iza me migei, "Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumazibar Otarim me a isiva ghumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa.⁴² Ia dikavigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamra muna izi!"

Judas Jesus isava an apanibar dafarim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Egha Jesus Pita, Jems ko Jon migiavira itima, Judas, an suren gumazir 12 plan mam oto. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Jesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa.⁴⁴ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Jesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimmin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba koma aperaghav ikia avimin ffi.

men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, "Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gu-mazir ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an suiragh, egh deraghvira an ganiva, egh a inigh mangi."

⁴⁵ Ezi Judas Jesus bagha ghuavira ikia kamaghin migei, "Tisa!" Eghava an tore.

⁴⁶ Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.

⁴⁷ Ezima Iesusin boroghin itir gumazir mam uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.⁴⁸ Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, "Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba atera izi?⁴⁹ Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir moghira ia kamaghin na gami."⁵⁰ Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

⁵¹ Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam aruzir puvati, egha inir ghurghurir azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suirazima,⁵² a uan azenan itir inir ghurghurim ategha bibi-amrama arav ghu.

Jesus Judan kotin aven iti

(Matyu 26:57-68 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

⁵³ Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari akufa.⁵⁴ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Jesusin gin ghua bar ghua ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimmin aven ghu. Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba koma aperaghav ikia avimin ffi.

⁵⁵Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar Jesusin misuegti an aremeghasa akar men akurvaziba buri, egha tam batozir puvati. ⁵⁶Gumazir aviriba ifavarir migirigiabar Jesus gami, ezi men migirigiaba voroghira zuir puvati. ⁵⁷Ezi marazi dikavigha ifavarir akar kamin a migei, ⁵⁸“E orazima, a ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizim anepirigh, egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin igharazitamin ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki ingaramim gumaziba ingarizir puvatizim.’” ⁵⁹Ezi migirigiar kaba uaghan guizbangira voroghira zuir puvati.

⁶⁰Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim dikavigha men tongin tugha egha Jesusin azara, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” ⁶¹Ezi Jesus nimira ikiak men migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uam an azara, “Ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim? Ni gumazamiziba ziam fer Godin Otarim?” ⁶²Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki an Otarimra. Eghiti ni ganti, Gumazibar Otarim gavagavim itir Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuardiaba sara izam.” ⁶³Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan korotiaba abighava azara, “E tizim bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!

⁶⁴Ia uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi?” Ezi me bar akam a gasa, egha ghaze an aremegham.

⁶⁵Egha marazi a gipari. Egha me an damaziba avara, egha me uan agharibar a misogha kamaghin migei, “Ni mikim. Tinara ni misosi?” Ezi ganganir gumaziba a inighava a misogħavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Jesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-75 ko Luk 22:56-62
ko Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁶Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin divazimin aven vanginan itima, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir guivir mam izi. ⁶⁷Egha Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a dikiraviram an gari. Egha kamaghin migei, “Ni uaghan Nasaretin gumazir kam, Jesus ko ike.” ⁶⁸Ezi a uabin ghuaragħha ghaze, “Ki ni migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati.” Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin otivasa azenan għu. Ezi tuarim ati. ⁶⁹Ezi ingangarir guivir kam kagh an apigha tuivighav itir gumazamiziba ua me migei, “Muna men mav.” ⁷⁰Ezi a ua uabin ghuarda. Ezi mong gin, an borogħin tuivighav itir darasi Pita migei, “Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin guizbangira ni men mavira.” ⁷¹Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaragħtima God na gasighasigham. Egha kamaghin me migei, “Ki gumazir ia migeir kam gifozir puvati.” ⁷²A kamaghin migiavira itima tuarim uam ake. Ezi Pita Jesus a mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin suam, ki Jesus gifozir puvati, eghiti tuarim gin dughiar pumuningin akegham.” Egha Pita nighnighava aveghha bar puvirama azi.

Me Jesus inigha Pailat bagħha għu

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko
Luk 23:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

15 Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh fożi gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Jesusin dafariba ikegħa an akua ghua Pailat ganingi. ²Ezi Pailat an azara, “Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?” Ezi Jesus a ikaragħha kamaghin migei,

“Are, ni deraghavira migei.” ³Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a migiava, a gasi. ⁴Ezi Pailat uam an azara, “Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvaghgam, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni migia ni gasi.” ⁵Ezi Jesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Jesus guasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Luk 23:13-25
ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

⁶Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamin dughiam, me Pailatin mikintima a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, aneteghti, a mangam. ⁷Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire. ⁸Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ategħħasa Pailatin azangħisi. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim. ⁹Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ki Judabar Atrivim ategħi ia bagħ anemangasa, ia ifonge?” ¹⁰Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Jesus amir biziha bagħha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati. ¹¹Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba migirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anidi. Eghти me Pailatin mikkemegħti a Jesusin anogoregh, egh Barabas ategħti a me bagħ izam. ¹²Ezi Pailat azara, “Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arizim, ki manmagħin a damuam?” ¹³Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kam-aghix migei, “A isi ter ighuvimin aneguragh!” ¹⁴Ezi Pailat men azara, “Manmagħ su? An arazir kurar manam gami?” Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, “Ter ighuvimin aneguragh!” ¹⁵A me damutti men naviba deraghħasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav ke-

mezi me benibar Jesus fozorogħezi Pailat ter ighuvimin aneguasa me ganingi.

Midorozir gumaziba Jesus dipofi

(Matyu 27:27-31 ko Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶Egha midorozir gumaziba Jesus inigha gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miri-amin aven għuaghira midorozir gumaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akufa.

¹⁷Egha me korotiar agħevi ruarim a garugħa egha dikonir amianim arkirigha an dapanim garu. ¹⁸Egha me magħira an diava a migei, “Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!” ¹⁹Egha me aghorim an dapanim misoghava, egha uaghan a ġiparavira iti. Egha me ifara uan tevir akuribagh isin ira mati me guizbangira an ziam fe mogħin ami. ²⁰Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegħa givagħha, a da korotiar me a agħghuiziba suegħha, ananaba agħghui. Egha me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafugħħasa an akua zui.

Midorozir gumaziba Jesus isa ter ighuvimin aneguragħha a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Luk
23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

²¹Sairinin gumazir mam Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin afeziam, a nguibar iħgarazim minn ikegħha Jerusalemin aven zui. Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus guamin ter ighuvim a terasa an suirazi, an aneteri.

²²Egha me ghua danganir mamin ziam Golgata, me an otifi. (Danganir kamin ziam mingarim kamakin, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) ²³Egha me wain ko mizaziba agevir dipam vereghha Jesus ganidima an an aghħua. ²⁴⁻²⁵Ezi aruem anabożi, me a isa ter ighuvimin aneguragħha a gafu. Ezi midorozir gumaziba an korotiaba tuiragh uari daningħa satu gikarrarai. Tina faragh otogh, korotiar manam iniam. ²⁶Egha me an gun migeir akar kam osiri, “A Judabar atrivim.” Me ghaze, a bizir kam bagħha

kotin tughava areme. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh amizir pumuning, Jesusin boroghin uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Jesusin agharir guvimin itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir ikiriamin itir ter ighuvim gafu.

²⁹ Ezi iza zui darasi me dibovibar a migiava uan dapaniba roava ghaze, “Ore! Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarasa mikemezim, ³⁰ datirighin ni uabi uabin akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh izighiri!” ³¹ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba uaghan kamaghiram a dipova uariv gei. Me kamaghin migia ghaze, “A igharaz darazir akurvagha uabira uabin akurvaghan asa! ³² Gumazir kam, a ghaze, ki God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim ko Israelbar Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh izighiritima, e an ganigh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.” Gumazir okimakiar an boroghin guraghav itimning uaghan migirigiar kurar aviriba puviram a migiavira iti.

Iesusin ovevem

(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Luk
23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Aruem iza pazagh torimin itima mitatem nguazimin itir nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimin tu. ³⁴ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin itima Jesus tiarir ekiamin pamtem kamaghin dei, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin mingarim kamakin, Nan God, nan God ni tizim bagha na ataki? ³⁵ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darasi oregha ghaze, “Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei.” ³⁶ Ezi gumazir mam ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizim isa wainin afangtizim garugha a isa aghorir mam gatigha, Jesus damasa an an amadi. Egha a ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija

ti iziva an akuragh, o puvati.” ³⁷ Ezi Jesus pamtem diagh duam sue.

³⁸ Ezi Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiar guraghav itim piñ ikegha tongira bigha ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. ³⁹ Ezi midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir dapanir mam, Jesusin boroghin tughav ikia orazi a pamtem diagh manmaghin aremezir arazimin ganigha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otirimra!”

⁴⁰ Ezi amizir maba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongin Makdalau nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jemsin igiam ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Salome. ⁴¹ Amizir kaba Galilin ikegha Jesusin akurvagha egha an gin arui. Amizir avirir maba sara Jesus ko Jerusalemin anabogha uaghan iti.

Me Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torim gati

(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Luk
23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Datirighin Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam. (Egħi garantizim Sabat otogħam.) Ezi kamaghin aruem gevima, Arimatean gumazim Josep, Judabar kotin aven itir gumazir aghuir me bar fozim. A uabi uaghan God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. An atiatir puvatigha Jesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azai. ⁴⁴ Ezi Pailat orazi, Jesus aremegħha givazzi, a digavir kuram gami. Egha a midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazim bagha akam amadazima a izima an an azara, “Jesus guizbangira aremezi, o?” ⁴⁵ Ezi an an migirigiam baregha a fo, Jesus guizbangiram areme. Ezi a Iesusin kuam iniasa Josepin ammangati. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ezi Josep inir ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegħha izava Iesusin kuam adangi. Egha a righa ghua dagiar torir me dutuzimin ghugħha anerizima Makdalau amizim Maria ko Josepin amebam Maria, aning garima, Josep

Iesusin kuam isa dagiar torimin aven anetigha, dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha izava an akam dukua.

Iesus ua dikafi

(*Matyu 28:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12 ko Jon 20:1-10*)

16 Egha Sabatin dughiam givazima, Makdalān amizim Maria, Jem-sin amebam Maria, ko Salome mangi Iesusin kuam daghuasa borer mughuriar aghuaribagh ivese. ²⁻³ ⁷ pla dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamin aruem anadima mizaraghara me dagiar torir matmattiamin ghua uarira uariv gei, “Tina dagiar torimin akam gasarazir dagiam puegham?” ⁴ Egha me ghua garima dagiar ekiar kam, me a poghpuegha ghu. ⁵ Ezi me dagiar torir akamin aven ghua garima gumazir igiar mam kotoriar ghurghurir ruarim arugha agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. Ezi me an ganigha bar aguaghfa.

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia akongan marki. Ia Nasaretin gumazim Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimin aremegha ua dikafi! A kagh itir puvati. Ia kagh a irighav ikezir danganimin gan. ⁷ Eghia mangi, Pita ko an suren gumazir igharazibav kemegh, ‘A ian faragh Galilin mangam. A mikemezir moghin ia munagh a bativam.’”

⁸ Ezima me digavir kuram gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha puv are. Me atiatingi, kamaghin me taraziv kemezir puvati.

Makdalān amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(*Matyu 28:9-10 ko Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Iesus 7 pla dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamin mizaraghara ua dikavigha Makdalān amizim Maria faragha uabi isava an aka. Amizir kamnaghra Iesus

faragha duar kurar 7 pla an itiba batoke.^{§§} ¹⁰ Ezi gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha puv azia itima, Maria ghughia Iesusin gun me migei. ¹¹ Ezi me orazi, Iesus ua dikavigha uabi isa Makdalān Marian akazi, an an gani. Me kamaghin oregha nighnizir gavgavim amizir kamin akabar itir puvati.

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimin Iesusin gani

(*Luk 24:13-35*)

¹² Egha dughiar kamnaghra gin Iesus gumazir igharazimin min otozi suren gumazir pumuning nguibar ekiamin azenan zuima an aning bato. ¹³ Ezi aning uamategha iza bizir kamin gun maraziv kemezi, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim anining akabar itir puvati.

Iesus me damuamin ingangarimin gun uan suren gumazibav gei

(*Matyu 28:16-20 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23*)

¹⁴ Egha gin 11 plan suren gumaziba apima Iesus uabi isa men aka. Egha a, me nighnizir gavgavim puvatizir bizim ko, me navir gavgavim ikia a ua dikavizi migirigiam marazi an ganigha migeima me nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin itir puvati, ezi bizir kaba bagha Iesus me migia men atari. ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Mangi nguazir kam bar a daruva nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba bar akar aghuim me mikim. ¹⁶ Eghia tina nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva, egh rueghti, God an akuraghti, a zurara God ko ikiam. Eghia tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, a Godin kotin ikiva ivesir kuram iniam. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eghia tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, mirakelin arazir kaba uaghan me bativam: me nan ziam

^{§§}**16:9** (16:9-16) Fofozir gumazir aviriba Septa 16, ves 9in kegha ghua 20in tuzir akabav gia ghaze, Mak uabi an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gin an osiri.

duar kuraba batoghiva, me nguibabar akar fozir puvatizibav kimiva, egh kuzriba uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh me imezir dipar ariaghiritamar ameghti a tong men navibagh asighasighan kogham. Egh me uan dafariba isi ari-mariar gumazibar arighthi men arimari-aba givam.”

**God Jesus inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavanabo**

(Luk 24:50-53 ko Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Egha Ekiam Jesus bizir kabar me mikemegha givazima God a inigha uan

nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezima a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav iti. ²⁰ Ezima an suren gumaziba nguazir kamin danganiba bar dar ghuava akam akuri. Ezi Ekiam me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim a ganiga mirakelin araziba sara akakasi, kamaghin gumazamiziba fo, akar kam guizbangira.

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimin, e Iesusin garima, a Israelbar gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, uaghan me ini. Ezi Iesus uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin gumazamizibav migia ghaze, God akar aghuim gumazir onganaraziba mikinasa na ginaba. Ezi kamaghin amizima, Ekiamin Duam nan iti. (Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangira, akinafarir kamin Luk Iesus gehara ghaze, a gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravira me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazir gamima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimin, gumazamiziba bar akonge (Luk 1:42-48, 2:10), egha ghua akinafarim givazi naghin tuzi, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozima, me bar akuega mamaghira iti. (Luk 24:52in gan).

Iesusin ikimirimin bizir aviriba Luk uabira dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akinafarir igharazitamin itir puvati. Luk uabira, Iesus nguazimin izezir bizir avirir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabira, a Iesusin akar isin zuir kam gehari, a kamakin: Gumazir mam osimtizim tuavimin a bato, ezi Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezi akar isin zuir igharazim, Luk a gehari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gin uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusin akar isin zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabira, bizir Sakius batozim gehari, kar gumazir dagiaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar aviriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikimivira ikiamin arazim, ko Godin Duamin ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin

amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar aviriba da iti.

Lukin akaba, da akinafarir kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akinafarir igharazim osiri, e a dibora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akinafarim. E fo, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha givazima, Aposelba bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

1 ¹⁻⁴ Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, ni fo, gumazir aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E gumazir uari uan damaziba ganizibar akam baraki. Egha me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazibar otivigha, egha an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan foghsuam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

**Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin
amebam a batezir dughiam,
ko Maria Iesus batezir
dughiamin migirigiam**

(Sapta 1:5-2:52)

**Ensel Sekaraian migia
ghaze, Jon otogham**

⁵ Dughiar kamin Herot Judian atrivimin itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamin ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezima an amuim Elisabet, an Aronin ovavim.

⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin araziba koma an akam baragha dar gin zui. Ezima God aningin garima, aning an damazimin bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabagh ati, kamaghin amizima aning boriba

puvatighava, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸Ezi dughiar mamin ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin min Godin damazimin ingari. ⁹Ezi me Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiabagh da kuri. Ezi God anemisefe. Eighti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰Ezima migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamin uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹Ezima Ekiamin Ensel a batogha, migharir mughuriar aghuimin ofan danganimin agharir guvimin amadaghan tughav iti. ¹²Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi. ¹³Ezima ensel kamaghin a migei, "Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezima nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eighti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eighti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eighti a wain ko dipar organibar aman kogham. Egh a uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivagham. ¹⁶Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh men Ekiam God bagh mangam. ¹⁷Egh Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jon Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amutima me uan boriba ua dagh fueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damutima me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazibar amuva,

egh gumazibav kimtima me uari akirighasi Ekiam mizuam ikiam."

¹⁸Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, "Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin bizir kam guizbangira a gifogham?"

¹⁹Ezi ensel an akam ikara, "Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav iti. God ubi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamin ni mikimasa ize. ²⁰Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni mikiman kogh nimira ikiam, mamaghira ikitima bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham."

²¹Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumaziba ko amiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiraghia pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizim a dughiar ruarin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? ²²Ezi an azenan otoghava, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitamin gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

²³Eghava an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. ²⁴Ezima dughiar maba ghua givazima an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5 plan iakinibar ubi modo. ²⁵Egha a kamaghin migei, "Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi."

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶Egha Elisabetin navir adasem 6 plan iakinimin otozima, God ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. ²⁷Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸Ensel a bagha ghuava kamaghin a migei,

*^{1:9} (1:9) Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagha anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati.

“Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egħa ni ko iti.”²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregħa digħiġi kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmagħin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatiġan marki, God bar ni gifuegħa ni ko iti.³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bategħiva, ziar kam Jesus, a datiġi.³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin bar pin itim iż-otarim. Eġi God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam.³³ Eġi a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eġi a bizibagh atiav min dughiar kam givagħan kogħam.”³⁴ Ezima Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir iġiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezima bizir kam manmagħin na batogħam?”³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragħha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagħ izeġhti bar pin itir Godin gavgħavim ni avaragħham. Eġi borim Godin damazim in zuegħti me Godin Otarim a darigham.³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizzitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a għurigha, egħa uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, an navim asangan kogħam, ezi an navir adasem datirighiñ iakinir 6 plan tu.”³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingangarir amizim. Ni mikemezir mogħira God bizbar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegħha għu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamin Maria uan bizza akirighava zuamira nguibar ekiar Ju-dian Distrighin mighsiamin ittimin għu.⁴⁰ Egha a Sekaraian dipenimmin aven ghugħha dughiem Elisabet ganingi.⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin aven aguaghfa, ezima Elisabet Godin Duam a għixfa.⁴² Eghava a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghjuu ni gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghjuu borir ni otegħamim gami.

⁴³ Ezi God tizim bagħha deravira na gami, ezima nan Ekiamin amebam na bagħ izi?

⁴⁴ Ezi ki ni barazi, ni dughiem na ganigħiżiżiżi borir na navir averiā min itim bar akuegħha aguaghfa.⁴⁵ Ni nighnizir gavgħavim Godin iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi mogħiġi bizibar ni gami. Kamaghin ni bar akongegħ.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin migei, “Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir amizim, kamaghin amizima a na giniri. Kamaghin nan navim Ekiamin ziam fe. Ezi nan duam God bagħha bar akonge, a nan akurvazim. God a bar gavgħavha bizir bar ekiabar na gami.

Ezi an ziam bar zuegħha dera. Kamaghin amizi, datirighiñ tugh mangi gumazamiziba na mikkim suam, God deravira ni gami.

⁵⁰ Ezima a gumazamizir an atiatiava an apengen itibar apangku.

A kamaghira datirighiñ itir gumazamizibar amu
gin izamin gumaziba ko amizibar amu mamaghira ikiam.

⁵¹ A uan dafarimmin bizir bar gavgħibagh ami.

Gumazir uarira uan ziaba feba, a men agirazima me are.

⁵² God atrivbar gavgħavim dikab iragħha gumazir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghjuu isava mitiri abba az-ibagh aniga, biziba bar izivaziba amangizima me pura ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura.

Egha en ovavibagh amizir akar gavgħavim ginighnighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangku vighha,
egħiġi otivamin gumazibar apangku-
vighi mamaghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶Ezi Maria iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷Ezima Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate. ⁵⁸An boroghira itir darasi koma an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuim a gamizima, me a ko bar akonge. ⁵⁹Ezi an 7 plan dughiaba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa. ⁶⁰Ezima an amebam kamaghin me migei, "Puvati! E Jon a darigham." ⁶¹Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati." ⁶²Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsisi, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham. ⁶³Egha Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsisi. Egha kamaghin osiri, "An ziam Jon." Ezima me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. ⁶⁴Ezima an akam zuamira kuiaghrizima an mizem firiaghrizima, a maghira migiava Godin ziam fe. ⁶⁵Ezima an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezima Judian Distrighin itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumaziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei. ⁶⁶Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezima me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsisi, "Borir kam bar mammaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷Ezima an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei,

⁶⁸"Ekiam iza uan gumaziba ko amiziba ua me ini, kamaghin amizima, e an ziam fe, a Israelbar God.

⁶⁹God en akurvaghaha uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir aven gu-mazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

⁷⁰Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bizir kamin gun fomira kamaghin me mikeme.

⁷¹An en apaniba koma en atara pazav e gamibar dam e iniasi ize.

⁷²Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghiva, uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim nirigham, ⁷³akar gavgavir en ovavim Abraham ganingizim.

⁷⁴Egh en apaniba dam e iniva, en amamangatightima e an ingarsiva atiatingan koghiva,

⁷⁵eghiva e an damazimin arazir aghuir a ifongezibar gin mangam, eghti a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba en ikiam.

⁷⁶Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.

Kamaghin amizim, me Godin bar pin itimin akam inigha izir gumazim ni darigham.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸Godin apangkuvim e ko itima, a uan gumazamiziba ua me iniamin fofozim me ganiga, men arazir kuraba gin amadi.

Ezima aruemin angazangarim Godin Nguibamin ikegh e bagh izighram.

⁷⁹Egh angazangarim mitarmemin ikiava aremeghasava amibagh feghiva, egh navir amirizimin tuavim en suebar akaghram."

⁸⁰Ezima Jon gin aghuiga givazima an duam uaghan aghua gavgafi. Egha a Judian nguzir gumaziba puvatizimin iti. Egha ghua an azenim girigha Israelin gu-mazibar damazimin oto.

Maria Iesus bate (Matyu 1:18-25)

2 Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze, "Rom garir nguibabar gumazamiziba bar

mangi uan ziaba osir.”² Dughiar kam Kvirinius, a Sirian gumazir dapanimin itima, ziaba osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam oto.³ Ezi gumazamiziba uan ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara zui.⁴ Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin anabar mam. Kamaghin a Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrighin itir nguibam Betlehemin zui, kar Devitin nguibam.⁵ A mangiva uan amuir inabazim Maria ko aning uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria borimin navim adai.⁶ Egha aning ghuava Betlehemin itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto.⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha borim inir avizibar a nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghin amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganimin aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamin azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara me ggehufi.⁹ Ezi Eki-amin enselin mam pura me batozi, Eki-amin angazangarim me gisira. Ezi me bar atiatingi.¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir gumazamiziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham.¹¹ Datirighin Devitin nguibamin akurvazir gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam.¹² Ia mangi kamaghin ganigh fogh, ia gantima me borim inir avizibar a nomkeghiva bulmakauba apir danganim datightima a irighiv ikiam.”¹³ Ezi maghira, Godin nguibamin enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei,
¹⁴ “Ia bizibar pin itir Godin ziam fi.

²2:2 (2:2) Dughiar kam, Romin gavman Israelbar nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romin gavmanin gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.”

Eghti nguazimin itir gumaziba ko amizir
God ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godin nguibamin ghuezima, ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemin mangiva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozimin ganika.”¹⁶ Egha me zuamira ghuava Josep ko Marian api, egha borimin garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girighav iti.¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimin ganigha, egha ensel borimin gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumazir igharazibav gei.¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim baregha digavir kuram gami.¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averiam gatigha, egha dagh nighnighavira iti.²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghizi moghin bizibar gari, da otifi. Kamaghin me bar akuegħha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi mokon, me ziam Jesus a gati

²¹ Ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazima an mikarzir mogomem aghoramin dughiam otozi me ziam Jesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragħa a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

²² Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar min amebam Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalemin zui.²³ Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar

osizirim iti, borir otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam.²⁴ Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar pumuning, o bunbamin min gari kuarazir igiar pumuning inigha izi.

²⁵ Ezi Jerusalemin aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimin deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelin gumazamizibar osimtiziba a givamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. ²⁶ Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akaghaha gifa, a faragh Ekiamin Krais (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighiva, gin aremegham.[‡] ²⁷ Kamaghin amizima Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizima a Godin Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inighava aven iza Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. ²⁸ Ezi Simeon Iesus inighava uan darfaramningin a ifiraghava Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei,

²⁹⁻³² “Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

Eghit ni akurvazimin angazangarim ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelbar aningam; me nin gumazamiziba.

Ezi ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin ni na ateghti ki mangi, navir amirizimin ikiam.”

³³ Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigia baregha aning nighnizir aviribagh ami. ³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh a dar amu, egha Simeon an amebam Maria kamaghin a migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghit Israelin aviriba

God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghit aviriba iregham. Eghit gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam. ³⁵ Kamaghin gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimin aven itiba azenan otivam. Eghit osimtizir ekiar mam uaghan nin mikarzimin otivam.”

³⁶ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, Aserin anabam. A faragha pamin itima aningin 7 plan azeniba, ezi an pam aremezima, ezi datirighin a bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha 84 plan azeniba, a odiarimin iti. A Godin Dipenim ataghrazir pu, egha dimagariba ko arueba Godin ziam fa, egha dagheba ataghragha God ko migei. ³⁸ Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamin tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamin gun gumazamizir aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemin itir gumaziba ko amiziba iniamin dughiam mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin zui

³⁹ Egha Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin dagh amigha givagha, egha uamategha Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Nasaretin zui. ⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuiga mikarzimin gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuim bar a gizifa. Ezi bizir aghuiba God a bagha dagh ami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava, Godin Dipenimin ghu.

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara Iesusin amebam ko afeziam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalemin zui. ⁴² Ezi an azenir 12 plan otogha, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam givazima, an gin, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamin zuima, aningin otarim Iesus, a Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir pu-

[‡]2:26 (2:26) Kraisin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

vati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamin ghuavira iti. Egha aning maghira uan namakaba koma anababar torimin a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvati, egha aning a bagh ruiasa uamategha Jerusalemin zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mikezimin gin aning Godin Dipenimin avizimin an api. A tisabar torimin aperaghav iti, egha me baraghaz angasizibar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baraghaz egha digavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apigha, egha digavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghin a migei, “Nan otarim, ni tizim bagha arazir kurar kamin ga gami? Ga ni bagha bar os-emegha ni buri.” ⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghin aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamin Dipenimin aven ikiam?” ⁵⁰ Ezi an aningin migeir bizimin mingarim aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningin akam baregha aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nighnighavira iti. ⁵² Ezi Jesus fofozim ko mikarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God koma gumazibagh amiima, me a gifonge.

Jon Jesus bagha tuavim akiri

(*Sapta 3:1-4:13*)

**Jon, Gumazibagha Ruer Gumazim,
faragha izava Jesusin akam akuri**

(*Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak
1:2-8 ko Jon 1:19-28*)

3 Dughiar kam Taiberius Sisarin 15 plan azenimin Romin atrivimin itim oto. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti, Herot Galilin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrighin Trakonitisin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin

ti, ezi Lisanias Abilenen Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti. ² Ezima Anas ko Kaifas Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kam Jon, Sekaraian otarim, gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin itima, God uan migirigiam a ganingi. ³ Ezi Jon Jordanin dipar miriamin aruava akam kura kamaghin migei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghiva ruegħi, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghām.” ⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin osirizir migirigabar mirara għu, a kamaghin migei,

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam bagħiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.

⁵ Kukuniba apemiva, mighsiaba ko akiribar amuti da magiri.
Tuavir ighuagħha aruiba dar amuti da voroghira iki.

Egh tuavir kurabar amuti da deragh.

⁶ Eghti nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar Godin akurvazimin ganam.””

⁷ Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagħha izibav gei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemeżi ia Godin adarimin ari mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibara amu. Egh ia pura Abrahamin ovavibar uari arīg mikiman marki. Ki ia migei, God dagħiar kabara amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivghamin gavgavim iti. ⁹ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghi temer dagħer ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.””

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin azara, “Ezi e manmagħira damuam?” ¹¹ Ezi Jon me ikara, “Gumazir korotiar aven azur pumuning itim, tam isi gumazir puvatizim daningħi. Ezi dagħeba itiba uaghan kamaghira damu.” ¹² Ezi gavmanin dagħiha isir gumazibagħha uaghan ruasa ize. Egha me azangsigha ghaze, “Tisa, e manmagħira

damuam?”¹³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki.”¹⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e manmaghin damuam?” Ezi a me ikara, “Gumazamizibar dagiaba okimsiva akar ifavaribar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingangarimin ivezimra initi deraghram.”

¹⁵ Gumazamiziba bizir kabar garima men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gu-mazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?¹⁶ Ezi Jon bar men nighniziba ikara, “Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam gin izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarirasuabar beniba ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.¹⁷ A witba miservoir an agharimin iti, eghit a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba miservoir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba avir munger puvatizingimin da akuntima, da isiam.”¹⁸ Egha Jon migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha kamaghin akar aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Ezi dughiar kam Herot gavmanin gumazir dapanimin ti. A uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba sarama ami. Ezi kamaghin Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme.²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atighava, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Jesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17 ko Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiam, Jesus uaghan, Jon a rue. Ezi Jesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiaghrizi,²² Godin Duam bumbamin nivafizim gavagha a bagha iza-ghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha

kamaghin migei, “Ni nan Otarim, Otarir ki ifongezim. Ki ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kam Jesus uabi 30 plan azeniba. Ezi a uan ingangarim maghiram a gami. Gumaziba ko amiziba ghaze, Jesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep Heli otarim.²⁴ Ezi Heli Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat Livain otarim. Ezi Livai Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki Janain otarim. Ezi Janai Josepin otarim.²⁵ Ezi Josep Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos Nahumin otarim. Ezi Nahum Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli Nagain otarim.²⁶ Ezi Nagai Matin otarim. Ezi Mat Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Mata-tias Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek Jodan otarim.²⁷ Ezi Joda Joananin otarim. Ezi Joanan Resean otarim. Ezi Resea Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel Nerin otarim.²⁸ Ezi Neri Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki Adin otarim. Ezi Adi Kosamin otarim. Ezi Kosam Elmadamin otarim. Ezi Elmadam Erin otarim.²⁹ Ezi Er Josuan otarim. Ezi Joshua Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser Jorimin otarim. Ezi Jorim Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat Livain otarim.³⁰ Ezi Livai Simeonin otarim. Ezi Simeon Judan otarim. Ezi Juda Josepin otarim. Ezi Josep Jonamin otarim. Ezi Jonam Eliakimin otarim.³¹ Ezi Eliakim Melean otarim. Ezi Melea Menan otarim. Ezi Mena Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata Natanin otarim. Ezi Natan Devitin otarim.³² Ezi Devit Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon Nasonin otarim.³³ Ezi Nason Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres Judan otarim.³⁴ Ezi Juda Jekopin

otarim. Ezi Jekop Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham Teran otarim. Ezi Tera Nahorin otarim. ³⁵Ezi Nahor Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk Reun otarim. Ezi Reu Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber Selan otarim. ³⁶Ezi Sela Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem Noan otarim. Ezi Noa Lamekin otarim. ³⁷Ezi Lamek Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel Kenanin otarim. ³⁸Ezi Kenan Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos Setin otarim. Ezi Set Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam Godin otarim.

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori

(Matyu 4:1-11 ko Mak 1:12-13)

4 Iesus, Godin Duam bar a gizi-vazima a Jordanin dipam ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezima Godin Duam a inigha gumaziba itir putatizir danganimin zui. ²Ezi Iesus danganir kamin 40 pla arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezima dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³Ezima Satan kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kam mikemeghtima a bretin min otogh.”

⁴Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.’”

⁵Ezi Satan Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanaboghava, egha zuamira nguazir kamin nguibaba bar an aka. ⁶Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, “Bizir kaba nan agharimin iti, kamaghin amizima ki tina daningsi fueghiva, a daningam. Kamaghin ki nguiba kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷Eghti

ni tevimming apirigh nan ziam fiti, bizir kaba bar nina.”

⁸Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

⁹Ezima Satan Iesus inighava Jerusalemin ghughava a isava Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Egha a kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselbar mikemeghtima me deraghvira nin ganam, egh me uan dafaribar ni feghtima ni dagiatam uan dagarim aseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizima ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

¹²Ezi Iesus an akam ikara, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God a gifar, a gakaghonti, a nin nighnizim imin gin mangan marki.’”

¹³Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghuwa dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14-9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami

(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Ezima Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezima an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu. ¹⁵Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumaziba Iesusin aghua

(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Ezi Iesus Nasaretin ghu, a ikiava aghungizi naghin. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu, an arazir a zuraram amim. Egha tuga Godin Akinafarim diponasava

ami. ¹⁷Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezima Jesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“God akar aghuim gumazir onganarizibav kinasa na ginaba, ezi kamaghin amizima Ekiamin Duam nan iti.

Egha uaghan akar kam kunasa na amada;

akar kalabusin itiba ataghramhamim ko gumazir damazir kuraba ua ganamim.

Egh osimtizibar apengan itiba ki ua me firiva egh suam,

Ekiam gumazamizibagh ifongezir dughiam otogha gifa.”

²⁰Ezima Jesus akinafarim uam a righava, egha a isava ingangarir gumazim ganigha, egha apera. Ezima me bar moghira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtem an gari.

²¹Ezima a maghira kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim a guizbangram oto!”

²²Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egha me kamaghin azara, “Kar pura Josepin otarimra, o?”

²³Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta ni uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’ Egh e oraghizir bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba ni

kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar amu.”[¶]

²⁴Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men adarazi me baraghian aghua. ²⁵Ki guizbangira ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar

avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim izir puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar oto. ²⁶Ezi God Israelin amizitam bagha Elaija amadazir puvati. A Sidonin danganir aven itir nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim baghavira anemada. ²⁷Ezima Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elisian dughiamin, lepan avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸Ezi gumazir God ko migeir dipenimin aven itiba bar bizir kam bareghava men naviba Jesus bagha men isi. ²⁹Egha me dikavigha, Jesus batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibam itir mighsiar avarir konim anekunasa zui. ³⁰Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Egha Jesus Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami. ³²Egha an akaba gavgavim dar ti. Egha bizir kam bagha me an suren migirigia baraghava digavir kuram gami.

³³Ezima gumazir duar kurar itir mam, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven iti. Egha a pamtem dia kamaghin migei, ³⁴“Jesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni giffo, ni God amadazimra, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim!”

[¶]4:23 (4:23) Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Jesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Jesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.

³⁵ Ezima Jesus an atarava a migei, “Ni nimira iki! Eghiva gumazim ateghiva azenan izi!” Ezima duar kuram men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimin izava duatam gumazim gatizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha egha uarira uariv gei. “Eei, kar migirigiar manam? A migirigiar gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi.” ³⁷ Ezima an amir bizar kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Jesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe

(Matyu 8:14-15 ko Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Egha Jesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akuravaghsha Iesusin azai. ³⁹ Ezi Jesus amizimin min tuga aviraghava akar gavgavimin an arimariam batoghezima arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavaghava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

Jesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17 ko Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirma, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar anabar aviriba itiba Jesus bagha me inigha ize. Ezi a vaghvaghya uan dafariba me gisir arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Ezi uaghan a duar kurabagh ami da gumaziba ataghragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, “Ni Godin Otarim!” Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizima Jesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

Jesus nguibar igharazibagh arui (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Ezi aminim tirazima Jesus danganir gumaziba puvatizimin ghu. Ezima

gumazamiziba a buria ghuava a batogha, egha a me ategh mangan me an anogorosi. ⁴³ Ezima a kamaghin migei, “God akar aghuim kunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizima ki nguibar igharazibar uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim akunam.” ⁴⁴ Egha Judian Distrighin a God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba

(Matyu 4:18-22 ko Mak 1:16-20)

5 Dughiar mamin Jesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamin tughav itima, gumaziba anekuvaghya Godin akam barasi.[§] ² Ezima a dipar miriamin garima osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue. ³ Ezi Jesus botin mamin ghuavanabo, Saimonin bot. Egha an azaraghya ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami.

⁴ Egha Jesus mikemegha givagha Saimonin migei, “Bot gisivagh dipar konimim mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh.”

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikara, “Ekiam, e dimagarir kamin ingara ghua bar osirita inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam.”

⁶ Ezi me Jesus mikemezi moghin amigha, egha me osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivaghya osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezima Saimon Pita, ko a ko itir darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar

[§]5:1 (5:1) Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin dipar akaremin ziar mam.

ganigha kamaghin digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizima Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, "Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizima ni na ategh mangi." Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimonin migei, "Ni atiatingan marki, datirighin tugh mangi, ni gumaziba iniam." ¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, egha biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepa itim

(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Ezima Iesus nguibar ekiar mamin itima, gumazir mam lepa bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apaghava ira uan guam nguazim mituaghava kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam, ni fueghiva ni na damuti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deragh." **

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, "Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh." Ezima lepa zuamira anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganingi, "Tavin mikiman marki. Egh mangi, ubabi Godin ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghin, ni ubi zuegħsi ofa damu. Eghzi gumazamiziba fogħ suam, nin arimariam gifa."

¹⁵ Ezima Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghagħanim bar mar għu. Kamaghin gu-maziba ko amizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghha iżi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghraqha ghua, gu-mazamiziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba
amirazim gamizima a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dugħiar mamin Iesus gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami. Ezi Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrigh ko Judian Distriġħin itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ikegħha izava apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghin Iesus men arimariabar amutima da deragh. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba gu-mazir soroghafariba aremezim inighava akuriam gatighava a inigha dipenim aven mangi Iesusin guamin anerighasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar aviraseme. Ezima me aven mangan iburaghava dipenir siriamin għuavanabogħa dipenir siriamin torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagħha, nimira anetaghrazima a għuaghira gumazamizir okruamin tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

²⁰ Ezima Iesus men nighnizir gavgavibar ganigha, egha kamaghin migei, "Namakam, nin arazir kuraba ki da gin amada."

²¹ Ezima Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba magħira uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi, "Kar gu-mazir manam Godin danganim iniasa migirigiar kam gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gin amangam, o puватi? God uabira."

²² Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogħa, egha a men azara, "Ia tizim bagħha bizir kabar uan navir averiabar dagh nighnisi? ²³ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogħam suam, ni dikavigh mangi, egh ua deragh. ²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogħam,

**5:12 (5:12) Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan.

Gumazibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.” Egha kamaghin gumazir sorogha-fariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”²⁵ Ezima a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamin ghuava Godin ziam fe.²⁶ Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar igharaghha garibar gari.”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei

(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua garima gavmanin dagiaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan gin izi.”^{††}²⁸ Ezi Livai dikavighava, biziba bar da ateghava an gin zui.

²⁹ Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezima dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gumazir maba sara izava me koma api.³⁰ Ezima Farisiba koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me migirigar mabar Jesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”^{‡‡}

³¹ Ezi Iesus men akam ikara, “Arimari-abu puvatizir gumaziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui.”³² Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimiva men navibagh iraghosa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghrazir arazimin azangsizim

(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Jonin suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharsi. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikara, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham?

³⁵ Egh dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim me me dama a inigh mangitima, eghti dughiar kabar me dagheba ategham.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus askar isin zuir kamin me gegrari, “Gumazitam korotiar ghurim torim an ikitima, a korotiar igiatam abigh, egh inir avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim a dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghin damuva, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagh isamizim, korotiar ghurimin min ganan kogham.”³⁷ Ezi gumazitam wainin igiam isava wainin misevir ghuribagh ingezir puvati. A kamaghin damightima, wainin igiam wainin misevir ghuriba a bightima wain iritimia wainin miseviba ikuvigham.³⁸ A kamaghin damuan kogham. Wainin igiam, wainin misevir igiam gingam.”^{¶¶}³⁹ Ezima gumazim wainin ghurim amegha, egha igiam gifongezir pu. Eghiva a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’”

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam

(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Mak 2:23-28)

6 Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin min garir dagher

^{††}5:27 (5:27) Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan.

^{‡‡}5:30 (5:30) Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan.

^{¶¶}5:38 (5:38) Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan.

mam wit, an kuriabagh aruava, egha an suren gumaziba witin asiziba ghuaza da kuava, dar tuziba api.² Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim sua arazir Sabatin amir puvatizim gami.” §§³ Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,⁴ ezima Devit Godin Averpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bret inigha uan adarazi ko me aneme. Egha e fo, me bretin kam raman kogham.”⁵ Egha Iesus me migei, “Ezi Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvum ekonegha an areme. ⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh akam agasasa, me bar deravira an gari. Me kamagh sua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o?⁸ Kamaghin Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha gumazir dafarir ekonezim migei, “Dikavigh men damazibar tughtima me bar nin ganika.” Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o a gasighasigham?”¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha egha gumazim migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera.¹¹ Ezima me atara egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir tizitamin Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12 pla aposelba misefe

(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Dughiar kabar dughiar mam Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin min ghuavanabogha, egha God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira.¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumazibar diazi me a da ghuezima ezi a 12 pla me amisefe. Egha maghira ziam aposelba me gati:¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati), ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotiabar gumazir mam,¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isava apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus arimariaba batosi

(Matyu 4:24-25 ko Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair koma Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba, bar Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghaha me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighriba, da me ataki.¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumaziba ko amiziba bar me gami me ghuamazi, ezi kamagh sua me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzimin suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba me bar akongegh.

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Ezi Iesus uan gin aruir gumazibar garava kamagh migei, “Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

²¹ Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham,

§§6:2 (6:2) Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamın gan.

kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
 Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
 kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
²² Me ian ganti ia Gumazibar Otarimin
 gin mangitima,
 men naviba ia bagh bar kuvigham.
 Egh me ia batoghiva paz ia damuva ian
 ziabagh asighasigham.
 Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.
²³ Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin
 akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi
 moghin me ia gami.
 Ia uaghan iveau ekiam Godin nguibamin
 a iniam.
 Kamaghin dughiar kam otoghti, ia bar
 akongeghiva agoroguem sara pin
 uari akun.
²⁴ Ia bizir aviriba itiba, datirighin ia
 navir aghuim inigha gifa,
 kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
²⁵ Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam
 ian agham,
 kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
 Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva
 temeribagh ruam,
 kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
²⁶ Gumaziba migirigiar aghuiba ia
 damuti,
 egheti ia bar kuvigham.
 Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gu-
 mazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me
 gami.
 Kamaghira gumaziba me bar migirigiar
 aghuiba ia damuti,
 kamaghin ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba

(Matyu 5:38-48)

²⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin
 migei, “Ezi ian na barazir darasi, ki
 ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh,
 arazir aghuiba ia gifongezir puvatiz-
 iba me damu, ²⁸ migirigiar aghuiba ia
 migirigiar kuraba ia gamibar amu, paza
 ia gamiba ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim.
²⁹ Egheti tav ian koviatam apezeghti, ia

koviar vuem sara a daningi. Egheti tav ian
 korotiar azenan itim inightima, uaghan
 aven itir korotiam sara an taki. ³⁰ Egh
 te biziba bagha ian azangsisi, ia da me
 daning. Egh te ian biziba ini, ua da
 bagh mikimiva me dam ada inian marki.
³¹ Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia
 ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

³² “Egh ia, ia gifongezibara fueghiva,
 egh manmaghin arazir aghuitam
 damigham? Arazir kurabagh amiba
 uaghan kamaghiram ami. Me me
 gifongezi daraziragh ifonge. ³³ Egh ia
 deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh
 amua, egha kamaghin arazir aghuir
 manam ia gami? Gumazir arazir
 kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram
 ami. ³⁴ Egh ia pura uan biziba me
 daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da
 ikarvaghram, egh manmaghin arazir
 aghuitam damigham? Gumazir arazir
 kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki
 gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a
 daningti, egheti a gin ua da ikarvaghram.
³⁵ Ia uan apanibagh ifueghiva, deravira
 me damuva, eghiva biziba pura me
 daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba
 inisi nighnighan marki. Ezi God arazir
 aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
 koma gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh
 ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian iveau
 bar ekeveghtima, ia Godin bar pin
 itimin boribar min ikiam. ³⁶ Afeziamin
 apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim
 iki.”

Igharaz darazir araziba tuisighan marki

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin
 migei, “God ia tuisigh ian kuraghan
 koghsin, kamaghin ia munen araziba
 tuisighan marki suam, men araziba
 ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningen marki, egheti
 God iveau kuram ia danigan kogham.
 Ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti,

God ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghgam.
³⁸ Ia daning, egheti God ia daningam. Minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a isi mikebabar amangiva agasavkon, egheti a iri magiri ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”
³⁹ Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme; “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suiragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin magirigham. ⁴⁰ Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure a givazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu. ⁴¹ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴² Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmagh uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim asigham?’ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghvira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovizim

(Matyu 7:16-20 ko 12:33-35)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuitam ovizir kuram batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuim batezir puvati. ⁴⁴ Gumaziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari pu. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. ⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim, dav gei. Kamaghin gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri.”

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam ko organim

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egh a ki migeir biziba dagh amir puvati? ⁴⁷ Tina iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akaghgam. ⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiamin dughiam dipam dipenir kamin aven ghuzima a nuighnuizir puvati. ⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati. Egheti dughiar dipam izamim a dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar kuvigham.”

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim

(Matyu 8:5-13)

7 Ezi Iesus bizir kabar gumaziba ko amizibav kemegha givagha, Kaperneamin aven zui. ² Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir ekiam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. ³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregha Judan gumazir aruar dapanir maba a baghava da amangi. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagha izeghava pamtem kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko migeir dipenimin ingari. Kamaghin gumazir kam an akurvazim baghava ami, ni an akuragh.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi, ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir ekiam uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ki

gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ezi ni izi nan dipenimin averiamin izan marki. Ni paz uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, da nan apengan iti. Ezi ki me migei, ‘Ia mangi,’ egheti me mangam. O, ki me mikimam, ‘Ia izi.’ Egheti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, egheti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.” ⁹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, egha raghrigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, “Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati.” ¹⁰ Ezima gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghuava ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Jesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kamin tiar akar ekiar kamin boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpuhga nguibar ekiamin ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezimir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Jesus an gara egha bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, “Ni arangan marki.” ¹⁴ Ezi Jesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpuhav itir kezin suira. Ezi a gisaghpuhav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiam a migei, “Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh.” ¹⁵ Ezima gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira

migeima, ezi Jesus uam a isava an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezima me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa, egha ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto.” Egha me ghaze, “God uan gumaziba ko amizibar akurvaghaha ize.” ¹⁷ Ezima Jesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim bar Judian Distrigh ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, Jon, a Jesus bagha azangsisi

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diaghava, ¹⁹ egha Ekiam Jesusin azangsighasava aming amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?” ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Jesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, ‘Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?’” ²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghra Jesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ua dera. Ezi a duar kuraba batosi, egha gumazir damazir kurar avirim, a me gamima, me ua gari. ²² Kamaghin amizi, Jesus Jonin abuir gumazimningin akam ikara, “Gua umategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jonin mikemegh! ‘Gumazir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazir onganarazibagh amiba akar aghuim barasi.’” ²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan

*7:22 (7:22) Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan.

itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti an navir averiam deraghti a bar akuegham!"

²⁴Ezi Jonin abuir gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, ezi Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumaziba ko amizibav gia ghaze, "Ia tizimin ganasa gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia aminim vair ghurunimin ganasa ghuez ti? ²⁵Ti puvati, ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Gumazir kurukazir aghuibagh amizim? Ti puvati, gumazir korotiar iveau ekiaba itiba aghua egha bizir aghuiba men mikarzibar itima, me atrivibar dipenibar iti. ²⁶Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin ganasa? Are. Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam Jon, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba bar dagh afira. ²⁷Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.' ²⁸Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimin itir gumaziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira." ²⁹(Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin me Iesusin akam baregha, egha fo Godin arazim, a bar guizbangira. ³⁰Ezi Farisiba koma Ju-dan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Egh ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsiva, egha akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari? ³²Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei, 'E ia bagha marvibagh ivima, ia ighian aghua.

Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima, ia azir puvati.'

³³Egha Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ezi ia ghaze, 'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' ³⁴Ezi Gumazibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.' ³⁵Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim."

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu. ³⁷Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kamin itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸Egha a Iesusin dagarimning gin tughav ikia azima, ezi an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava an dagarimningin torava egha borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamin ganigha uabira uabi migei, "Gumazir kam a Godin akam inigha izir guizbangira gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suis, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim." ⁴⁰Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti." Ezi Saimon ghaze, "Tisa, na mikemegh." ⁴¹Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagiaba pura ada ini egh aning gin a da ikarvaghan. Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a da 50 plan dagiaba ini. ⁴²Ezi aning uaghara an dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin dagiar kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh, aning tina gumazir kam bar a gi-

fuegham?"⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikara, "Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim." Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni deragha migei."⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimin garava kamaghin Saimonin migei, "Ni amizir kamin gari? Ki nin dipenimin izezima, ni nan dagarimning bagha dipatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimning ruegha, egha uan dapanir arizimin anedisi.⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezimin a nan dagarimningin tora mamaghira ikia iza datirikin.⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge.⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim gin amadaghti, a kamaghin na gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam."⁴⁸ Ezima Jesus amizim migei, "Nin arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada."⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira uariv gei, "Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?"⁵⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin amizim migei, "Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akura. Eghti ni navir amirizimin mangi."

Amizir maba Jesusin gin arui

8 Egha bizir kabar gin, Jesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam kuri. Ezima an gumazir 12 pla uaghan an gin arui.² Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Jesus men arimari-aba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalau nguibamin amizim a garisi, Jesus fomira a gamizima, 7 plan duar kuraba aneteghava azenimin ize,³ Joana ko Susana koma amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a ko arui. (Joana, a Ku-

san amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Jesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

Iesus akar isin zuir gumazir witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:1-9 ko Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Ezi gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Jesus bagha izava uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kam migei:⁵ "Azenir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem, wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. Egha a da akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumaziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame.⁶ Ezima maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire.⁷ Ezima witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiagharki.⁸ Ezima mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin da vaghvagh 100pla bar misevegha iti." An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmagh sua akar isin zuibagh ami

(Matyu 13:10-17 ko Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Ezi Jesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamin mingarim baghava an azara.

¹⁰ Ezima a migia ghaze, "God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba dagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghtima gariba me gan fofoghan kogham, ezi uaghan oraziba me akar mingaribagh foghan kogham."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(Matyu 13:18-23 ko Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamin mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. ¹² Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi ezi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghtima me nighnizir gavgavim God damuan koghti God ua me inian kogham. ¹³ Ezima dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, egha me biba itir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezima osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki. ¹⁴ Ezima witin ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar min ti. Egh me deragha tuavimin zuima nivafizibar agoroger osimtiziba, ko dagiar nighnizir osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamin bizir ganganir agorogebea, me isima me dar aven ikia egha misenvir puvati. ¹⁵ Ezima witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir akar aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atigha adar suira egha gavgavigha ikia, men dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam avir angazangarim minemin aven anetizir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha egha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. Egh an a isiva dakozim gisirarama anefagham, eghtima tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam. ¹⁷ Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham.

¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin amizima ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim, an fofozir muziarim God a dama inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusin amebam koma doziba?

(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anekufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. ²⁰ Ezi mav Jesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia, egha nin ganasa.” ²¹ Ezima an an akam ikara, “Tina Godin akam baratha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus migeima aminir ekiam areme

(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Mak 4:35-41)

²² Ezi dughiar mam Jesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Aria e dipamin vongin mangam.” Eghava me botin ghuavanega egha vongin zui. ²³ Egha me ghuava, Jesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezima aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin me osimtizir ekiamin aven iti. ²⁴ Egha suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavighava aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimin aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiraghavira iti. ²⁵ Ezima a uan suren gumaziba kamaghin men azara, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim managh iti?” Ezi me atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangssi, “Gumazir kam, a tina? A migeima aminim ko dipam, an akam barasi.”

**Iesus gumazir mamin
duar kuraba batoke**

(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distrighin otifi, Galilin dipamin vongin. ²⁷Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatighava dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovezgezibar dagiar mozir toribar aven iti. ²⁸⁻²⁹Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, egha an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava ara ghua gumaziba itir puvatizi naghin iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava Iesusin dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin bar pin itimin otarim? Ezi ki nin azangsisi ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!” ³⁰Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin ziam tina?” Duar kurar aviriba an aven ghuz. Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Aviriba.” ³¹Ezima duar kuraba Iesus kamaghin a gaghoravira iti, “Ni e batoegh e amadaghtima e torir mingariba puvatizir kamin mangan marki.” ³²Dughiar kam dar bizar ekiar maba mighsiar miriamin roghira ikiava api. Ezima duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatightima e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezima a me ataghizima me zui. ³³Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ateghava azenan izeghava dabar aven ghue. Ezima dar bizar kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire. ³⁴Ezima dabar garir gumaziba garima

bizar kaba otivizima, me ara ghuava nguibar ekiamin bizar kabar gun migeima nguibar azenan roghira itiba sarama orasi. ³⁵Ezima gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizar tizimrama oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza, egha garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimin min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizima an nighnizimra uam an izes. Kamaghin me atiatingi. ³⁶Ezi ikia bizar kamin ganizir darasi gumaziba ko amizibagh eghari, me eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera. ³⁷Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atiatiava, egha Iesusin azangssi, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazimin mangi.” Ezi a botin ghuavanabogha uamategha zui.

³⁸Ezima duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsigha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadatha, a migia ghaze, ³⁹“Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua egha nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei. Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizima a ua dikafi Egha amizir an korotiamin sirazim gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Egha Iesus uamategha Galilin dipamin vongin izezima gumazamiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oraghha a mizua iti. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Ezima gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12 plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghin a iza Iesusin dagaribar apengan iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar anekuvagha an-

dughadusi.[†] ⁴³Ezima amizir 12 plan azenimin ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam a damightima a deraghan kogham. Ezi a men tongin zui. ⁴⁴Egha a Jesusin gin izava an korotiar avizimin suira, egha zuamira an ghuzir arimariam dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵Ezi Jesus azara, “Tina nan suira?” Ezi me bar uarir tiragh Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi.” ⁴⁶Ezi Jesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

⁴⁷Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Eghava atitam sara iza Jesusin dagaribar apenggan iri. Egha a gumaziba ko amizibar damazibar migia ghaze, nan arimariam givaghosa, ki Jesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa. ⁴⁸Ezi Jesus a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Navir amirizimin mangi.”

⁴⁹Egha Jesus migiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim, Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha a Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Eghiti ni tisa ua ingangarim a daningan marki.” ⁵⁰Ezi Jesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim iki eghita nin guivim ua deragh.” ⁵¹Eghava a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, egha a ua tavin amamgatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, kerara a ko aven mangam, Pita, Jon, ko Jems koma guivimin amebam koma afeziam. ⁵²Dughiar kam guamazimiziba bar uan evaribav misogha

azia iti. Ezi Jesus me migia ghaze, “Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezi puvati. An akui.” ⁵³Me fo, guivim aremezi, kamaghin me an ingaravati. ⁵⁴Ezi Jesus guivimin dafarimin suiragh egha migia ghaze, “Nan borim, ni dikafigh!” ⁵⁵Ezima an duam uamategha izezima a zuamira dikavigha tu. Ezima Jesus me migia ghaze, “Ia daghetam a daningigh.” ⁵⁶Ezi an amebam koma afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezima a kamaghin migia aning abira, bizir otozir kam gua gumazitam mikiman marki.

Iesus 12 pla gumaziba amangi

(Matyu 10:5-15 ko Mak 6:7-13)

9 Egha Jesus 12 plan suren gumazibar diaghava me akuvaghava, egha gavgavim koma gavgavir duar kuraba batogham koma arimariaba agivamim sara me ganingi. ²Egha me amadagha ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam kunigh, egh gumazibar arimariabar akirtima me ua deragh. ³Egha a me migei, “Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, koma siotin ia gin daghuamin tam inian marki. ⁴Eghiti dipenir ia aven zuir manam, anarira iki, mangiva nguibir kam ategh mangi. ⁵Eghita gumaziba ia gifueghan koghtima, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghrambam, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghita me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a derazir pu.”[‡] ⁶Ezima Jesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, akar aghuim akurava egha arimariar gumazibar kirima me ghuamazi.

[†]8:41-42 (8:42) An guivir vamira, a 12 plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi e ghaze, an azenir 12 plan boroghira ghu.

[‡]9:5 (9:5) Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuuba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham.

Herot foghasa, Jesus a tinara

(Matyu 14:1-2 ko Mak 6:14-16)

7-8 Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Jesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, maba ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami. 9 Egha Herot kamaghin migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu. Tina, bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?” Egha a Jesusin ganasa.

Jesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak 6:30-44 ko Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ezima Jesusin aposelba uamategha izeghava, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezima a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. 11 Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava egha an gin zui. Ezi Jesus me gifueghava me isava, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me migiava, eghava gumaziba ko amizibar arimariabar akiri. 12 Bar guaratizimin Jesusin 12 plan aposelba a bagha izeghava a migei, “E gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin iti. Egh, ni gumazamiziba me amadaghti me mangi danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghira itibar mangiva, egh dagheba koma dakuamin danganiba buri.” 13 Ezi Jesus men akam ikara, “Ia uari daghetaba me daningigh.” Ezima me kamaghin migei, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5 pla koma osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e ua mangi gumazir avirir kam bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.” 14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.) Ezima Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibavei, “Ia me mikimtimia me 5 pla ten, 5 pla

tenin, okuruabar dapighiri.” 15 Suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia. 16 Ezi Jesus bretin rubuzir 5 pla koma osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin garava Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, egha bretba ko osirimning apirighava gumaziba ko amizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi. 17 Ezima gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezima Jesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12 plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

Pita Jesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina

(Matyu 16:13-19 ko Mak 8:27-29)

18 Dughiar mamin Jesus ubira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, ezima a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?” 19 Ezima me an akam ikara, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezima marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.” 20 Ezima Jesus azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?” Ezi Pita an akam ikara, “Ni Godin Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Jesus ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 16:20-28 ko Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Ezi Jesus migirigar gavgavim suren gumaziba ganiga ghaze, ia nan gun tav mikiman marki. 22 Egha kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma osimtzibza iniam. Egħtima gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fożir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misuegħtima an aremegħam. Egh dughiar mikezim a ua dikavigham.”

23 Egha a bar mogħira me migei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongeżiż biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim zu-

rara a gisaghpuh nan gin izi.²⁴ Gumazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghs iugh-nighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghit gumazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.²⁵ Gu-mazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati.²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan akar aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighti gin Gumazibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva an Godin damazimin zuezir en-selba koma Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham.²⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tu-ivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari

(Matyu 17:1-13 ko Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8 plan dughieba givazima, a gin Pita, Jon, koma Jems inigha me a ko ghua, God ko mikimasa mighsiar mamin pin ghu.²⁹ Ezima a God ko migeima, an guamin ganganim ragha igharagha gari. Ezima an korotiaba bar ghurghurighava egha onimarimin min taghtasi.³⁰ Gumazir pumuning, Moses koma Elaija,³¹ aning Afeziar Ekiamin angazangarimin aven ikiava, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghrapham koma bizir a Jerusalemin damuamin bizibav gei.³² Pita uan namakamning ko dakuasava ami, egha me oseghava, egha Iesusin angazangarir gavgavimin ganigha egha uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari, an-ing a ko tughav iti.³³ Ezima gumazim-ning ane ataghrazima Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egha Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam

migiava a uabi migirigar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

³⁴ A migiavira itima, ghuariar mam otogha me avara, ezima me ghuardamin aven ghuava bar atiatingi.³⁵ Ezi tiarir mam ghuardamin tongin otogha kam-aghin migia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!”³⁶ Ezima tiarir kam mikemegha givazima me Iesusin garima a uabira iti. Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir me ganizim me an gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ Egha me amimizaraghin mighsiam ategha izaghirma gumazamizir avirim a bato.³⁸ Ezi gumazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghori, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin ni an ganigh.³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikiava a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima pupu-viba an akamin otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikiava bar pazava a gamuava, egha anetaghrazir puvati.⁴⁰ Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh akaghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin ikara, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba koma nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Ki dughiebar manmaghin ia ko ikiava egha ian osintzib ateri? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”⁴² Ezima otarim izavira itima, duar kuram an ekunizima a nguazim girighava uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezima Iesus duar kuram a batoghezima a borim ataghizima a dera. Ezi Iesus a isava uam an afeziam ganingi.⁴³ Ezima gumazamiziba bar Godin gavgavimin ganigha egha digavir kuram gami.

*9:32 (9:32) Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh nighnizima, a uan suren gumazibag gei, ⁴⁴ “Ia deraghvira na baraghtima, ki bizitam ia mikimasa. Me Gumazibar Otarim isiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham.” ⁴⁵ Ezima me migirigar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati. A men modo, ezi kamaghin amizima me a gifozir puvati. Egha an azangsighan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghadogha egha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. ⁴⁷ Me migeima, Iesus men nighnizibagh fo, egha a borim inizima an an min tughav iti. ⁴⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na amadazimin akurvasi. Kamaghin amizi, tina ian tongin ziam puvati, a ziar ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir pu, a iananav

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam duar kurabar nin ziamin da batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezima e an anogorosi.” ⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a iananav. Eghiti, ia an anogoroghan marki.”

Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin zui

(Sapta 9:51-19:28)

Samarian gumaziba Iesus nguibamin izan me an aghua

⁵¹ Ezima God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamin ghuavanangamin dughiam roghira izezima, Iesus Jerusalemin mangasa nighnizim gamigha iti.

⁵² Egha uan migirigar gumazir maba amangizima me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamin a bagha bizibar akirasa ghue. ⁵³ Ezima gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemin zui, kamaghin amizima me Iesus inian aghua.[§]

⁵⁴ Ezima suren gumazimning, Jems koma Jon bizir kabar ganigha, egha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighriva gumazibar isigham.” ⁵⁵ Ezima Iesus raghava aningin atari. ⁵⁶ Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin iveauzim

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Nguibar manam ni an zui, ki nin gin mangam.” ⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.” ⁵⁹ Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.” Ezima gumazim an akam ikara, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziem mozim dafaka.” ⁶⁰ Ezi Iesus a migei,

^{§9:53} (9:53) Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamin ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua.

"Marki. Gumazir ovezgeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi. Egh ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam." ⁶¹ Ezima ua gumazir mam Jesus migei, "Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Egh ni faragh nan amamangatightima ki mangiva uan adarazir ganika." ⁶² Ezi Jesus a ikara, "Tav itazim kuazagh egh a gin ganan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham."

Iesus 72 plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

10 Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72 plan gumazir ighazariba misevegha egha pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba koma danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi. ^{**}

²Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam. ³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiabar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. ⁴Eghiva dagiaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghit gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia ikaraghan marki.

⁵ "Eghiva ia dipenitamin aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. ⁶ Eghit gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. puvatightima ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. ⁷ E fo, ingangarir gumazim uan iveau isi, kamaghin ia dipenir kamin aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami.

Eghiva dipenir mamin ikegh mamin mangan marki.

⁸ "Eghiva ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangightima me ia inigh, egh me tizim ia ganingi, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia ari-mariar itibar amightima da deraghtima, kamaghin me mikemegh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, tuavir dozibar aven mangi egh mikim suam, 'Ia nguibar ekiamin nguaziba en dagaribar poghezi, e a da disi, eghit ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati.' ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir nguibar kam iniamim, an osimtizir Sodomin nguibam iniamim gafiragh.

Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatiziba bar kuvigham

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha Iesus ghua migia uan 72 plan gumazibav gei, "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarazi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava agura, egha uan arazir kamin uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. ¹⁴ Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragh. ¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darazi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Helin avimin magiram.

****10:1** (10:1) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghit namba 70, a Luk 10:1 in ikiti, eghit Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki.

¹⁶“Tina ia barasi uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72 plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷Ezima 72 plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e nin ziam diborima duar kuraba en akabar mirara zui.” ¹⁸Ezi a me ikara, “Ki Satanin garima a ira onimarinim min Godin nguibamin tagha gifa. ¹⁹Ezima ki gavgavim ia gamigha gifa eghiti ia kuruziba ko tuighiakaba gisin daruva da dikiva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a givagham. Eghiti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham. ²⁰Eghiti duar kuraba ian akam mirara ghuzir bizim gakongan marki. Ian ziaba Godin Nguibamin aven osirizir bizim baghiva akong.”

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi

(Matyu 11:25-27 ko 13:16-17)

²¹Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Jesus gamima a bar akongeghava migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumaziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

²²Egha Jesus ua kamagh migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isava men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.” ²³⁻²⁴Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gu-

mazir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba dar gari, kamaghin ia bar akongegh!”

Samarian gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

²⁵Ezi dughiar mam Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavighava Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?” ²⁶Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Akar manam Moses Osirizir Arazimin akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?” ²⁷Ezi an a ghaze, “Ni uan God, nin Ekiam, bar a gifongegh, egh ni uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uaghan bar uan gavgavim ko uaghan bar uan nighnizimin, uan God gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira ubi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.” ²⁸Ezi Iesus an akam ikara, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni manmaghira damigh, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

²⁹Ezi a gumazibar damazimin deraghaha, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?” ³⁰Ezima Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba sueghava, puviram a misueghava are, egha anetaghizima a mikirigha irighav iti. ³¹Ezima ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui. ³²Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghra an gara a gitagha zui. ³³Ezima Samarian gumazir mam, iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkuhi. ³⁴Egha an a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duba ruegha egha da nomke. Egha a gu-

mazim isa uan donki gisin anefagha, egha a inigha ghuua daguir dipenir mamin aven ghugha egha deraviram a gami.³⁵ Egha amimizaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Deragh an gan ehti dughiar ki uamategham, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba ki da ikaraghram.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mikezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba misoghezir gumazimin namakam?”³⁷ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazim a ikara, “Gumazir an apangkuvizim.” Ezi Jesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangiva kamaghira damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimin iti

³⁸ Eghava Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin izavira ikiava egha nguibamin oto. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Marta an diazima an an dipenimin ghu.³⁹ Ezi an afumimin ziam Maria. A Iesusin dagarimin boroghira aperaghav ikiava a barazima a migei.⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim an nighnizimin izi, ezi an osimtizim sara dagher me damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza egha an azara, “Ekiam, nan afumim na ataghizima ki uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!”⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikara, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha egha da bagha muriam ni dighori.⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kamumazitam a dama a inigham kogham.”

Iesus God ko migeir arazibar men sure gami

(Matu 6:9-15 ko 7:7-11)

11 Dughiar mam Iesus danganir mamin ikia God ko migei. Egha a givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migei, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren

gumazibar sure gamizi moghin.”² Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni God ko mikimiva, kamaghin mikim:

‘En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

³ Ni dughiaba meng en dagheba vagh-vagh e daning, dughiar zurara apir dagheba e daningigh.

⁴ Ezi tina arazir kurabar e gami, e men arazir kuraba gin amadi.

Kamaghin amizi, ni en arazir kuraba gin amadagh.

Egh e ategehti, e osimtizibar aven ikiti bilitam en navim biraghtima, e arazir kuratam damighan kogham.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ezima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia tongin gumazitam namakatam ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh mangiva, egh kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a daningamin dagheba puvati.’

⁷ “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin aven itim kamaghin an akam ikaraghram, ‘Ni ingangarim na daningan marki. Ki tiar akam asaragha gif, egha uan boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki dikavighiva bilitam ni daningan kogham.’⁸ Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan namakam puvatizir biziba bar a daningam. A bizir kaba uan namakam daningan ifongezir pu, egha an a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira ikian, an aghuagha egha dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi.”

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghuua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azang, egh a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafugti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham.¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir

biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Egheti gu-mazir itiam gafughagham, God a bagh akuigham.

¹¹“Egh ian boritam uan afeziām osiriba bagha an azangsightima, egheti a kuruzitam a danigam, o? ¹²Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziāmin azangsightima, a tuighakam a danigam, o? ¹³Ia afeziār arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Egha ia kamagh deraghvira fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziār uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gu-mazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari

(Matyu 12:22-30 ko Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Ezi Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim a batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezima gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami. ¹⁵Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”^{††} ¹⁶Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa egha ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavimin mirakelin arazitam damichti, an overiamin ikegh izighriti, e an ganigh fogham.” ¹⁷Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, egha me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumaziba uari tuiragh uari uariv soghiva egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. Egheti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. ¹⁸Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azaragha ghaze, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? ¹⁹Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tina ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba

batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁰Egheti ki Godin gavgavim inighiva duar kuraba batoghti, egheti bizir kam ian akaghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. ²¹Egheti gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. ²²Egheti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a gafiragh a ko uaning misogh, egh a gafiragh, egh an midorozir bizir a gami a gavgavigha ikia misoziba inigh, mangi da tuiragh a da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. ²³Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Duar ikuratam gumazitam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ ²⁵Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti. ²⁶Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiragh a razir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, egheti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

²⁷Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizim gumazamizibar torimin ikia dia

^{††}11:15 (11:15) Satanın ziar mamra kara, Belsebul.

migei, "Amizir kam ni bategha oteba ni ganidi, a bar akongegh." ²⁸Ezi Jesus a ikara, "Ezi tina nan Afeziamin akam baraghha egha an gin zui, a bar akongegh."

Mirakelin azangsizim

(Matyu 12:38-42 ko Mak 8:12)

²⁹Ezima gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Jesus kamaghin me migei, "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam me danigan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamin ganam. ³⁰Kamaghin amizi, Jona nguibar ekiam, Niniven gumazamiziba arazim men aka, ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazim men akagham. ³¹Fomira Seban Amizir Atrivimin nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghaha ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiraghha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Amizir Atrivim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam. ³²Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Nineven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!"

Nin damazimning mikarzimin angazangarim

(Matyu 5:15 ko 6:22-23)

³³Ezi Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam lam gaborogha danganir mogometamin a modozir

puvati, o a isava itarir ekiamin aven amadazi pu. Puvati, anesi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarimin ganam. ³⁴Damaziba, da lamin min namnamin angazangarimin min iti. Egha damazim derazi, nin namnam angazangarim bar a gizifa. Eghti nin damazim ikuvightima, nin namnam, mitatem anevaragham.^{**} ³⁵Kamaghin amizi, ni ua bagh deravira gan, angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem an epazagham. ³⁶Kamaghin amizi, angazangarim bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, egha mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarimin ikiam, mati lamin angazangarim ni gisirazi moghin."

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fazir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak
12:38-40 ko Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷Ezima Jesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Jesus ko damasava an gighamizima, ezi Jesus an dipenimin aven ghugha dagher dakozim gapera. ³⁸Ezi Farisi garima, Jesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, "Ia Farisiba, ia kapba ko itariba azenan da rua da zue, ezi ian aven navir averiaba bar kufi. Okimakiam koma arazir kuraba, ia dagh ami. ⁴⁰Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari? ⁴¹Egha ia bizir itaribar aven itiba isiva gumazir onganaraziba me daning, egha biziba bar ian zuegham.

⁴²"Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia uan azenibar itir zuravariba tongira da tuiragh, egh akuuba isi God daning. Egha ia Godin arazir aghuim ko a gifongezir

^{**11:34} (11:34) Israelba kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighi, me suam ni akurvazir puvati.

arazim atagharsi. Egha ia arazir kabar amuasa gavgavigh, egh uaghan arazir maba ataghraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi ia bar kuvigham!

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar dabirabir danganir aghuariba iniasi bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar ikuvigham.

⁴⁴ “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Eghti gumaziba me gis in daruam. Egh Godin damazimin zueghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar kuvigham!”

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikara, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Jesus a ikara, “Ezi ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia gumazamiziba osimtzibza me garizima me da ateran ibura. Ezima ia uari, uan dafaribar men akuragh bizitam aterir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar kuvigham! ⁴⁷ Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi ia bar ikuvigham! ⁴⁸ Ezi ia arazir kam gumazibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi da ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami. ⁴⁹ Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, egheti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghitma ighazariba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!’ ⁵⁰ Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghira, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima ia datirighin iti darasi, men ivezim iniam. ⁵¹ Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamin tughha iza Sekaraian

dughiam. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofan danganim ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

⁵² “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba Godin fofozimin tiar akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvati. Egha aven mangamin gumazibar tiar akam apiri.” ⁵³ Egha Jesus danganir kam ataghrazima, Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami. ⁵⁴ Egha an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

12 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazamizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Jesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghughava a gamizima a bar buiz moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. ² Bizir tizir mongeziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumaziba dagh fogham. ³ Ezi bizir ia aminir birimin mikemeziba, me aruer angazangarimin da baraghram. Ezima bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me dipenibagh isin tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

Gumazim Godram atiating

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴ Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiattingan marki. Egh me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. ⁵ Ezi, tinarama ia an atiatingam, ki ian akaghram. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikinamin gav-

gavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating. ⁶Ezi ia fo, gumazim kuarazir dozir 5 pla 2 toearama dagh ivese. Ezi God men tav bakinighnizir puvati. ⁷Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba dar pone, egha a bar deraghavira ia gif. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekefe, egha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham

(Matyu 10:32-33 ko 12:32 ko 10:19-20)

⁸Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghzi Gumazibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. ⁹Eghzi gumazitam gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan anav puvati, eghzi ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati. ¹⁰Eghzi gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghzi gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. ¹¹Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egh gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹²Dughiar kamra Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.” ¹⁴Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan

biziba tuiraghasa, na misefe?” ¹⁵Egha a me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

¹⁶Eghava an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi. ¹⁷Ezi a kamaghin ubi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

¹⁸“Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. ¹⁹Egh ki uabira ubi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.”’

²⁰“Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra nin ikirimirim ki a inighti, naremegham. Eghzi tina ni ua bagh arighizir bizir kabanagh iniam?’

²¹“Ezi tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimmingin onganarazibar amuti, bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²²Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnigh, egh kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatam ramam, o e dipar manatam ramam? Egh ia pamten uan nivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan nivafizim avam? ²³Gumazimin ikirimirim, a daghebagh afira, ezi

gumazimin namnam inibagh afira. ²⁴Ia kotkotbar gan. Me dagheba opari puvatighava dagh eghuvir puvati, me dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian dabirabim bar kuarazibagh afira. ²⁵Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnizir aviribagh ami?

²⁷“Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Me ingangarir ekitam gamir puvati. Egha me korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba itima an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. ²⁸E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da isiva avitam makinigham. Grazir kinir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! ²⁹Egh ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki. ³⁰Nguazir kamin gumaziba bizir kaba puv dagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam. ³¹Eghia ia faragh God atightima, a ian Atrivimin ikitima, ia an gin mangi. Eghia, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³²Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damichti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki.

³³Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighorighiran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir

Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham. ³⁴Danganir manam nin bizir aghuiba iti, danganir kam nin navir averiamin aven itir ifongiam, a uaghan ikiam.”

Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan

(Matyu 24:42-44)

³⁵Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba atehtima da isi, mamaghira iki. ³⁶Egh mati gumazim uan otarim amir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghia a uamategh iki tiam gafughti me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. ³⁷Ingarir gumazir kabar gu-mazir aruam uamategh iki men ganti, me a mizuai gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba, me daningsi, uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a iki dagheba me daningam. ³⁸Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titim a uamategh iki men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹Ia arazir kam ginigh-nigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gu-maziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dugham gifogha, egha men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁰Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gu-mazibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei, o e bar moghira?” ⁴²Ezi Ekiam an akam

ikara, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam.”⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera.⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira ubi mikimam, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin ikegh izam.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soghiva, damiva, wainin dipabar amiva dapanim onganigham.⁴⁶ Eughti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. Eughtima an ekiam bar an erghorarighiva a inighiva gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezima an a gamizir puvati. Eughti an ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham.⁴⁸ Eughti ingangarir gumazim an ekiam ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a ubi misoghamin arazibar amuti, an ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezima tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam aviriba inisiva an azangsigham.”

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira isisa ki ifonge.

⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam a iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin ki bar oseme, mangi dughiar kam otogham!⁵¹ Ni ghaze, ki navir amirizim inigha nguazir kamin izi? puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize.⁵² Datirighin tugh mangi 5 plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamin ikiv uari tuiragham, 3 pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3 plan apanimin ikiam.⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Amebam uan guivimin apanimin ikiam, eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Otarimin amuim uan pamin amebamin apanimin ikiam, eghti, otarimin amebam uan otarimin amuimin apanimin ikiam.”

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei

(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, “Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eughtima a izam.⁵⁵ Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eughti an otogham.⁵⁶ Ifavarir gumaziba! Ia overiam ko nguazimin otivamin bizibar gun mikimasa fo. Manmaghin amizi, ia datirighin otivamin bizibagh fozir puvati?”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera.⁵⁸ Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eughti jas ni inigh polisin da-

farim datightima polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham.⁵⁹ Ki ni migei, ni azenim girighan kogham, kamaghira iki mangi ni iveau bar anetigh azenim giram.”

Gumaziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighregham

13 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir maba ikiava Galilin gumazibar gun Jesus migei, Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere. ²Ezi Jesus men akam ikara, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? ³Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Egh ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighregham. ⁴Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginigh-nigh, 18 plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumaziba men arazir kurabagh afira? ⁵Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ezi ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighregham.”

⁶Ezi Jesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainin azenimin anekaragha egha ghuava oviziba bagha an gara tamin apizir puvati. ⁷Egha a wainin azenimin garir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki 3 plan azenibar arua izava fighin oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmagh sua a puram aghui?’

⁸“Ezima a kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki an povimin nguaziba a darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. ⁹An azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko migeir dipenir mamin sure gami.

¹¹Ezima amizir mam 18 plan azenimin duar kuram an akiragharam gamizima an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

¹²Ezi Iesus an apighava an diazima an ada zuima, a kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.”

¹³Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi aminegha tugha, Godin ziam fe.

¹⁴Iesus Sabatin amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazim atarava, egha a kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ingangarir dughiar 6 pla iti, egh ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh Sabatin dughiamin ia izan marki.”

¹⁵Ezi Ekiam an akam ikara, “Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati? ¹⁶Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18 plan azenir kabar a ike. Ezi kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a deragham.”

¹⁷Egha a kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezima gumaziba ko amiziba an amizir bizir aghuibal gara bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Egha Iesus gumazamizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam? ¹⁹A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezima kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

Yisin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰Eghava Iesus ua gumazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam? ²¹A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, flauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin bar bui.”

Tiar akar asuvirizim

(Matyu 7:13-14 ko 7:21-23)

²²Egha Iesus Jerusalemin ghuava nguiba ekiaba ko dozibar bar gumazamizibar sure gamua zui. ²³Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

²⁴Ezima a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, aviriba tiar akar asuvirizir kamin aven mangiva avegham. Ezi kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin dirighiva aven mangi. ²⁵Egħi dipenimin għuavim dikavigh tħiam asaragħtima. Ia azenan ikiva tħiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagħ tħiam ku ġi.’ Egħti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragħam, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

²⁶“Egħi ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezima ni tu-avibar en sure gami.’

²⁷“Egħi a kamaghin ian akam ikaragħam, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

²⁸“Egh ia, Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagħ aziva atariba kuskugħam. ²⁹Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegħi iziwa God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagħ uan danganiba iniam. ³⁰Ia oragh,

gin itir gumaziba me faragħam, egħti gu-mazir faraziba me gin ikiam.”

Iesu Jerusalemin apangkufi

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹Ezi dugħiġar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagħha iza kamaghin a migei, “Herot ni misogħasa. Kamaghin amizima ni nguiba kam ategħ iħarragħ mangi.”

³²Ezi Iesus men akam ikara, “Mangi afiā ifarir mam mikemegħ, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurumizaragħan duar kuraba batogħiha egh gumazibar arimaria ba akiram. Egh ki zuerim uan ingangarim a givam.’ ³³Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemin azenan aremegħan kogħam. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurumizaragħan ko zuerim mangvira ikiam.”

³⁴Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarazi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba misozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagħha amadir gumaziba, ia dagħiба isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dugħiġar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughħasa, mati tu-arir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi mogħin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagħ izan aghħua. ³⁵Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogħam kamaghira iki mangi dugħiġar ia suam, ‘God uan ziġi minn gumazir kam anemada! God deragh a damu!’”

Iesu mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

14 Sabat in-nadur iż-żejt minn Iesu mikarzim buizir bar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezima dugħiġar kam gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari. ²Ezima an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan arazzibagh fozir gumaziba men azara, “Moses

osirizir araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghosa amaman-gatizi, o puvati?”⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu. ⁵Ezi a men azara, “Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiam mozipamin a girightima, egheti ni zuamira a gekuigham, o puvatigham?”⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, ⁸“Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba. ⁹Egheti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, ‘Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningigh.’ Egheti ni bar aghumsighiva, danganir bar gin itim inigham. ¹⁰Kamaghin dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, egheti isar ghuavim izi suam, ‘Roroam, danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.’ Egheti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abiraghti, me apengan ikiam. Egheti te apengan iti, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Godin ikarvazim o gumazimin?

¹²Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, ‘Ni isam damuva, egh uan roroaba, aveghbuuba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, me diaghan marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghtima, kamaghin ni uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham. ¹³Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, sorogħafariba iku-viziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezir mogħin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir

razir aghuim ni damigham. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogħam. Kamaghin amizim, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikkavamin dughiamin a iniam.”

Isar ekiamin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumaziba men mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesusin migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam ramamim, a bar akongegħam.”¹⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagħi bizibar akirava gumazir avirim dia. ¹⁷ Isam azuir dughiamin isar għuavim a gighamiziba bagħha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar dar akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizima ia izi.’

¹⁸“Ezima me bar mogħira mangan aghuaghħava uan dimdiżi ava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha farażim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogħam.’¹⁹ Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10 plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogħam. Ga uanġi, ni nan gun isar għuavim mikemegħ.’²⁰ Ezi kamaghira gumazir mikezim a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi ki izan kogħam.’

²¹“Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategħa izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar għuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeqtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko sorogħafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezir mogħin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir

maba ikiavira iti.’²³ Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi bar tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, egheti nan dipenim izivaka.²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamin dagher tam rameghan kogham.”

Faragh deravira nighnighiva Jesusin gin mangi

(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ezi gumazir bizir dafam Jesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin migei, ²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuuba, o amezamebabba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazimin otoghan kogham.²⁷ Eghiva tina uan ter ighuvim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazimin otoghan kogham.”¹⁴

²⁸ “Ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausen gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausen gumaziba gafiraghram, o puvatigham?’³² A misohan buraghiva, egh atrivim

saghuiamira ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki.³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazimin otoghan kogham.”

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 5:13 ko Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan singtizim ategh egh manmaghin ua uan singtizim inigham?³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 18:12-14)

15 Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gu-maziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Jesus baraghaha anekuvagha iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.” ³ Ezi Jesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, ⁴ “Ian tav 100 pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveg-hitima, a 99 pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, egheti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighivira givagham?⁵⁻⁶ Egh anan apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpuhg ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givar-varam.’ ⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99 plan derazir gumazir kabagh afiraghram. Gumazir kuram a navim girazi ezi 99 pla gumaziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

¹⁴14:27 (14:27) Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan.

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

⁸Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Egh amizitam 10 pla wan Kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghin damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighivira gi-vagham.” ⁹Egh an apigh, egh uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki uan ovengezir wan Kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.’” ¹⁰Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimin a givarvara akongezi moghin Godin enselba Godin Nguibamin a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

¹¹Egha Jesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹²Ezi dozim kamaghin uan afeziar migei, ‘Afeziar, ni ga bagha tuirazir biziba nananaba na daningigh.’ Ezi aningen afeziar uan biziba aning bagha da tuira.

¹³“Ezi a mong gin uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguabar mamin ghu. Egha nguabar kamin ikiava pura tintinimin arazir kurabagh amima, an dagiaba bar gifa. ¹⁴Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, ezi nguabar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati. ¹⁵Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguabar kamin itir gumazir mamin ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara darakuagh api. ¹⁶Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizi puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da nguezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

¹⁷“Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin migei, ‘Nan afeziamin ingangarir gumaziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh mitiriam bangin aremegham. ¹⁸Ki ti uamategh uan

afeziar bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, “Afeziar, ki arazir kuramin God ko ni gami. ¹⁹Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam.” ²⁰Egha a dikavigha uan afeziar bagha zui.

“Ezi a saghon izavira itima, an afeziar an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan agharimningin a muigha an tori.

²¹“Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.’ ²²Ezi an afeziar kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Ta zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, egh dagarirasuuba a daghuigh! ²³⁻²⁴Nan borim ovegha ua iti. Egha ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin ami, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egha me a givarvara isam gami.

²⁵“Ezi dughiar kamin otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza orazi, me ighiabagh amua izi ighiam gami. ²⁶Ezi a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir mamin diagh a azara, ‘Marazi tizim gami?’ ²⁷Ezi a an akam ikara, ‘Nin dozim uamatetgha ize. An aremezi puvatigha deravira ikiava uamatenge. Kamaghin, nin afeziar a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.’

²⁸“Ezi an otarir ekiam atarava dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziar azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghovirita iti. ²⁹Ezi a uan afeziamin akam ikara, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin ikia pura nin ingara, egha nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen

nguzitam na ganingizi puvati.³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba a givagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!³¹ Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba.³² Nin dozim ovegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamuava ivarvari.’”

**Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava
nighnizir aghuaribagh
amimin akar isin zuim**

16 Egha Jesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamin dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. An ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, ‘Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.’² Ezima an an diazima an aven ghuzima an an azangsisi, ‘Ni bizir tizim gamizima ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akinafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.’

³ “Ezima gumazibar dapanim uabira ubi migei, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsighan aghumsiki.⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumaziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.’

⁵ “A fo, gumazir maba pura gumazir ekiamin biziba da ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvaghram. Eghava a gumazir kaba vaghvaghya men deima me aven zui. Eghava a faragha zuimin azara, ‘Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’⁶ Ezima a kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ki 800 pla dram wel ini.’ Ezima gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia

ghaze, ‘Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400in an osirigh.’⁷ Ezima a ua mavin azara, ‘Ezi ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?’ Ezima a ghaze, ‘100 bek plaua.’ Ezima a kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.’

⁸ “Nguazir kamin gumaziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumaziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, egha gumazir dapanir kurar kamin ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

⁹ “Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram gumazibar akuravagh me namakabar amu. Eighti dughiar da givamim otoghtima, God ni inightima ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

¹⁰ “Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganan kogham.¹¹ Egh ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram deragh an ganan koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia daningtima ia dar ganam?¹² Egh ia gumazir igharazimin biziba deraghvira dar ganan koghtima, tina ian biziba ia daningam?

¹³ “Ingangarir gumazitam ingangarir gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin aghuagh egh tav gi-fuegham, o a tav baghivira iki egh tav akirim a gasaraghram. Ia uaghara God ko dagiaba bagh ingaran kogham.”

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba

*(Matyu 5:31-32 ko 19:9
ko Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Ezi Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Jesusin garav minbabba sighsiravira iti.¹⁵ Ezima a ka-

maghin me migei, "Ia gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godin damazimin bar ikufi."

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, "Moses Osirizir Araziba koma Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akam akura mamaghira ikia ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamin, Jon God Biziagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim kuri. Ezi gumaziba ko amiziba bar moghira dughiar kamin aven man-gasa uari ghasaghasatha uari munakuri. ¹⁷ Nguazim koma overiam givaghram. Eighti God osizirir arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

¹⁸ "Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin ikiva mati, ni amizir munamin mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin mikarzim okeme."

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

¹⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Dughiar mam, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevim arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti. ²⁰ Ezima an tiar akamin, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus. ²¹ Egh gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamin dagher oteviba dakozimin apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezima afiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

²² "Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamin dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezima enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamin min aneti. Ezima gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezima me anefa. ²³ Ezi a helin ikia mizazir kuram isi. Egha a

kogha pin garava Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an min iti. ²⁴ Egha an Abrahamin dei, 'Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangigh.'

²⁵ "Ezima Abraham an dimdiam ikara, 'Otarim, ni bizir kam giniri, ni angamra itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezima a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi. ²⁶ Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburaghram, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburaghram.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ "Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikara, 'Ki aveghbuar 5 pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguubar mizaziba isir kamin izan marki.'

²⁹ "Ezima Abraham an akam ikara, 'Me Moses koma Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba men iti. Ezi me men akaba baragh.'

³⁰ "Ezima an Abraham migei, 'Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezitam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh iraghram.'

³¹ "Ezima Abraham kamaghin a migei, 'Me Moses koma Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi, me mikintima, me nighnizir gavgavimin an akabar ikian kogham.'"

Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi

(Matyu 18:6-7 ko 18:21-22 ko Mak 9:42)

17 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Bizir gumaza-

mizibagh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, da guizbangira izam. Ezi gumazir dagh ami da otivim, a bar kuvigham. ²A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti, kamaghin deragham. ³Kamaghin amizima ia deravira uari bagh gan.

“Eghiva nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Eghti a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir kuraba gin amada. ⁴Eghiva a 7 plan dughiarar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh 7 plan dughiarar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki navim gira,’ ni an arazir kuraba da gin amadagh.”

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

⁵Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damightima an ekefehg!” ⁶Ezima a kamaghin me migei, “Egh ian nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, ‘Ni uabi asighiva egh biba sara mangiva ongarimin uabi ekaragh,’ eghiti a ian akam baragham.” §§

Jesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

⁷Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimin ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghiti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati. ⁸Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni

na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghiti ni gin dami. ⁹A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati. ¹⁰Ezi ia uaghan, God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba bar dagh ami, egh suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami.”

Iesus 10 plan gumazir lepa itibar kirizima me ua dera

¹¹Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin ghuava, Samaria koma Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui. ¹²Ezi a nguibar mamin aven zuima, 10 pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav ikiava,* ¹³tiarir arozimin an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufi.”

¹⁴Ezima a men apighava, kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangiva, uari isiva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezima me me bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men mikarziba zuegha dera

¹⁵Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arimariam givazima a uamategha izava pamtemin Godin diava egha an ziam fe. ¹⁶Egha Iesusin suemningin apenggan irighava uan guam nguazim mituaghava, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarian gumazimra.

¹⁷Ezi Iesus kamaghin azara, “Ezi ki 10 plan gumazir kaba akiris ti, o puvati? Ezi 9 pla managh iti? ¹⁸Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, a Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuiamin izezim uabira izava Godin ziam fe.” ¹⁹Eghava a kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima, ni dera.”

§§17:6 (17:6) Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi.

*17:12 (17:12) Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara pos.

**God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam izam**

(Matyu 24:23-28 ko 24:37-41)

²⁰Dughiar mamin Farisin gumaziba Iesusin azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mana dazoghin izam?” Ezima Jesus men akam ikara, “Ia orasi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazaraziba ia uan damazibar an ganighan kogham. ²¹Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikiman kogham suam, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamin aven iti.”[†] ²²Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izitimia ni Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam a bagh gansi damuva aveham. ²³⁻²⁴Gumaziba ia mikimam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam an onimarinmin min tagh-tagham. Egghtima an angazangariba bar overiamin ruaghatevimpning uagharam aningin tagham. Eghti ia ivemariv men akaba gin mangan marki. ²⁵Egh a faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim inigham. Egghtima datirighin dughiar kamin itir gumaziba an aghuagham.

²⁶“Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan kamaghin Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiamin otivam. ²⁷Gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimin ghuavanabozir dughiam. Ezima aperiam izava bar me kuavareme.

²⁸“Ezi Lotin dughiamin kamaghira, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh iveauza, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari. ²⁹Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamin, avim koma dagiar

isiba amozimin min overiamin ikegha suaghira izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰“Gumazibar Otarim azenimra izighramin dughiam biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ³¹Eghti dughiar kamin ni tina uan dipenimin avughsizir danganim ikiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizir tam bagh nguibamin mangan marki. ³²Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh! ³³Ezima tina uan mikarzim gehufi, an aremegham. Ezi tina na bagha uan mikarzim anataki, a gin deraghvira ikiam. ³⁴Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamin taning uaning inigh misiar vamira dakutima, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ³⁵⁻³⁶Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righrightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”[‡] ³⁷Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhira?” Ezima a men akam ikara, “Gumazir kuuba managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

**Zurara God ko migeir
arazimin akar isin zuim**

18 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamin uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghra ikiam. Egh amiraghan marki. ²Egha a kamaghin migei, “Nguibar ekiar mamin aven jasin mam iti, a Godin atiatir puvati. Egha gumazibagh nighnizir puvati. ³Ezi amuir odiarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osimtzibisa a garisi. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a migei, ‘Ni kotiamin nan akuragh.’

[†]17:21 (17:21) Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.”

[‡]17:35-36 (17:35-36) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aningin tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsı, Mt 24:40in gan.

⁴“Ezima dughiar avirir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Eghava abuan a uabira ubi migei, ‘Ki Godin atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumazibagh nighnizir puvati. ⁵Ezi amuir odiarir kam dughiar aviribar na bagha izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an osimtizim akirigham, eghti a ua izi na damutima ki bar amiraghan kogham!””

⁶Egha Jesus migia ghaze, “Ia jasin kramin migirigiam baragh. ⁷Ezi Godin inabaziba, me dimagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osimtiziba bagha iza a da akiram, o puvatigham? A me ataghraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. ⁸Ki ia migei, a men osimtizibar ganiva, zuamira men akuraghram. Kamaghin amizima, Gumazibar Otarim uamateghamin dughiamin, a ganti, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavavim an ikiam, o puvati?””

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

⁹Gumazir mabara uarira uan ziaba fava egha igharaz daraziv già ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Jesus kamagh amir gumaziba bagh akar isin zuir kam gami, ¹⁰“Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir gumazim. ¹¹Ezi Farisin gumazim dikavigha tugha uabira ua bagha God kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabaghamuava egha martiar amiziba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isi gumazir kamin min amir puvati. ¹²Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki tongira da tuiragha uaghan ni ganidi.’ ¹³Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamagħin tu. Egha a kogħa overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogħa kamaghin migei, ‘Ki gumazir kuram, God ni

nan apangkufiġi! ¹⁴Kamaghin amizima ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin deragħa egha dipenimin għu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me abiragħti, me apengen ikiam. Eghti te apengen iti, God me feġħti me ziar eki-abha iniam.””

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagħ iżi (Matyu 19:13-15 ko Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ezi gumazamiziba borir doziba Iesus dafarimning me darighasa, me inigha izi. Ezima an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha egha men atari. ¹⁶Ezi Jesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima a migia ghaze, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizima borir doziba ateġhtima me na bagħ iżi, egh men anogorogħan marki. ¹⁷Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagħam.””

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmagħin damiġi zurara itir ikirimir aghuarim iniam?” ¹⁹Ezi Jesus an akam ikara, “Ni manmagħ sua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuimra. ²⁰Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gif, ‘Ni gumazim misuegħti an aremegħan marki, ni porogħamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazir igharazim biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagħ biziba inisi gumazibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan

iki aningen akaba baragh.”²¹ Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia katı.”²² Ezima Iesus kamaghin oregha, egha a migei, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh, nan gin izi.”²³ A biziba bar aviraseme, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar oseme. ²⁴Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham! ²⁵Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”²⁶ Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, “Kamaghin damichtima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”²⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”²⁸ Ezi Pita a migei, “Ni ge, e bizir e itiba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuuba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki,³⁰ egh datirighin itir dughiar kamin God bizir aviriba me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mikezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Egha Iesus 12 plan suren gumaziba inighava me uarira ikiava a me

migei, “Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazibar Otarimin gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira otogham.³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar darfabar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, eghiva a ifozoregh egh a misuegħti an aremegham.³³ Eghti dughiar mikezim a ua dikavigham.”³⁴ Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim migei. Dar mingarim men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizima, a gari

(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Egha Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsisi. ³⁶ Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”³⁸ Ezi a dia migei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigħ!”³⁹ Ezi faragħa zuba me an atarava egha a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki. Ezi a bar pamtem dia migei, “Devitin ovavim, ni nan apangkufigħ!”⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugħa akar gavgavim gu-mazibav ġia ghaze, “Gumazir munam inigh na bagħ iżi.” Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara,⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagħha a damuasa, ni ifonge?” Ezi an a ikara, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”⁴² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi, ni dera.”⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezima gumazamiziba an ganigha, me uaghan Godin ziam fe.

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin għu

19 Ezi Iesus Jerikon nguibamin għuava, anetegħasza tuavimin

zui. ²Gumazir mam nguibar kamin iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimin tongin iti. Egha kamaghin a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵Ezi Iesus danganir kamin oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghin Sakiusin migei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶Ezi a zuamira izaghrihava, bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷Ezi gumaziba bar an ganigha, egha me kamaghin migiava ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸Me dipenimin ikiava, Sakius tughava, kamaghin Ekiam migei, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiraghram. Egh taba ki gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazir tam gifaraghiva, an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighin uamatetgha bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

⁹Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God dipenir kamin gumazamiziba bar men akura.

¹⁰Gumazibar Otarim, gumazir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghosa ize.”

Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10 plan akar isin zuim

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalemin boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizima, an akar isin zuir mam me migei. ¹²A kamaghin me migei, “Gu-

mazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamin mangasa, eghti me a damightima an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izeghiva, men ganam. ¹³A mangasa, a uan ingangarir gumazir 10 plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’

¹⁴“An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, ‘E gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan, e aghua.’ ¹⁵Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam a gamizima an atrivimin otogha, egha gin uamatenge. A uamategha izegha, kamaghin me migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.’

¹⁶“Ezima gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamighava a gisin 200 kina ini.’ ¹⁷Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, egha ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10 plan ganam.’

¹⁸“Ezima ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.’ ¹⁹Ezi atrivim a migei, ‘Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5 plan ganam.’

²⁰“Ezi ingangarir gumazir mikezim iza migei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki a isa inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati. ²¹Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir atarim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin ki nin atiati.’

²²“Ezima atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gu-mazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tu-isigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir atarim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi? ²³Manmaghin amizima, ni nan dagiaba benk gatizi puvati, egheti ki uamategh iziva ua da iniva dagiataba a gisin ua da iniam?’ ²⁴Ezi a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.’ ²⁵Me kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.’

²⁶“Ezima a ghaze, ‘Ki ia migei! Gu-mazitam bizar taba ikiti, ki aviritaba uam a danigham. Egheti gumazitam biziba pu-vatighiva, egheti bizar muziarim a itim, ki ada da inigham. ²⁷Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me nan aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva nan damazimin me mi-sueghti me arimighregh.”

²⁸Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalemin ghuzim ghuavanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemin otoghava Godin Dipenimin gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29-21:38)

**Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalemin aven zui.**

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak
11:1-11 ko Jon 12:12-19)

²⁹Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghin oto, mighsiam Oliv gisin. Egha uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ³⁰kamaghin aningin migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi. Gua nguibar kamin mangi gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaper-aghava aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva donki inigh kagh izi. ³¹Tav

kamaghin guan azaraghgam, ‘Gua tizim bagha donkin kam firi?’, egheti gua suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti.’”

³²Egha Iesus aning amadazima aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghiira Iesus mikemezi moghin iti. ³³Ezi aning donkin benim firima, an ghuaviba aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?” ³⁴Ezima aning kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an iti.”

³⁵Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisin apera. ³⁶A donki gaper-agha zuima, gumazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavim mighuari. ³⁷A iza danganir tuavir Olivin mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi me God amizir mirakel-bar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe. ³⁸Me kamaghin araghasi, “God uan ziamin atrivim amada! God deravira a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Ia Godin ziam fi!”

³⁹Ezi Farisin marazi gumazamizir kabar tongin iquia, kamaghin Iesusin migei, “Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kimtima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!” ⁴⁰Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, me nimira ikitima dagiaba uari araghassam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹Iesus Jerusalemin boroghira iza, egha an gara a bagha azi. ⁴²Egha a kamaghin migei, “Jerusalem, ki kamagh sua, ni amua datirighin navir amirizimin bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, a datirighin nin modo. ⁴³Dughiam iziti, egheti nin apaniba nguazir divazim ingarighti, a ni arughtima, ni arimangighan kogham. ⁴⁴Eghiva ni Jerusalem me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham.

Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghaska izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh dipenimin ingarizir dagiatam, me aneteghti, a tam gisin keghan kogham."

**Iesus ivezir gumaziba ko
biziba amadir gumaziba Godin
Dipenim me batosi**

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ghuava, biziba amadiba me batosi. ⁴⁶ A kamaghin migei, "God fomira Aisaian akinafarimin aven kamaghin osiri, 'Nan dipenim God ko migeir dipenimra, ezi ia a gamizima, an okimakiar gumaziba modir danganimin min oto.'"

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba a baraghaska bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara

(Matyu 21:23-27 ko Mak 11:27-33)

20 Dughiar mamin Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ikiava, gumazamizibar sure gamuava akar aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan gumazir aruaba, me izava anekufa. ² Egha me kamaghin migei, "E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin bizar kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?" ³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Ki uaghan azangsizitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazibar ize?" ⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, "E suam, 'An rurim Godin ize,' eghiti, a kamaghin mikim suam, 'Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?' ⁶ E suam, 'An rurim gumazibar ize,' eghiti, a kamaghin dagiabar e ginivightima,

e arighregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim." ⁷ Egha me Iesus ikara, "E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize." ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Kamaghira, ki uan gavgaviminiz tuavimin, gun ia mikemeghan kogham."

**Wainin azenir gumazibar
akar isin zuim**

(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Jesus migiavira ikia akar isin zuir kam gumazamizibav gei, "Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarin saghon iti.

¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir andizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misueghava anemadazima, a dafaribara uamatenge. ¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ "Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, 'Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghiti me ti a misueghan kogham.' ¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamin ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, 'Kar otarir gin azenir kam ini-amim. E a misueghti an aremeka. Eghiti wainin azenir kam enanam.' ¹⁵ Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme."

Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, "Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam?" ¹⁶ A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram.

Eghti a wainin azenim isiva igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migei, “Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara ghuava azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin? ‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim, a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?’

¹⁸ Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misaraghregham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus bar kaghiram an suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi

(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha garava, egha mogar garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamagh sua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevita min an suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigam. ²¹ Ezi mogar garir gumazir kaba an azangsisi, “Tisa, e fo ni bizir aghuibav giava sure gamuava, ziabagh nighnizir puvati. Ni gumazamiziba Godin arazibar mirara guizbangira men sure gami. ²² Ni e mikim. E gavmanin dagiaba Sisar daningam, o puvatigham?”

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha, egha a me migei, “Dagiata nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?” ²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti.” Ezi a me migei, “Kamaghira ia Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, Godin biziba isi, God daning.” ²⁶ Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigia bagha

an suighan ibura. Egha me purama an migirigia bagh nighnighava nimira iti.

Aremezir gumaziba ua dikavigham

(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremezir gumaziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸ Egha me Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamin aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatighiva aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7-plan aveghbuuba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7 plan aveghbuuba bar ariaghregha, me boriba puvati. ³² Abuan amizir kam uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kamin ike. Kamaghin a ua dikavamin dughiamin, a tinan amuim gavaghamb?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikara, “Dughiar kamin gumaziba ko amiziba me poroghamibagh ami. ³⁵ Eghti gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiam, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin me uam arimighiran koghiva, egh kamaghin me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses ubi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremezirua dikavam. A kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God aremezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamra itibar God. Ezima an damazimin an boriba bar angamra iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.” ⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangsighan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(Matyu 22:41-46 ko Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus gumazamiziba kamaghin me migei, “Manmaghin amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Krais, a Devitin ovavim? ⁴² Devit uabi Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven mikeme, ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Nan agharir guvimin amadaghan daperagh.”⁴³ Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apaniba, me damutima me nin apengan ikiamim.”

⁴⁴ Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin ovavim?”

Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak
12:38-40 ko Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei,

⁴⁶ “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruusa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganimin men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko migeir dipenir averiamin dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiarbar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha gumaziba men ziaba fasa, egha me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men iveauzir kuram gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar iveauzim bar a gafiragh.”

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Ezi Iesus damazimning fegha garima dagiaba itir gumaziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi. ² Ezi a garima dagiaba puvatizir amizir pam aremezir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning, ati. ³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazir ighazariba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezima a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezima an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira daghregham. Eighti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadizoghin otivam? Eighti arazir manam faragh otoghtima, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan,

^{40:42} (20:42) Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam.

ia men ifavariba baraghān marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin iziva suam, ‘Kirara!’ ezi, ‘Dughiam roghira ize! Men gin mangan marki. ⁹Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghadozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eughtima nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham.’

¹⁰Egha a kamaghin me migei, ‘Nguibaba uarira uariv soghtima, dakoziba uarira uariv sogham. ¹¹Egħi mikimkizir gavgaviba, koma dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arimiar gavgaviba nguibar tabar otivtima, atiatingamin biziba koma overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

¹²“Egħiżi bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eughtima ia nan gin zuir gumaziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba koma gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. ¹³Egħiżi kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. ¹⁴Egħiżi ia deraghvira nighmigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki. ¹⁵Egħiżi ki nighnizir aghuiba koma migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damutima, ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia adogħan kogħam.

¹⁶“Egħiżi ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuuba, ko anababa, ko namakaba merara, ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia arimighregham. ¹⁷Egħiżi gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagħam. ¹⁸Egh me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogħam. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogħam. ¹⁹Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Iesu ghaze Jerusalem kuvigham

(Matu 24:15-21 ko Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalemin nguibamin gantima midorozir gumaziba iziva a kontima, ni fogħam a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize. ²¹Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangitima, Jerusalemin nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalemin azenan itir gumaziba uam an aven mangan markiam. ²²Kar osimtizibar dughiam, God da isiva Israelbar aningħva, men arazir kuraba ikarvagħam. A fomira osirizir mogħin otogħam. ²³Aieel! Amizir naviba adaiba koma oteba boribagh anidiba dughiar izamiba bar men osemegħam! Eughtima God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizir ekiam nguazir kam bativam. ²⁴Egħiżi midorozir gumaziba misożi sababar tarazigh inivtima me arighirri, me tarazi suighiva, me amangħtima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Egħiżi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Jerusalem bar paziva an itir bizibar amu mangi dughiar me Jerusalemin ganamin dughiam givagħam.”

Gumazibar Borim gin izam

(Matu 24:29-31 ko Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Egħiżi arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Egħiżi ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima nguazimin gu-mazamiziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham. ²⁶Egħiżi overiamin biziba bar nigham, kamaghin gumaziba atiatingħva damaziba men isirtima me daighiriva, egh me otivamin biziba bagħi mizu amiva nighnigham. ²⁷Egh me dughiar kamin Gumazibar Borimin ganti, a ghuar-amin tongin gavgavim ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ²⁸Egħiżi bizir kabanagh otivighritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba

fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!"

Temer fighin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Egha Jesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, "Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. ³⁰ Temeba dafariba asitima ia fogham, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. ³¹ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

³² "Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikiti kaba bar otivam. ³³ Ove-riam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigia givaghan kogham."

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Jesus ghua kamaghin migei, "Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar on-ganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighthi, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, mati asizibar azuazimin min ian suigham. ³⁵ Eghti dughiar kam nguibaba koma nguazir kamin gumaziba bar me bativam. ³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikitima, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itavragham. Egh ia Gumazibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam."

³⁷ Egha dughiar zurara Jesus, Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, garantizibar Olivin mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. ³⁸ Ezi gumaziba bar Jesus baraghosa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus Mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

(Sapta 22-24)

Judas Jesus Isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(Matyu 26:1-5 ko 26:14-16 ko Mak 14:1-2 ko 14:10-11 ko Jon 11:45-53)

22 Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazibar atiatighava, kamaghin me Jesusin misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Jesusin 12-plan gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Jesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigia bagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha iveauzim a daningasa, akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas iveauzim inian ifuegha Jesus isiva men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Jesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Mak 14:12-21 ko Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.⁸

⁸ Ezi Jesus Jon koma Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua mangiva e God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam isam ramamin daghebar kir." ⁹ Ezi aning an azara, "Ga managh a bagh dan-

⁸22:7 (22:7) Ni, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam mingariba gifoghs, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

ganim akiram?”¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam maghira miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi.¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, ‘Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam ramamim mana?”¹² Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziiba koma dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir.”

¹³ Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Jesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezima aning God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kir.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Mak 14:22-26
ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Jesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakoziimin min apiaghav iti.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam rameghan kogham. Kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima ki ia ko isar kam ramasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Jesus wain apir itarim inighava Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam raman kogham, kamaghira ikitima God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin, ia kagh a inigh ia uari daning.”¹⁹ Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebighava me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan nivafizim, **ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi, na ginighnigh.”

**22:19 (22:19-20) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Akar mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri.

²⁰ Me amegha givazima, ezi kamaghira a wainin apir itarim inighava kamaghin migei, “Itarimin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.²¹ Eghti ia gan, dafarir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham, a kara na ko dakoziim gaperaghavti.²² Eghti Gumazibar Borim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham.”²³ Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangssi, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

²⁴ Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham?²⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin Igharazir Gumazibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kuraba gumazibagh amuava, egha kamaghin migei ‘E gumazibar akurvasi.’²⁶ Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki.²⁷ Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakoziimin aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakoziimin aperaghav itim. Ezima ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

²⁸ “Ki osimtziba aterima ia na ko iti.²⁹ Kamaghira nan afeziam Atrivimin min na atizima, ki uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa.³⁰ Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelbar anabar 12 plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaraghgam

(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak 14:27-31 ko Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a gifoghasa, Godin azara. ³² Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh ni uamategh a bagh iziva, egh uan aveghbuuba gavgavim me daning.” ³³ Egha Pita kamaghin migia ghaze “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.” ³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikara, “Ki ni migei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati, eghit tuarim maghirama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

³⁵ Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kamin ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba koma ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamin otevez o puvati?” Ezi me kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati.” ³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Eghit ia datirighin uan dagiar mitariba ikiva, da inigh, egha ruagha aruir mitariba ikiva, uaghan da inigh. Eghit ia midorozir sababa puvatighiva, ia uan initam amadaghiva tam givesegh.” ³⁷ Kamaghin Godin Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumaziba an gara ghaze, a gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia migei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar Ekiamin akinafarim osirizir moghin biziba na bativavira iti.” ³⁸ Ezi me migei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir

sabar pumuning kagh iti.” Ezima a kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

Iesus Olivin mighsiamin God ko migei

(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem, ategha, Olivin mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami moghin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin zui. ⁴⁰ Egha me danganir kamin otivigha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghtima osimtizir ekiar kam ia damutima, ia ireghan kogham.” ⁴¹ Egha a me ategha mong saghon ghua, mati gumazim dagiam akuri moghin, egha a tevimming apirigha kamaghin God ko migei, ⁴² “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osimtizir kam inigh. Egh nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ ††Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha izava gavgavim a ganidi. ⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnighava bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri. ⁴⁵ An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemeghava akuavira iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi a me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighiva Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damutima, ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak 14:43-50 ko Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migiavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12 plan gumazir mam Judas men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izeghava an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus

††22:43 (22:43-44) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Akar mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk ubi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri.

kamaghin an azara, “Judas kar ni Gu-mazibar Otarimin torehiva a inighiva, gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹Ezi suren gumaziba Jesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham, o?” ⁵⁰Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inighava, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misoghava, an kuarim bar anetuzi a iri. ⁵¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha an an kuarimin suirazi, a dera.

⁵²Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan gumazir dapaniba me iza Jesusin suighasava amim, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati ia okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri? ⁵³Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Jesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:57-58 ko 26:69-75 ko

Mak 14:53-54 ko 14:66-72 ko

Jon 18:12-18 ko 18:25-27)

⁵⁴Ezi Jesusin apaniba an suighava a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezima Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵Ezima me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atighava apighav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav itima, a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.” ⁵⁷Ezima Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.” ⁵⁸A mong ikezima gin ua mav izava an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.” Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki bar puvati!” ⁵⁹Dughiam mong ghughha givazima, gu-

mazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazim. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.” ⁶⁰Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim migei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Eghava a migiavira itima tuarim ake. ⁶¹Ezi Ekiam raghrighava mighigha Pitam garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ‘Ni na gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim maghirama akegham.” ⁶²Egha Pita inirighava azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

Me Jesusin misoghava a dipofi

(Matyu 26:67-68 ko Mak 14:65)

⁶³Ezi gumazir Jesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a migiava a misosi.

⁶⁴Egha me inir avizimin an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a migei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?” ⁶⁵Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimin tughav iti

(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak

14:55-64 ko Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Jesus inighava men damazimin zui. ⁶⁷Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?” Ezi, a kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. ⁶⁸Egha ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. ⁶⁹Egha datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba, Gumazibar Otarim gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

⁷⁰Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otarim?” Ezima a me migia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira migei, ki an Otarimra.”

⁷¹Egha me kamaghin migia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamin arazibar gun e miki-mam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

Me Iesus inighava Pailatin damazimin zuima a mitighav iti

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko
Mak 15:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

23 Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui. ²Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze, “E gumazir kamin garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha an e dagiaba Sisar daningen bar en anogoregha, kamaghin migia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.” ³Ezi Pailat Iesusin azara, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, migirigiar ni migeim, a guizbangira.” ⁴Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamin arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.” ⁵Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Provin-sin ikegha nguhibagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provin-sin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

⁶Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha, kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?” ⁷Iesus Herot garir Provin-sin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin foghava, anemadazi a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar

kamin Herot uaghan Jerusalemin iti.

⁸Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha, dughiar kamin an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamin ganasa.

⁹Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati. ¹⁰Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighava, an atarava, akaba pamtem a gasi. ¹¹Egha Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui. ¹²Fomira Herot Pailatin aningaghe, egha dughiar kam aning ua uaning ini.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailatin migei

(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Mak 15:6-15
ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹³Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko gumazir dapanir ekiaba, ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti. ¹⁴Ezima a kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazir kam inighava na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanin ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamin arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari. ¹⁵Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikiava, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oraki! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gu-mazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir pu, an ovengan kogham. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kamaghin, ki purama a fozoregh, an ateghtima a mangam.”^{**}

¹⁸Ezi amiziba ko gumaziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamin

****23:16-17** (23:16-17) Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamin itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan.

misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti a e bagh izi!”¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romin gavmanin ikuragha Jerusalemin nguibamin aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.)²⁰ Ezi Pailat Jesus ateghti a mangasa ua me migei.²¹ Ezi me kamaghin tuai, “A misokegh! A misokegh! A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”²² Ezi dughiar mikezim a kamaghin migei, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki purama a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”²³ Ezima me bar moghira gavgavigha dei, “Jesus isiva ter ighuvim gafugh!” Ezi men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira.²⁴ Ezima Pailat men akamin gin ghugha, Jesusin migia ghaze, an ovengam.²⁵ Gumazamiziba me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezima, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezima Pailat gumazamizibar nighnizimin gin ghuava, Jesus isava midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Jesus isa ter ighuvim gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Mak
15:21-32 ko Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus inigha zuima, gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Sairinin gumazir mam. A Jerusalemin mangasa iza me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a migeima a Jesusin gin zui.

²⁷ Ezima gumazir avirim an gin ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azir akar ighiar amirizibagh ami.²⁸ Ezima Jesus raghrigha kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalemin amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang!

²⁹ Gin dughiatam otoghtima, me kam-

aghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

³⁰ ‘Egh me dughiar kamin kamaghin mighsiabav kimam,

“Ia e gisin irighiva, e mongegh!”³¹

³¹ “Me datirighin arazir kamin temer angamtizim damighiva arazir mana tamin temer midiarim damuam?”

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning Jesus ko aningin misueghtima me aremeghsa aning inigha izi.³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamin oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam Jesus isava tememin anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazima, mam an guvimin itima, mam an kiriamin iti.³⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, me amir biziba me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba gin amadagh.” Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesusin korotiaba iniasa satu gikararai.

³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tuivighav itima, gumazir dapanir ekiaba uaghan an gara minbaba sighsirava kamaghin a migei. “A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God inabazim, a uabi uabin akuragh.”³⁶⁻³⁷ Ezi midorozir gumaziba izava uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin dipar misozim a ganigha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin akuragh!”³⁸ Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Jesusin dapanim gisin anegura. An osiziriba kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivir Gumazim.”

³⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara kamaghin Jesusin migei, “Ni guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghin migei, “Ni ovengasava

amuava, Godin atiati, o puvati? ⁴¹ Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezima gumazir kam arazir kumatam gamizir puvati.” ⁴² Egha gumazir kam kamaghin Jesus migei, “Jesus, ni gin atrivimin ikiamin dughiam ni na ginirigh.” ⁴³ Ezima Jesus a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin ikiam.”

Iesus areme

(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak
15:33-41 ko Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezima Godin Dipenimin itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Jesus pamtem kamaghin dei, “Afeziam, ki uan duam nindafarim garisi.” A kamaghin mikemeghava uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir ekiam kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvati.” ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanaghin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav misogha, egha uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezima Jesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak
15:42-47 ko Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin derazir mam, a Kaunsel memban mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God

Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a baghavira muza iti. ⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasha ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati. ⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam tememin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghuava dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati. ⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati. ⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghuava bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-10 ko Mak
16:1-8 ko Jon 20:1-10)

24 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inighava dagiar torimin zui.^{¶¶} ² Egha me gari, me torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu. ³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningin korotiaba onimarin min tagtagha men min tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimming kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamra itim gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buri? ⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia ia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh, ⁷ ‘Gumazibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvimin a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua

^{¶¶}24:1 (24:1) Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera.

dikavigham.”⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba me a dagh iniri.

⁹Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Jesusin suren gu-mazir 11 plan migiava igharaz darazi sara mikeme. ¹⁰Amizir bizir kabar gun Jesusin 11 plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalau nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, koma amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav migei. ¹¹Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onganighama, egha kamaghin me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati. ¹²¹³Egha Pita kamaghin oregha dikavigha ivegha mozimin ghu. Egha an aviragh, mozimin gara bizitam apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghin amizir bizim.

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavimin Jesus bato (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibamin zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha Jerusalemin zuir tuavimin ruarin, a 11 kilomita. ¹⁴Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaningen migei. ¹⁵Egha aning bizir kabav gia uaningen azangsizima, Jesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui. ¹⁶Ezi aning an garava egha deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷Ezi an aningen azara, “Gua tizibar uaningen migia tuavimin zui?”

Ezi aning tughava an garava bar ose-megha aziasava ami. ¹⁸Ezi aningen mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemin izezir gumaziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar givazibar Jerusalemin

bizir kabagh fozir puvati?” ¹⁹Ezi Jesus aningen azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin Jesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gu-maziba bar men damazimin bar gavgafi. ²⁰Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruuba a isa gavmanin dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimin a gura. ²¹Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin an iti, a God Ua Israelba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha givazi, ezi datirighin an aremezir dughiar mikezim oto. ²²⁻²³Ezi datirighin en amizir maba mizaraghara mozimin ghuegha an kuamin apizir puvati. Egha iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Egha me ghaze, e irebamin min enselbar garima, me kamaghin e migia ghaze, a ua dikafi. ²⁴Ezi en marazi mozimin ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghin bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵Ezi Jesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba nighnizir gavgavim koma navim zuamirama adar itir puvati. ²⁶Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷Egha Jesus aning gehhari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aningen sure gami.

²⁸Egha me nguibar me ikiamimin boroghira ghuava, Jesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ating a migia ghaze,

^{§§24:12} (24:12) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri.

"Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam." Ezima a ghuava aning koma akui.³⁰ Egha Jesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inighava Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.³¹ Ezi aning datirighin an garava a gifofozima, a pura puvati.³² Ezima aning maghira uaningen migei, "A tuavimin ga batogha Godin Akinafarimin akabar ga migeima, gan navimning dikafi."

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira ghua Jerusalemin uamategha ghua garima, 11 pla Iesusin suren gumaziba, me marazi ko me uari akuvagha itima,³⁴ aning kamaghin me migei, "Bar guizbangira! Jesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!"³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimin otivizir bizibar gun me migiava ghaze, a bret abighizima aning an ganighava a gifio.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak 16:14-18 ko Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusin suren gumazir 11 pla ko marazi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Jesus pura men tongin tughav ikia,^{*} a kamaghin me migei, "Navir amirizim ia ko iti."³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.³⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha atiatihava nighnizir aviribagh ami?"³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Jesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogh. Duam aghariba ko nivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki da iti."⁴⁰ †A kamaghin mikemegeha uan dafariba ko dagariba men akakasi.⁴¹ Egha me bar akuegha tintinibar nighnigha, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi a men azara, "Ia damamin daghetam iti?"

24:36 (24:36) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin () tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir ighazariz mam gin da osiri.

†24:40 (24:40) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir ighazariz mam gin da osiri.

⁴² Ezi me osirir tuazimin akuam a ganingizima,⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Devitin ighiaba, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba."

⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gu-mazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais, an aremehg dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikegh uamategh mozimin dikavigham.⁴⁷ Egh ia nan ziamin ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikeghiva nan akam inighiva nguazimin mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia gumazamizibav kimti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amadaghgam.⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim.⁴⁹ Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akiraghha ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh maghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighritima ia a iniam."

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo

(Mak 16:19-20 ko Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai.⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanadi.

⁵²Ezima me an ziam fa bar akuegha Godin Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa uamategha Jerusalemin zui. ⁵³Egha me mamaghira iti.

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuir kam, a kamaghin migia ghaze, Jesus a "Godin Akam, a gumazimin min otogha iza en tongin iti." Jon kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarim Jesusin ikiam. Egh me kamaghin fogh suam, Jesus a Gumazir God ua me Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghin fo, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin an akinafarir kam osiri. Ni Jon 20:31in gan.

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar Kam fomira God ko iti. Egha gin Jon Jesusin mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun migei. Ezi e dar gan fogham, Jesus a Gumazir God ua e Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Jon uaghan Jesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13-17in itiba, Jesusin apaniba dimagarimin an suiragh a gamizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia migirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Jesusin suiragh a kot gatigha, egha a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Akar abuananam, Jesus mozimin ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani. Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonin akinafarimin garim, a kamakin, Jesus nguazimin itir gumazamizibar dabirabimin bizibar gara da isa akar isin zuim dav gei. Ezi aminimin akam, ko dipamin akam, ko bretin akam, ko angazangarimin akam, ko wainin tememin akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazimin akam, dipenimin tiarakamin akam, bizir kaba Jonin akinafarimin aven iti.

**Akam gumazimin min otogha
iza gumazamizibar tongin iti**

(*Sapta 1*)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anidim, a gumazimin min oto

1 Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tighar otivamin dughiam, Akam iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a ubi God. ²Bar fomira fomira Akam God ko iti.

³Ezi Akar kamin, God biziba bar dar ingarizima, da otifi. Ezi bizitam tuavir igharazi tamin otozir puvati. Akam ubi bizibagh amizima, da otifi. ⁴Egha Akar kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarimin mingarim. Ezi ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan gumazamiziba angazangarim me ganidi. ⁵Ezi angazangarir kam a mitatemis isima, mitatem anevaraghava egha anemungezir puvati.

⁶Ezi God gumazir mam amada, an ziam Jon. ⁷An akam akunasa ize. An angazangarir kamin akamin gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba bar moghira a baraghiva egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. A ingangarir kam damuasa ize. ⁸Egha Jon ubi angazangarir kam puvati. An angazangarir kamin akamin gun mikimasa ize. ⁹Ezi angazangarir kam guizbangin angazangarim. Egha nguazir kamin izegha gumazamiziba bar angazangarim me ganidi.

¹⁰Akam nguazir kamin iti. An gavgavimin, God nguazir kamin ingari, ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati. ¹¹A uan nguibamra ghuzima an anababa an aghuagh a inizir puvati. ¹²Ezi gumazamizir maba a ini, egha nighnizir gavgavim an ziamin iti. Kamaghin amizi, a me gamizima me Godin boribar min otifi. ¹³Me amebaba ko afeziabar ghuzibar otifi, o mikarzibar ifongiamin, o gumazimin ifongiamin Godin boribar otivizir puvati. Bar pu-

vati. God uabi me gamizima me an boribar otifi.

¹⁴ Akam uabi gumazimin min oto. A bar Godin Otarir vamira, ezi God a gamizi a Godin gavgavim ko angazangarim ini. Ezi God anemadazima an en tongin iti. Ezi e an gavgavim ko angazangarimin gani. Ezi apangkuvim ko guizin akam bar a gizifa.

¹⁵ Ezi Jon gumazir kamin gun me migei. Egha pamten dia ghaze, “A gumazir kam, ki faragha an gun ia mike-megha gifa. Ki kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’”

¹⁶ Ezi apangkuvim bar a gizifa, ezi a uan apangkuvimin a dughiar aviribar bar deravira e gami.

¹⁷ Guizbangira, Moses Osirizir Araziba, God e bagha da isa Moses ganingizi, ezi Moses e ganingi. Ezi God, Krais Iesusin aven apangkuvim ko guizbangin arazim en aka. ¹⁸ Gumazitam bar Godin ganizir puvati. Ezi kar Godin Otarir vamira, a uabi God, egha a bar Godin boroghira iti. A uabira God en aka.

Jon Gumaziba Ruer

Gumazim, an akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak
1:7-8 ko Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba, me ofa gamir gumazir maba ko Livain gumazir maba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza kamaghin an azara, “Ni tinara?” ²⁰ Ezi Jon bighavira migia akam modir puvati. A kamaghin migei, “Ki God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.”^{*} ²¹ Ezi me an azara, “Ni tinara? Ni ti Elaija, o?” Ezi a migei, “Puvati.” Ezi me migei, “Ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni

mizuai.” Ezi an akam ikara, “Puvati.”

²² Kamaghin amizima, me uam an azara, “Ni bar tinara? E ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva gumazir e amadazibav kimam. Ni manmaghira uabi migei?”

²³ Ezi Jon kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazir kamin tiarim, ki gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ikia egha kamaghin dia migei,

‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.’”
(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

²⁴ Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me amangizi me ize. ²⁵ Egha me kamaghin Jon azara, “Ni Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh ni Elaija puvatigh, egh ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam puvatigha, egha ni tizim sua gumazamiziba rue?”

²⁶ Ezi Jon kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir puvati. ²⁷ A gumazir kam, a nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan ibura.” ²⁸ Jon Betanin nguibamin ikia akar kam me mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin dipamin vongin iti. Danganir kamin Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

²⁹ Ezi amimizarakan Jon Iesusin garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon kamaghin migei. “Ia munagh gan! Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim. A nguazimin itir gumazamizbar arazir kuraba gin amadi!” ³⁰ A gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin an gun mikeme, ‘Gumazir nan gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira.’ ³¹ Ki uabi a gifozir puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam aghurightima, Israelin gumazamiziba a gifoghasa, kamaghin ki

*^{1:20} (1:20) Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, “Krais.”

iza dipamin gumazamiziba rue.”³² Ezi Jon ua kamaghin an gun migei, “Ki garima Godin Duam kuarazir bunbamin min Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha izaghira gumazir kam gisin iti.³³ Ki uabi a gifoziр puvati. God dipamin gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin Duam izighrighiva, gumazitam gisin ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.’³⁴ Ki uabi bizir kamin ganigha egha an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4 plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

³⁵ Egha amimizarakan Jon uan suren gumazir mamning ko ua danganir kamin tuivighav iti.³⁶ Ezi a garima Jesus a gitavirazima, Jon aning migei, “Gua gan! Kar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim!”³⁷ Ezi suren gumazir kamning a barazima a kamaghin akar kam mikemezima, aning ghua Iesusin gin zui.³⁸ Ezi Iesus ikigha gara aningin azara, “Gua tizim buri?” Ezi aning an azara, “Rabi, ni dipenir manamin iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi” an mingarim kamakin, “Tisa.”)³⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua izi ganigh.” Ezi aning ghua dipenir a itimin gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghin guaratizim. Ezi dughiar kam aning a ko iti.

⁴⁰ Egha Andru, a Iesusin gin zuir gumazir kamningin mav. A Saimon Pitan aveghbuam.⁴¹ Egha Andru Iesus ategha maghira ghua uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha, egha kamaghin a migei, “E M esaian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia” a kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Mi-sevezim.”)⁴² Egha Andru Saimon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezi Iesus an gara egha migei, “Ni Saimon, Jonin Otarim.

Egħi me gin ziam ‘Sifas’ ni darigh ni diponam.” (Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pitan” mirara għu. An mingarim kamakin, “Dagħiġ.”)⁴³

Iesus Filip ko Nataniel dia

⁴³ Egha amimizarakan, Iesus Galilin Distrighin mangasa. Egha a ghua Filip batogħa, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi!”⁴⁴ (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gu-mazir mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam, Betsaida.)⁴⁵ Ezi Filip ghua Nataniel batogħa kamaghin a migei, “E gumazir kamin ganigha għifa, Moses fomira Judabar Arazibar Akinafarimin osira gu-mazir kamin gun osiri. Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan gumazir kamin gun osiri. A Nasaretin nguibamin gumazim Iesus, a Josepin otarim.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin an azara, “Ti akurvazir bizir aghuitam Nasaretin nguibamin otivam? Ti puvatigham!”

Ezi Filip a migei, “Ni izi ganigh.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Iesus garima Nataniel a bagħa izi. Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a guizbangira Israelin gumazim. Ezi ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir tam an itir puvati.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Nataniel kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ni manmagħin na gifo?” Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Filip tighar nin dimamin dughiamin, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani.”

⁴⁹ Ezi Nataniel akar kam baregha egha kamaghin a ikara, “Tisa, ni Godin Otarim! Ni Israelbar Atrivim!”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki kamaghin ni migei, ni temer fighin povimin itima, ki nin gani. Ezi bizir mużiarir kamin, ni nighnizir gavgvavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir ekiabar ganti da bizir kam bar a gafiragħam.”

^{41:42} (1:42) Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramin akam ize. Dughiar kamin a Judabar akam. Ezi ziar kam Pita, a Grighin akamin ize.

⁵¹ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia gin Godin Nguibamin ganti a kuighriham, eghit ia Godin enselbar ganti da Gumazibar Otarim bagh ghuavanangiva, ua izighram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami

(Sapta 2-4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

2 Dughiar pumuning givazima, gu mazir mam Kanan nguibamin ikia amizimin ikiasi, ezi amuimin ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam a Galilin Dis trighin aven iti. Dughiar kam Iesusin amebam uaghan iti.[§] ²Ezi me uaghan Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko men diazima me uaghan amuimin ikiamin isar kamin ghuegha iti. ³Ezi wainin dipam givazima, Iesusin amebam kamaghin a migei, “Me ua wainin dipaba puvati.” ⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Amebam, kar nin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Nan dughiam a tighari.” ⁵Ezi an amebam ingangarir gumazibav gei, “A bizitam damusi ia mikimti, ia a damu.”

⁶Ezi dipenir kamin 6 plan dagiar miner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha vaghvagha 100 litan dipaba dar iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin ghua dipar kabagh rue. ⁷Ezi Jesus kamaghin ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Ia miner kabar dipaba tuigh.” Ezi me da tuizima da bar izevegha akabagh imara. ⁸Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia datirighin miner nguzim inigh dipatam tuighiva a inighiva gumazir isamin faragha zuim bagh mangi.” Ezi ingangarir gumaziba maba inigha zui.

^{§2:1} (2:1) Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akinafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni gansi, Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, Luk 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37.

⁹Ezi dipar kam wainin dipamin otogha gifa, ezi gumazir isamin faragha zuim anepava a barasi, egha a fozir puvati, me managh wainin dipar kam ini. Ezi ingangarir gumazir dipam tuiziba, merara fo. Kamaghin amizi, isamin faragha zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimin iki asava amim, an dia, ¹⁰egha kamaghin a migei, “Gumaziba bar wainin dipar aghuim faragha me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba wainin avirim amegha givazima, me gin wainin dipar mong afangizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin dipar aghuimin anogoregha, egha datirighira ni a inigha izi!”

¹¹Kar mirakelin arazir faragha zuir Iesus amizim. A Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Kanan, mirakelin arazir kam gami. Ezi mirakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan gavgavir ekiam aka. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ganigha egha nighinizir gavgavim an iti.

¹²Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus uan amebam ko aveghbuuba ko an suren gumaziba, me Kanan ategha Kaperneamin nguibamin ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar mabar nguibar kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumaziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13 ko Mak
11:15-16 ko Luk 19:45-46)

¹³Ezi Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izima, ezi bizir kam bagha Iesus Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghu. ¹⁴Egha a Godin Dipenimin avizimin aven ghua bizibar garima, gumaziba dagiaba iniasa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko kuaraziba amadi. Ezi a garima dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumaziba apiaghav iti. ¹⁵Ezi Jesus beniba inigha bizimin min a da ike. Egha a gumaziba ko men sipsipba ko bulmakauba bar me

batoke, ezi me Godin Dipenimin avizim ategha zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazibar dakoziiba akuri da ira dagiaba akiziraghah tintinibar zui.¹⁶ Ezi a kamaghin gumazir dagiaba bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten me migei, “Ia kuaraziba inigh mangi! Ia nan Afeziamin dipenim biziba amadir danganimin min a damuan marki.”¹⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba an amizir arazir kamin ganigha, egha me Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam giniri. Akar kam a kamakin, “Nan navir averiam bar nin dipenim gifuegha egha a baghvira iti.”

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba Jesus amizir arazir kamin ganigha, egha me kamaghin an azara, “Ni mirakelin arazir manam damigh en akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia gatirighin arazir kam gami?”¹⁹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ia Godin dipenir kam apirighti, eghti ki dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarighthima a tugham.”²⁰ Ezi Judaba kamaghin migei, “Me 46 plan azenibar Godin Dipenir kamin ingari. Eghti ni ti dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a ingarighthi a tugham, o?”

²¹ Ezi Jesus migeir Godin dipenir kam, an mikarzimra. ²² Ezi God gin mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi an suren gumaziba ua akar a fomira mikemezir kam giniri. Egha akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ko akar Jesus mikemezir kam nighnizir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazibar araziba bar dagh fo

²³ Ezi Jesus Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamin Isamin Jerusalemin itima, gumazamizir avirim mirakelin arazarazir Jesus amizibar gani. Kamaghin amizima me nighnizir gavgavim an iti.²⁴ Ezi Jesus, a bar men araziba ko nighnizibagh fo. Kamaghin, a nighnizir gavgavim men itir puvati.²⁵ A uabi gumazibar navir averiabar aven itir nighnizibagh fogha gifa. A fofozitamin otevezir puvati, eghti gu-

mazitam gumazibar arazibar gun a miki-man kogham.

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

3 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha a Judabar gumazir aruar mam. ² Dimagarir mam gumazir kam Jesus bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo, God tisan min ni amadazima ni ize. E fo, God gumazitam ko ikian koghtima, eghti gumazir kam mirakelin ni amir kaba, a tam damuva avegham.”

³ Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ki bar guizbangira ni migei. Gu-mazitam ua gumazir igiamin otoghan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.”⁴ Ezi Nikodemus an azara, “Manmaghira gumazim ghurigha givagha egha ua igiam gava? A ti uamategh uan amebamin navir averiamin mangiti an amebam uam a bategham?”

⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a ikara, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gumazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.⁶ Nguazir kamin itir amiziba boriba batima, borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam gumazimin duam gamima, a gumazir igiamin oto.⁷ Ni akar ki ni mikemezimin ni digavir kuram damuan marki, ‘Ia ua igiabar otifigh.’⁸ Aminim a uan ifongiamin gin tigha egha pura tintinibar vua zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin Duam gumaziba bar me gamima me igiabar otifi.”

⁹ Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an azara, “Bizir ni migeir kam, a manmaghini otogham?”

¹⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Manmaghini ami? Ni Israelbar tongin itir tisan ekiam, egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozi puvati, o?¹¹ Ki guizbangira ni

migei, e fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia, e mikemezir akam akirim ragha a gasara.¹² Ki nguazir kamin bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam?¹³ Gumazir igharazitam Godin Nguibamin ghuavan-abozir pu. Puvati. Gumazibar Otarim uabira Godin Nguibam ategha zaghiri.

¹⁴ “Fomira Moses gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ikia kuruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me Gumazibar Otarim ghufam. ¹⁵ God kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Gumazibar Otarimin itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh me Gumazibar Otarim ghufam.

¹⁶ “God Otarir bar vamira iti. Egha God nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, bar me gifonge. A kamagh sua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva ovengan koghiva, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha an Otarir bar vamiran kam me ganingi. ¹⁷ God uan Otarim nguazimin gumazamizibar jasin min me tuisighasa anemadazir puvati. A men akurvaghosa anemada. ¹⁸ Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin ti, a kotiaba puvati. Ezi gumazim nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua, a kotin ikia bar ovegha gifa. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarir vamiran kamin itir puvati, kamaghin an ovegha gifa. ¹⁹ Ezi Godin kotiamin mingarimin arazim kamakin, Godin angazangarim nguazimin izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba, me amir araziba bar ikufi, kamaghin amizi me mitatem bagha bar ifonge, me angazangarimin aghua. ²⁰ Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba bar, angazangarimin apaniba. Men arazir kuraba azenim giran

me aghua, kamaghin amizi me angazangarimin izir puvati. ²¹ Ezi gumazir guizbangin arazim gamim, a Godin angazangarimin izi. A kamaghin ifonge, Godin angazangarim deravira kamaghin gumazamizir igharazibar akaghram, a Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghin gumazir kam Godin angazangarimin aven izi.”

**Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim,
deraghavira bighatigha
ghaze, Jesus a tina**

²² Ezi bizir kabar gin Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Judian Distrighin zui. A me ko danganir kam ikia gumazamiziba rue. ²³ Jon Ainonin nguibamin ikia gumazamiziba rue, Salimin nguibamin boroghira. Dipar avirim danganir kamin ti, ezi gumazamizir avirim rurim iniasa izi. ²⁴ (Dughiar kam Herot Jon tighar a isi kalabus darigham.)

²⁵ Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir mamin tongin oto. Me uari adogha ghaze, e rurir arazir manamin gin mangi, Godin damazim zueham? ²⁶ Egha suren gumaziba Jon bagha ghuegha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko Jordanin dipamin vongin ike, ezi ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam datirighin gumazamiziba ruema, gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui.” ²⁷ Ezi Jon kamaghin ikara, “Godin uan Nguibamin itim, bizitam gumazim danigan koghti, an a inighan kogham. ²⁸ Ki fomira akar kam ia mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki, ‘Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-mazim puvati. God na amadazima ki an faragha ize.’ ²⁹ Gumazitam amizitam ikiam, eghti amizir kam a gumazir kamin amuim. Ezi gumazir kamin namakam, a tugha gumazir amuim itimin akam baraghosa bar akonge. Ezi kamaghira agorogem nan navir averiam

bar a gizifa. ³⁰An ziam bar ekevegh mamaghira ikiti, eghti nan ziam bar magirigh.

³¹“Gumazir Godin Nguibamin pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazim, a nguazir kamin bizibagh amua egha nguazir kamin bizibav gei. Ezi gumazir Godin Nguibamin izezim a bar bizibar isin iti. ³²A bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir akar katam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ³³Ezi gumazim an akam inigha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir kamin kamaghin men aka, God a guzin akam migei. ³⁴Gumazir God amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa bar a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, a Godin akam akuri. ³⁵Afeziam uan Otarim bar a gifonge, egha biziba bar an agharim gatizi a bar dagh atifa. ³⁶Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Otarimin ti, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi gumazim Otarimin akamin gin zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian kogham, Godin aningagharim an ikivira ikiam.”

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

4 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin oraki, Iesus gumazamizir aviriba rue ezi gumazamizir kaba an suren gumazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim Jonin suren gumazibar dibobonim gafira. ²(Guizbangira, Iesus uabi gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An suren gumaziba me rue.) ³Iesus kamaghin fo, Farisiba orazima gumazir aviriba an suren gumazamizibar otifi, kamaghin a Judian Distrigh ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ⁴Ezi tuavir a zuir kam, a Samarian Distrigh abigha ghu.

⁵Egha a ghua Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi Sikarin nguibam, a nguazir Jekop uan otarim Josep ganingizimin

boroghira iti. ⁶Jekop fomira kuizir mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kamin ti. Ezi Jesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha a mozir dipar kamin boroghin apera. Ezi dughiam an aruer arizimin ghu.

⁷Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a dipam tuasa izi, ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dipatam na daningam, o?” ⁸(Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba daghebagh iveauza nguibamin ghu.)

⁹Ezi Samarian amizim a migei, “Ni Ju-dan gumazim ezi ki Samarian amizim. Manmagh sua, ni dipam ramasa na migei?” (Amizir kam fo, Judaba me Samarian gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, kamaghin an akar kam Iesus migei.) ¹⁰Ezi Jesus kamaghin amizim ikara, “Ni, God gumazamizibagh aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghiva, egh gumazir dipam bagha ni migeir kam gifoghiva, egh ni an azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim ni danigam.”

¹¹Ezi amizim a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, ni managh a inigham? ¹²En ovavim Jekop mozir dipar kam e ganingi. Egha a uabi uan boriba ko bulmakauba ko an asiziba, me bar mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi ni ghaze, ni ti Jekop gafira, o?”

¹³Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Gumaziba bar dipar kam ramegh, men kuariba ua piram. ¹⁴Ezi gumazitam ki daningamin dipar kam ramegham, an kuarim dughiatamin uam an piran kogham. Puvati. Dipar ki daningamin kam, a dipar nguazimin averiamin iki-ava otivi moghira, an navir averiamin otivam. Egh dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam otiv mamaghira ikiva, egh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim a daningam.”

¹⁵Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam na daning. Eghti nan kuarim gin ua piran kogham,

eghti ki ua kagh izi dipam tuan kogham.”

¹⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni mangi uan pamin diaghiva egh gua kagh izi.”

¹⁷Ezi amizim a ikara, “Ki paba puvati.”

Ezi Jesus a migei, “Are, ni deragha migei, ni paba puvati.¹⁸Guizbangira, ni faragha 5 pla paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighin itim, a guizbangira nin pam puvati. Nin akar kam a bar guizbangira.”

¹⁹Ezi amizim a migei, “Gumazir Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.²⁰En ovaviba me mighsiar kamin uari akuva, egha Godin ziam fe. Ezi ia Judaba ghaze, danganir gumaziba mangiva Godin ziam fam, a Jerusalemin iti.”**

²¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtima ia mighsiar kamin Afeziamin ziam fan koghiva, egh uaghan Jerusalemin nguibamin an ziam fan kogham.²²Ia Samariabia ia fozir puvatizir God, ia an ziam fe. Ezi e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam fe. E fo, Godin gumazamizibar akurvazir ingangarim, a faragh Judabar agharimin ikegh egh gin gumazamizir igharaziba bagh mangam.²³Ezi dughiar otivamim, an otogha gifa, ezi gumazamiziba bar guizbangira Afeziamin ziam fasa, me an Duamin gavgavim ko guizbangin arazimin an ziam fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me an ziam fasa a bar ifonge.²⁴God, a Duam. Ezi gumazir an ziam feba, me Godin Duamin gavgavim ko guizbangin arazimin an ziam fe.”††

²⁵Ezi amizim kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ki fo, Mesaia a izam (a God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.) A izamin dughiam, a biziba bar e mikimam.”

²⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Kar kirara, datirighin ni ko migei.”²⁷Ezi Jesus kamaghin migeima, dughiar kamin an suren gumaziba uamategha izi. Me an garima an amizir mam ko uaning migeima, ezi me okam nighnisi. Egha tav kamaghin amizimin azarazir puvati, “Ni tizim iniasa?” Egha tav Jesusin azarazir puvati, “Ni tizim sua amizir kam ko migei?”

²⁸Ezi amizir kam uan minem ataki, egha uamategha nguibamin ghu. Egha kamaghin gumazamizibav gei,²⁹“Ia izi gumazir mamin ganigh. Ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na mikeme. Ka ti gumazir kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?”³⁰Egha me nguibam ategha, Jesus bagha izi.

³¹Ezi dughiar kamin, Jesusin suren gumaziba agakaghora kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, ni dami.”

³²Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher ki damamim, ia a gifozir puvati.”

³³Ezi an suren gumaziba uarira kamaghin uariv gei, “Gumazitam ti a bagha dagheba inigha iz a ganingi?”

³⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan daghemra kara, ki Godin ifongiamin gin zui, a gumazir na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi ki a na ganingizir ingangarim, a givagham.³⁵Ia kamaghin migei, ‘4 plan iakiniba givaghti, e dar gin azenibar aghoram.’ Ezi ki ia migei, ia tintinibar ganiva egh deravira azenibar gan. Dagheba aghuigha gifa, ezi azenibar aghoramin dughiam otogha gifa!³⁶Gumazir dagheba isim, a

** 4:20 (4:20) Mighsiar amizir kam an gun migeim, a Gerazimin Mighsiam, a Samaritan Distrighin iti. Samarian gumazamiziba mighsiar kamra ghuava Godin ziam fe. Ni deragh foghs, Luk 9:53in vezin itir akamin gan.

†† 4:24 (4:23-24) Gumazir maba akar kam “Godin Duamin gavgavimin,” me a girogha ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavimin.”

datirighin uan iveauzim isi, egha zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim bagha dagheba akufi. Kamaghin amizima, gumazir dagheba oparim ko gumazir dagheba isim aning vîrara bar akuegham.³⁷ Akar kam a guizbangira, ‘Gumazir mam azenim opari, ezi gumazir igharazim an dagheba isi.’³⁸ Ki, ia faragha ingarizir puvatizir azenimin dagheba iniasa, ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me uan gavgavim oparizir otivizir dagheba isi.’

³⁹ Amizir kam faragha ghaze, ‘Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir araziba, a bar dar na mikeme.’ Ezi nguibar kamin itir Samarian gumazamizir aviriba, me an akam baregha egha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin iti. ⁴⁰ Egha Samariaba a bagha ize, egha me uarir gan ikiasa agakaghovarira iti. Ezi a dughiar pumuningin me ko iti. ⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir igharazir avirir maba, me uaghan Jesusin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴² Egha me kamaghin amizim migei, ‘E nin akamra baregha nighnizir gavgavim gumazir kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir kamra, a guizbangira nguazir kamin itir gumazamizbar Akurvazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e nighnizir gavgavim an iti.’

Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gumazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera

⁴³ Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin Samarian adarazi ko ikegha givagha, egha nguibar kam ategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. ⁴⁴ Iesus uabi migirigar kam gami, ‘Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a uan nguibamra ziaba puvati.’ ⁴⁵ Galilin Distrighin itir gumazamiziba, me uaghan Israel bagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalemin nguibamin ghue, ezi Iesus

dughiar kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizima me dar gani. Ezi kamaghin Iesus datirighin uamategha ghua Galilin otozima, ezi Galilin gumazamiziba bar akuegha a ini.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar kamin dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin atrivimin ingangarir gumazir mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti. Ezi an otarim aria, Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. ⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir kam akam kamaghin a baraki, Iesus Judian Distrigh ategha Galilin Distrighin ize. Ezima a Iesus bagha ghua agakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin magiri, egh nan otarim damighti, a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar ovengasava ami.’

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, ‘Ia mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibar ganan koghiva, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham.’

⁴⁹ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghin a migei, ‘Gumazir Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. puvatightima, nan otarim aremegham.’

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus a migei, ‘Ni mangi, nin otarim angamra ikiam.’ Ezi gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin akamin ikiava, egha a ghu.

⁵¹ Egha gumazir kam tuavimin ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gumaziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha me kamaghin a migei, ‘Nin otarim an angamra iti!’

⁵² Ezi a men azara, dughiar manamra borim mong dera. Ezi me ghaze, ‘Boghinaron 1 kloghin aruer arizimin, an ariamariam givazi mikarzim orangi.’

⁵³ Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron dughiar kamra Iesus a mikeme, ‘Nin otarim an angamra ikiam.’ Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itima, an adarazi uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.

⁵⁴ Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus Judian

Distrigh ategha ua iza Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar gumazamizibar sure gami

(Sapta 5-10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera

5 Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar isar ekiam otozima, ezi Iesus isam bagha Jerusalemin nguibal ekiamin ghu.^{**} ² Ezi Jerusalemin mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garisi. A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar Ekiamin boroghira iti. Ezi mozir dipar kamin miriam azuarir 5 pla iti.^{¶¶} ³⁻⁴ Ezi azuarir kaba arimariar gumazamizir avirim dar iti, damazir okaviriziba ko suer kuraba, ko sorogħafariba amiraziba.^{§§}

⁵ Gumazir mam an azuarir mamin iti, an suemning bar amirazima a 38 plan azenibar arimariar kam an iti. ⁶ Ezi Iesus gumazir kamin garima a irighav iti, ezi a fo, a fomiram aria iti. Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni ua deraghosa ni ifonge?”

⁷ Ezi arimariar gumazim kamaghin Jesusin akam ikara, “Gumazir ekiam, ki akurvazir gumaziba puvati. Dipam sirvamadir dughiam, gumazitam na inigha ghua mozir dipamin averiam gatizir puvati. Ki uabi mangasa ifonge, ezi

gumazir igharaziba faragħa għuaghira egha na gafisi.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.” ⁹ Ezi gumazir kamin suemning zuamira ua dera. Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha egha zui.

Ezi dughiar kam a Sabatin dughiam,¹⁰ ezi Judaba me gumazir kamin ganigha egha kamaghin a migei, “Datirighin Sabatin dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba, da ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiamin uan daguivsiaba ater daruan kogħam.” ¹¹ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikara, “Gumazir na gamizima ki derazim, a kamaghin na migei, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’”

¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir man-amra, ni migia ghaze, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’”

¹³ Ezi gumazir ua derazir kam a fożir puvati, tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam gumazamizir avirim nguibal kamin iti, ezi Iesus men tongin suiaghriġha għu. Kamaghin amizima, gumazir kam fożir puvati, tina an akura.

¹⁴ Ezi gin Iesus Godin dipenimin miri-amin aven ghua an garima a iti. Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni oragh. Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ni oraghan kogħti, osimtzir bar ekiatam ni batogħam.”

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir kam ghua kamaghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir na gamizi ki der-

##5:1 (5:1) Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamin dughiabar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni gansi, Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, 10:22. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghħasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni gansi, Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55.

¶¶5:2 (5:2) Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamin divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti.

§§5:3-4 (5:3-4) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: “Me dipar kam siravamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamin enselin mam għuaghriġha dipam gamima a siravamadi. Dipam siravamangħiha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipamin aven magirigh, egh a ua deragħam.”

azim, a Iesusura.”¹⁶ Jesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir kabagh ami, bizir kamin Judaba osimtiziba Jesus garigha ghaze, an en apanim.

¹⁷ Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Nan Afeziam a zurara ingara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan ki ingari.”¹⁸ Ezi Judaba me akar kam baregha me fo, Jesus Sabatin dughiamin Arazimin gin zuir puvati, egha a uaghan ghaze, God guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar kamin, a uabi uabi gamigha egha Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba Jesus misuehti an aremehgasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

¹⁹ Ezi Jesus Judabar akam ikara, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Otarim biritam a uan nighnizimin a damighan kogham. Puvati. An Afeziamin gari, an amir biziba darara a dagh ami. Egha bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim uaghan dagh ami.²⁰ Afeziam bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamagh sua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir ekiar igharaziba sara uaghan uan Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir an amigha gi-vazibagh afiraghram.²¹ Afeziam gumazir ariaghrezibagh amima me ua dikavima an angamra itir ikirimirim me ganidi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim uaghan gumazir a miseveziba angamra itir ikirimirim me ganidi.²² Afeziam kotin gumazitam araziba tuisizir puvati. Egha gumazibar araziba tuisighamin ingangarim, an a isa Otarim ganingi.²³ Afeziam kamagh sua, gumaziba bar Afeziamin ziam fe moghin, me Otarimin ziam fam, kamaghin a gumaziba tuisighamin ingangarim isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam fer puvati.

²⁴ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazim nan akam baraghha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara itir ikirimirim aghuarim iti. A kotaiba puvati. An ovevem ategha, egha datirighin an angamra iti.

²⁵ “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar otivamim, a datirighin otogha gifa. Ezi gumazir ariaghreziba me Godin Otarimin akam baraghram. Gumazamizir a baraghiziba, me angamra ikiam.²⁶ Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirim zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi, a uaghan ikirimirim zurara itim aningamin gavgavim iti.²⁷ A Gumazibar Otarim, kamaghin amizima Afeziam gumazibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganingi.²⁸ Ia nan akar kam inigh egh digavir kuram damuan marki. Dughiam otivasava amima gumazir ariaghreziba, me bar Otarimin akam baraghram.²⁹ Egh me bar mozibza ategh azenimin izam. Gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva egh zurara angamra ikiam. Eighti gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eighti ki kamaghin me mikimam, me bar helin mangiva iveaukuram iniam.”

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Jesus a tina

³⁰ Egha Jesus kamaghin migei, “Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi biritam damighan kogham. Ki akar Afeziam da inizimin gin ghua, egha gumazamizibar araziba tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zui, anemadazima ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi, ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.

³¹ “Eighti ki uabi ua bagh uan ingangariba ko arazibar gun mikimtima eighti gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim ki

gun migeir akar kamin ikian marki.*
 32 Ezi igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a kon gun migeir akam guizbangira.[†]

33 “Iarara fomira gumazir maba amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam guizbangira. 34 Ki uabi, ki gumazitamin akam nan akam gavgavim a daningasa nighnizir puvati. Egha ki God ian akurvaghosa, ki ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jonin akamin gun ia migei. 35 Jon a lamin min ikia isia angazangarim gumazamizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar otevimin ia an akam iniasi ifongezi ezi Jonin angazangarim ia gisiragha ia gamima ia bar akonge.

36 “Ezi nan gun migeir akar mam iti, a Jonin akam gafira, akar kam datirighin a nan gun ia migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir kam damuva egh anegivasa, na ganungi. Ezi ingangarir ki amir kaba, da bar deraghavira nan gun gumazamizibav migei, Afeziam na amadazi ki ize. 37 Ezi Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a uabi nan gun migei. Ezi ia tong an akam barazir puvati. Egha ia dughiatam an guamin ganizir puvati. Bar puvati.

38 Ia Afeziam amadazir gumazir kamin akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian arazir kaba ian gun migei, Afeziam akam uaghan ian navir averiabar itir puvati.[‡] 39 Ia ghaze, akar Godin Akinafarinim itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim ia ganidi. Kamaghin amizima ia akar Godin Akinafarinim itibar gara da tuisisi. Ezi Godin Akinafarin uaghan nan gun migei! 40 Ezi ia na bagh izi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim inian aghua.

41 “Ki gumaziba da ziar ekiam ini-asa, egha migirigiar kabagh amir pu-vari. 42 Ezi ki ia giflo. Ian navir averiabar, ia guizbangira God gifongezir pu-vari.”[¶] 43 Ki uan Afeziamin ziamin ize, ezi ia nan akam baraghan aghua. Eghti gu-mazitam uabi uan ziamin izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a baregham. 44 Ia uan adarazira me da ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God uabira ziar ekiam anidima, ia a inian aghua. Egh ia arazir kabar amuva, egh ia mammaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiam? Bar puvatigham!

45 “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki Afeziamin damazimin akam ia gasam. Puvati. Gumazir akam ia gasamim, a Moses uabi, a gumazir kam ia ghaze, a ian akuraghram. 46 Ezi akar Moses osiriziba, da nan gun migei. Kamaghin, ia Mosesin akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Mosesin akam ko nan akamin itir puvati. 47 Ezi kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia mammaghin nighnizir gavgavim na akamin ikiam?”

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak
6:30-44 ko Luk 9:10-17)

6 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin Dipamin dadarir vuemin ghu, dipamin ziar mam Taiberias. 2 Gumazamizir avirim faraghavira an garima a mirakelin arazarazibar arimariar gumazibagh amima me ua dera. Kamaghin amizima me datirighin an gin zui. ³ Ezi

*5:31 (5:31) Ni Lo 19:15in gan.

†5:32 (5:32) Iesus “igharazitav” migia, a uan Afeziam Godin migei.

‡5:38 (5:38) Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi.

“5:42 (5:42) Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Godin apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati.”

Iesus mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav iti.
⁴Ezi dughiar kamin Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira izi.
⁵Ezi Iesus garagharua egha garima gumazamizir avirir ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin Filipin azara, “E managh gumazamizir kaba bagh daghebagh ivezegh me daningam?”⁶(Ezi Iesus Filipin nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim a daningasava, akar kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi bizir a damuamim gif.)
⁷Ezi Filip a ikara, “E 200 kina inigh bret givezezhti, da bar gumazamizibar tughatighan kogham, me vaghvagh bretin akuar muziariba ini dar amam.”

⁸Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pitan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei,⁹“Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin me balin daghemin ingarizir 5 pla, ko osirir pumuning iti. Ezi gumazamizir avirir ekiam iti. Kamaghin bretin ko osirir kamning, da manmaghin en akuraghram?”

¹⁰Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazamizibav mikintima me dapiagh.” (Grazir avirim danganir kamin iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba apia. Egha men tongin, 5000in gumaziba iti. ¹¹Me apiaghav itima, ezi Iesus bretin kam inigha God minabagha egha gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning kamaghira aning gami. A me ganidi, ezi me uan ifongiamin amegha tughati.

¹²Me amegha naviba bar izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia dagher nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumakumigh. Taba pura ikian marki.”

¹³Gumaziba, 5 plan bretin me balin daghem ingariziba, me da amegha gi-vazima bretin naba iti. Ezi suren gumaziba bretin nar muziarit itiba akumakumigha egha 12 plan akirabagh aghuizi da izifa.¹⁴Ezi gumazamiziba mirakelin arazarazir Iesus amizir kamin ganigha,

kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira kar Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir kamin anemangasa mikeme!”¹⁵Ezi Jesus akar kam baregha egha a fo, me iziva an suiraghiva, egh a damighti a men atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin amizima a danganir kam ategha egha uabira uamategha mighsiamin ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipam gis in arua zui

(Matyu 14:22-33 ko Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Ezi guaratizir kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin ghuaghiri. ¹⁷Egha me botin mam inigha egha dipam abigha Kaperneamin nguibam bagha zui. Iesus tighar me bativam, ezi aminim pirigha gifa. ¹⁸Ezi aminir dafam oto, egha ongarim givaima an ekiabar dikafi ¹⁹Ezi me 5 o 6 plan kilomitan ghua pul gamua ghuava, egha me garima Iesus dipam gis in arua ghuava botin boroghira zui. Ezi me bar atiatingi. ²⁰Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei “Kar kırara izi. Ia atiatingan marki.” ²¹Ezi me a inigh botin aven izasa bar ifonge, ezi bot zuamira danganim me zuimin oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

²²Amimizarakan, gumazamizir dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba, me fo, botin vamira boghinaron ike, egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin kamin ghuzir puvati. Suren gumazibara botin kamin ghue. ²³Ezi Taiberiasin nguibamin botin maba, da danganir kam boroghira izi, danganir Ekiam Godin minabagha egha bret gumazir aviribagh aningizi me amezim. ²⁴Ezi gumazamiziba me kamaghin ganigha fo, Iesus itir puvatizima, an suren gumaziba uaghan itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, me botin kabar ghuavanega, egha Iesus buriasa Kaperneamin nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

²⁵Ezi gumazamiziba dipamin vongin Jesus batogha gifa, egha me kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni manadizoghin kaghize?" ²⁶Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara, "Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, ia mirakelin arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh nighnigha iza na buri, o? Puvati. Ki ghaze, ia dagher ki ia ganingizir kam amegha egha ian naviba bar izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na buri. ²⁷Ia dagher kuraghriba bagh ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh ingariva a inigh, kar dagher zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidim. Afeziām God kamaghin ian aka, Gumazibar Otarim, a uabin torogha gavgavim a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, dagher kam, Gumazibar Otarim a ia daningam."

²⁸Ezi me an azara, "E manmaghin damighiva egh e Godin ingangarim damuam?"

²⁹Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Godin ingangarim kamakin. Ia gumazir God amadazir kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki."

³⁰Ezi me an azara, "Ni mirakelin arazarazir manam damighti e ganighiva egh nighnizir gavgavim nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?" ³¹En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam mana, me gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme. Godin Akinafarimin itir akam mikemezi moghin, 'A Godin Nguibamin daghem me ganingizima me aneme.'

³²Ezi Iesus me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ka Moses Godin Nguibamin daghem ia ganingizir pu. Puvati. Ka nan Afeziām a guizbangin Uan Nguibamin daghem ia ganingi. ³³Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, a nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba gamima me ikirimirir aghuarim iti."

³⁴Ezi me an azara, "Ekiam, ni dagher kam zurara e daningvira iki."

³⁵Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha izim, a ua mitiriam an aghan kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a dipam ramisi kuarim uam an piran kogham.

³⁶Ki ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha gifa, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati. ³⁷Ezi gumazamizir Afeziām na ganingiziba, me bar na bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh izamim, ki a batueghan kogham. ³⁸Ki uan ifongiamin gin mangasa Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri zir puvati. Ki Afeziār na amadazimin ifongiamin gin mangasa ki izaghiri.

³⁹Ezi Afeziār na amadazimin ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gumazamizir a na ganingizitam ateghan kogham. Puvati. Ki Godin Kotin Dughiamin me damighti me bar ua dikavigham. ⁴⁰Nan Afeziām ifongiam kamakin, gumaziba bar Otarimin ganighiva egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Eighti Godin Kotin Dughiam otoghti ki me damighti me ua dikavigham."

⁴¹Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki, "Ki uabi ki dagher kam, Godin Nguibam ategha egha izaghiri," egha me atarava egha uarigh imobi. ⁴²Me ghaze, "Gumazir kam a Iesus, Josepin otarim. E an afeziām ko amebam gif. Ezi manmagh sua a ghaze, 'Ki Godin Nguibam ategha, egha ki zaghiri?'"

⁴³Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Ia atara egha uarigh imobir arazir kam atakigh." ⁴⁴Gumazitam uabi uan ifongiamin na bagh izeghan kogham. Puvati. Afeziār na amadazim, an nighnizim feghiva egh a inigh na bagh izam. Eighti Godin Kotin Dughiam ki mozimin a damighti a ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam. ⁴⁵Akar kam kamaghin Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Aki-

nafarimin iti, ‘God bar gumazamizibar sure damuam.’ Ezi kamaghin gumazamiziba Afeziamin akam baregha egha Afeziam da fofozim isa, me na bagha izi.

⁴⁶ “Gumazitam Afeziamin ganizir puvati. Gumazir Afeziam ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabira Afeziamin gani.

⁴⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. ⁴⁸ Ki uabi, ki dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim.

⁴⁹ Ian ovavir kaba me, dagher ziam mana, me gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia aneme, egha ariaghire.

⁵⁰ Ezi dagher kam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, gumazamiziba anemiva, egh me aremeghan kogham.

⁵¹ Ki uabi dagher kam, ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, Godin Nguibam ategha egha zaghiri. Eighti gumazitam dagher kamra ameghiva, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Dagher ki a daningamim, a nan nivafizim. Ki kamagh sua, nguazimin gumazamiziba me angamra ikiam, kamaghin ki me bagh uan nivafizim anenigham.”

⁵² Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha me uari tongin uarir atara ghaze, “Gumazir kam manmaghin uan nivafizim e danighti e anemam?”

⁵³ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, ia Gumazibar Otarimin nivafizim rameghan koghiva, egh an ghuzim rameghan koghiva, egh ia angamra itir ikirimirir ian ikian kogham. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nan nivafizim a guizin daghem, ezi nan ghuzim a guizin apir bizim. Kamaghin ami, gumazim nan nivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Eighti Godin Kotin Dughiamin ki a damighti a ua mozimin dikavigham.

⁵⁶ Ezi gumazim nan nivafizim apava egha nan ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti, ezi ki an poroghav iti. ⁵⁷ Afeziar ikirimirir angamra itim anidim, a na

amadazima ki ize, ezi ki Afeziamin gavgavimin angamra iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan nivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin ikirimirir angamra itim iniam.

⁵⁸ Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam, a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram anemegha gin ariaghrezimin min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir dagher kam apim, a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.” ⁵⁹ Jesus Kaperneamin nguibamin itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, egha a gumazamizibar sure gamua akar kam me ganingi.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

⁶⁰ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin akar kam baregha, egha men avirim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam baragharn?” ⁶¹ Ezi Jesus uan navir averiamin aven kamaghin fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar a mikemezim migia imobi. Ezi a men azara, “Akar kam ti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi, o? ⁶² Egh ia Gumazibar Otarimin ganighti, a nguibar a fomira ikezimin ua ghuavanaboghti, eighti ia manmaghin nighnigham?

⁶³ Godin Duam uabi, angamra itir ikirimirir gumazamizibagh anidi. Gumazimin gavgavim tong ian akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamin bizim, da angamra itir ikirimirir ia ganidi. ⁶⁴ Ezi gumazir ian tongin itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba nan itir puvati.” (Jesus fomira iza datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatizir gumazibagh fo. Egha a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim darighamin kam gifo.) ⁶⁵ Egha Jesus ua me migei, “Me nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizar kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam gavgavim gumazitam danigan

koghti, kamaghin gumazir kam na bagh izeghan kogham.”

⁶⁶Jesus akar kamin gun mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue, egha uam a ko aruir puvati. ⁶⁷Ezi Jesus kamaghin 12 plan suren gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?” ⁶⁸Ezi Saimon Pita an akam ikara, “Ekiam, e tina bagh mangam? Nin akabara, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi. ⁶⁹Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha deravira kamaghin fo, ni gumazir Godin damazimin bar zuegha arazir kuram nin puvatizim, God ua bagha ni ginaba.” ⁷⁰Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Manmaghin ami? Ki uabi ia 12 plan suren gumaziba misefe. Ezi ian tongin itir mav, a duar kuram.” ⁷¹A Judasin migei, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Jesus fo, Judas gin a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me a misuegħti, an aremegħam.

Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamin Dughiam otozi, Jesus an ganasa zui

7 Dughiar maba givazima, Jesus Galilin Distrighin aven arui. A fo, Judaba a misuegħtima an aremegħasa egha a bagħha mizuai. Kamaghin amizima, a ua Judian Distrighin mangan aghħua. ²Ezi Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamin Dughiam otivasa roghira izi. ³Ezi an doziba kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni danganir kam ategħiva egh Judian Distrighin mangi. Eghти nin suren gumaziba ingangarir ni amibar ganam. ⁴Egh gumazitam gumazamiziba bar a gifogħsi, a modogh ingangarim damuan kogħam. Egh ni bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni uabi isi gumaziba bar men akagħam.” ⁵(An doziba uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar kam mikeme.)

⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Nan dughiam a tīghar izam. Ezi dughiaba bar, ian dughiar aghuiba. ⁷Ezi nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba me ian apanim damuan kogħam. Ezi ki men arazir kurar me amibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, me nan apanim gami. ⁸Ia uarira isamin dughiar kam bagħ Jerseye mangi. Eghti ki, nan dughiam tīghar izam, kamaghin, ki isamin dughiamin mangighan kogħam.” ⁹A kamaghin me mikemegħha, egha a Galilin Distrighin ikiavira iti.

¹⁰Ezi an doziba ghuegħha givazima, Jesus uaghan gin zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati. ¹¹Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagħha garagħarui, egha migei, “Gumazir kam managh iti?” ¹²Ezi gumazamiziba uarir tongin a bagħha sighsirakaba uariv gei. Marazi ghaze, “A gumazir bar aghħim.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, a gumazamizibagh ifari.” ¹³Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghin amizi tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

¹⁴Ezi isamin dughiar kamin tongin, Jesus Godin dipenimin miriamin aven ghugħha egha gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹⁵Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnizir aviribagh amua egha migei, “Manmagħi amizi gumazir kam fofzir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati.” ¹⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godin akam, a na amadazima ki ize. ¹⁷Ezi gumazitam Godin akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemmez kamin mingarim bar a gifogħam. Egh a fogħam, akar kam Godin ize, o a pura nan nighnizim ize. ¹⁸Gumazir pura uan nighnizim migeim, a uabi uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazim a gumazir anemadazim ziam fasa ifonge,

gumazir kam a guizin akabara migei, egha a bizitam gifarir puvati.

¹⁹“Fomira Moses Godin Araziba osirigha ia ganingi. Egha gumazitam ian tongin ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia tizim bagh na misueghti ki aremegham?”

²⁰Ezi gumazamiziba an akam kamaghin a ikara, “Ti duar kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir manamra ni misueghti na aremegham?”

²¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki mirakelin ingangarir vamira a gami, ezi ia bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.”²²Ezi ia nighnigh, Moses mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatin dughiabar uaghan otaribar mikarzir mogomebar ghori. (Guizbangira, Moses uabi arazir kam atizir puvati. Arazir kam ian ovavibar oto.)²³Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba deragh a dar gin mangisi, egha ia Sabatin dughiamin otaribar mikarzibar ghoram. Ezi ki gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a ua bar dera, ezi manmagh sua ia nan aningaghe?”²⁴Ia pura damazir kinibar bizibar ganiva, da tuisighan marki. Ia guizin arazimin araziba deravira da tuisigh.”

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Jesus a tinara

²⁵Ezi Jerusalemin gumazamizir maba Jesus amizir bizibar ganigha egha migei, “Manmaghin ami? Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir ekiaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa, me ifonge.”²⁶A kara, an azenara migei, ezi me migirigiatam a gamir puvati. Me ti fo, a gumazir kam,

^{7:21} (7:21) Jesus faragha Betesdan mozir dipamin boroghin ikia mirakelin kam gamigha, egha datirighin a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18in gan. Egha Kisim Bek 31:14-15in gan.

^{**7:23} (7:23) Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiabar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomem aghori. Ni gansi, Wok Pris 12:3in gan. Jesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomem aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami.

God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?
²⁷Ezi e gumazir kamin nguibam gifo. Eghiti God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otoghti, gumazitam an nguibam gifoghan kogham.”

²⁸Ezi Jesus Godin Dipenimin ikia egha akam gumazamizibav kiri. Egha a kamaghin dei, “Ia ghaze, ia ti bar na gifo, egha ia nan nguibar ki izezim gifos, o? Ezi, ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir puvati. Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir puvati.”²⁹Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima, a na amadazima ezi ki ize.”

³⁰Me akar kam baregha egha a isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi an dughiam tighar, kamaghin amizi, gumazitam an suirazir puvati.³¹Ezi gumazamizir avirim me nighnizir gavgavim an ikit, egha me migei, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim otoghiva, a mirakelin aviribar amuti da mirakelin gumazir kam amibagh afiraghant?”

**Me Godin Dipenimin garir
plisba amangizi me Jesus
kalabus darighasa izi**

³²Ezi Farisiba me gumaziba barazima me sighsirakaba Jesus amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghin amizi, me ko, Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me plisin gumaziba amadazima me Jesusin suighasa izi.

³³Ezi Jesus migei, “Dughiar bar oveghevezimin ki ia ko ikiam, egh ki uamategh Afeziar na amadazim bagh mangam.³⁴Eghiti ia nguibar ki ikit-

amimin mangighan kogham. Kamaghin ia na buriam, egh nan apighan kogham.”

³⁵ Ezi Judaba uarir tongin uarira uariv migia ghaze, “A managh mangiti eghit e an ganighan kogham? A ti en gu-mazamizir kantri Grighin itiba bagh mangigham, egh Grighin gumazamizibar sure damuam, o? ³⁶ A ghaze, ‘Ia na buriva, egh ia nan apighan kogham.’

Egha ghaze, ‘Ia nguabar ki ikiamim ia an mangighan kogham.’ Ezi akar kamin mingarim manmakin?”

Iesus, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an a migei

³⁷ Ezi isar ekiamin dughiar abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus tuga egha pamten diagha kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam kuarim an piri, a na bagh izi egh dipam ramam.

³⁸ Akar Godin Akinafarimin itim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an navir averiam gizi-vaghiva, egh fasfagh iram.’”^{††} ³⁹ Iesus Godin Duam migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus ziar ekiam tighar a iniam, kamakin Godin Duam tighar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir maba akar a mikemeziba baregha egha me migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, God nguazim anemangasa mikeme.”

⁴¹ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam, a Galilin otoghan kogham. Puvati. ⁴² Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Gumazir God Uam

E Iniasa Misevezir kam Atrivim Devitin anabamin otogham, eghti an amebam Betlehemin nguibamin a bategham, nguabar kam Atrivim Devit fomira an ike.” ⁴³ Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha uarira uari abiki. ⁴⁴ Marazi a isi kalabus darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

⁴⁵ Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir plisba uamategha Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba bagha ghu. Ezi me kamaghin me azara, “Manmagh amizima ia Iesusin akua izir puvati?” ⁴⁶ Ezi plisin gumaziba kamaghin me akam ikara, “Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam mike-meki moghin migeir puvati.”

⁴⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin men akam ikara, “A ti uaghan ia gifara? ⁴⁸ E gumazir dapaniba ko Farisiba, ia ti en tongin gumazitamin garima a nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o? Bar puvati. ⁴⁹ Nighnizir gavgavim an itir darasi, ka gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozir puvatiziba. God ghaze, me ovengam.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Nikodemus, a gumazir kam faragha Jesus bagha ghu, a Farisin mav, a kamaghin me migei, ⁵¹ “En Arazir Moses Osiriziba ti ghaze, e pura gu-mazitam kotin aven a mikim suam, ni aremegham? Puvati. E faragh an akam baregham, egh an amizir bizim deravira a gifogham.” ⁵² Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ni ti uaghan Galilin gu-mazitam, o? Ni Godin Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan kamaghin fogham, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Galilin Distrighin otoghan kogham.”

^{††}7:38 (7:38) Godin Akinafarimin aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamin mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Sindaun 18:4in gan.

**Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim
inigha Jesus bagha izi**

⁵³ ^{**}Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan
8 dipenibar ghue. ¹ Ezi Jesus Olivin
mighsiamin ghu. ² Ezi aminim tirazi,
ezi bar mizaraghara a ua Godin Dipen-
imin miriamin aven ghu. Ezi gumaza-
miziba bar a bagha izi. Ezi an aper-
aghav ikia men sure gami. ³ Ezi Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba me
pam itir amizir mam, me an garima a
gumazir igharazim ko akui, ezi me an
akua ghua egħa a gamima a gumaza-
mizibar damazimin tughav iti. ⁴ Egha
me kamagħin Jesus migei, “Tisa, pam
itir amizir kam, a gumazir igharazim ko
akuima, me an gani. ⁵ Ezi Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamagħin migei, e dagiaba fiva
kamagħin amir amizim mikintima an
aremegħam. Ezi ni manmagħin migei.”
⁶ Me ghaze, an akatam mikemegħti, me
akar kam bagħ akam a gasam. Egha
me a gifarasa migirgiar kam gami.
Ezi Jesus aviragħha uan dafarpuzim
nguazim osiri.

⁷ Ezi me an azangsighavira iti, ezi
Jesus tugħha egħa kamagħin me migei,
“Gumazir manam ian tongin arazir ku-
ratam gamizir puvati, a faragh dagħam
amizir kam mikiñiġi.” ⁸ Ezi a uam avi-
ragħha nguazim osiri. ⁹ Me akar kam
baregha, egħa me bar vagħvagħa dan-
ganir kam ataghraqha zui. Gumazir
ghuriba me faragħha zui, ezi marazi men
gin zui. Ezi Jesus uabira aviragħha ikia
iti, ezi amizim an damazimin tughav iti.
¹⁰ Ezi Jesus tugħha egħa kamagħin amiz-
imin azai, “Amizim, gumazir kaba man-
agh ghue? Gumazir akam ni gasamiba ti
puvati?”

¹¹ Ezi amizim migei, “Ekiam, ua gu-
maziba puvati.” Ezi Jesus a migei, “Ki

uaghan akam ni gasir puvati. Ni mangi,
egħi gin uam arazir kuratam damuan
marki.”

**Iesus, a gumazir
angazgarim nguazimin itir
gumazamizibagh anidim**

¹² Egha Jesus ua gumazamizibav già
ghaze, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir angazgarim
nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibagh
anidim. Gumazim nan gin izi, a
mitatemin daruan kogħam. Puvati. An
angazgarir gumazamizibagh amima
me angamra itim, an an aven ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi Farisiba akar kam baregha egħa
kamagħin Jesus migei, “Ni uabi uan in-
gangariba ko arazibar gun migei. Kam-
agħin gumaziba nin akar ni mikemezim
nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogħam.
Nin akam, a pura bizim.”

¹⁴ Ezi Jesus men akam kamagħin a
ikara, “Guizbangira, ki uabi uan araz-
ibar gun migei. Ezi ki nguibar ki dikav-
ighaqqa izezim ki a gifo, egħa ki dan-
ganir ki uamategħ mangamim, ki a gifo.
Kamagħin amizi, gumaziba nan akam
nighnizir gavgavim an iki. Ezi ia nan
nguibam gifozir puvati. Egha danganir
ki gin mangamim, uaghan ia a gifozir pu-
vati. ¹⁵ Ia gumaziba nguazir kamin araz-
ibar me tuisisi. Ki gumazitam araziba
tuisizir puvati. ¹⁶ Eġħi ki gumazitam
araziba tuisighti, gumaziba nan akar
ki mikemezim nighnizir gavgavim an
ikiam. Ki uabira a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar
na amadazim, a na ko ingari, kamagħin
nan tuisizir arazim bar guizbangira.

¹⁷ Ian Arazir Moses Osiriziba, akam kam-
agħin iti, gumazir pumuning akar otevir
vamira mikimam, eġħi aningin akam a
guizbangira. ¹⁸ Ki uabi ki uan araziba ko
ingangaribar gun migei, ezi Afeziar na

^{**7:53} (7:53-8:11) Fofozir gumazir maba kamagħin nighnisi, akar mikoveżi
pumuning (*) tongin itim, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an
osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Lo 19:15in gan.

amadazim, a uaghan nan ingangariba ko arazibar gun migei.”

¹⁹Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an azara, “Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam, a managh iti?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara, “Ia guizbangira na gifozir puvati. Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir puvati. Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan Afeziam gifogham.” ²⁰Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia dagiaba arizir danganimin boroghira gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi an dughiam tighari, kamaghin amizi gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba ki mangamin danganim, me an mangan kogham

²¹Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki zui. Ia na buriva nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam, egheti ia aremegham. Egh ia ki mangamin danganim, ia an mangan kogham.”

²²Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba akar kam baregha egha me uarira kamaghin uarivei, “Manmagh sua a ghaze, ‘Ia danganir ki zuimin mangan kogham?’ A ti uabira ubi misueghiva aremegham?”

²³Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamin adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. ²⁴Kamaghin ami, ki ia mikemegha gifa, ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam, egheti ia aremegham. Ia kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogh egh mikim suam, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti, egheti ian arazir kuraba ikivira ikiti ia arimighiram.”^{¶¶}

²⁵Ezi me an azara, “Ni tina?”

Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Ki tina, ki faraghavira ia mikemegha gifa. ²⁶Ki ian araziba bagha akar aviriba ki ia miki-

masa iti. Egh uaghan ki ian arazir kuraba jasin min da tuisighasa. Ezi gumazir na amadazim, an araziba bar guizbangira. Ezi akar a na mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar gun nguazimin gumazamizibav gei.”

²⁷Me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus uan Afeziamin gun me migei. ²⁸Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia Gumazibar Otarim fiva ter ighuvimin aneguragh, egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati. Ki akar Afeziam na mikemeziba, darara gun migei. ²⁹Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim, a na ko ikiavira iti. Ki zurara bizir a ifongezibagh ami, kamaghin a na ataghizima ki uabira itir puvati.”

³⁰Ezi gumazamiziba orazima Iesus akar kam mikeme, ezi men avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Guizin akam gumazamizibar amuti me firighrigham

³¹Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, “Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh egh ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham. ³²Egh ia guizin akam gifogham, egheti guizin akam ia damuti ia firighrigham.”

³³Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, “E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamin ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmagh sua ni ghaze, ‘Ia firighrigham?’”

³⁴Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kurramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. ³⁵Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zu-

^{¶¶}8:24 (8:24) Kisim Bek 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, “Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.” Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in ganigh.

rara anababa ko itir pu. Puvati. Otarimra zurara anabamin aven iti.³⁶ Eghiti kamaghin Otarim ia damuti, ia firighrighiva, egh ia guizbangira firighrigham.³⁷ Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizima, ia na misoghasava ami.³⁸ Ki nan Afeziam nan akazir akabar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba ia dagh ami.”^{§§}

³⁹ Ezi Judaba Jesusin akam ikara, “En afeziam, an Abraham.”

Ezi Jesus me migei, “Ia Abrahamin boriba, kamaghin ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuuam.⁴⁰ Ki, guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki bar dar gun ia migei. Ezi datirighin ia na misoghasa ifonge. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati!⁴¹ Ia uan afeziamin arazim gami.”

Ezi me a migei, “En amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God.”

⁴² Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ezi iki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghiti ia na gifuegham.⁴³ Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati.⁴⁴ Ia uan afeziam Satanin boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamin ifongiamin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazibav sosi ezi me ariaghiri. Ezi guizbangin arazim an itir puvati, kamaghin a guizbangin arazibar gin zuir puvati. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gu-mazim, egha guizbangira akar ifavaribar afeziam.⁴⁵ Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi kamaghin ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.⁴⁶ Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghin nigh-

nighiva, ia nan arazir kuram azenim datigh. Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi manmagh sua ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati?⁴⁷ Godin boriba Godin akaba bar da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba puvati, kamaghin ia an akam barazir puvati.”

Jesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi Abraham gin oto

⁴⁸ Ezi Judaba an akam ikara, “E ghaze, ni Samarian gumazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti guizbangira, o?”⁴⁹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin akam ikara, “Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan Afeziamin ziamra fe, ezi ia nan ziam dikabiri.⁵⁰ Ki uabi uan ziam fer puvati. Ezi gumazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha a jas.⁵¹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati.”

⁵² Ezi bizir kamin Judaba kamaghin Jesus migei, “E datirighin fo, duar kuram ni gapasa. Abraham aremegha gifa, ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghregha gifa. Ezi ni ghaze, gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an aremeghan kogham?⁵³ Manmaghin ami? En ovavim Abraham aremegha gifa! Ni ti Abraham gafira, o? Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan ariaghire. Ezi ni uabi ghaze, ni bar tinara?”

⁵⁴ Ezi Jesus kamaghin akam ikara, “Ki uabi uan ziam fiti, eghiti nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia kamaghin migei, a ian God.⁵⁵ Egha ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ko, ki a gifo. Egh ki suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ egh ki ian min gumazir ifavarimin otogham. Ki a gifogha givagha, egha ki deravira an akamin gin zui.

⁵⁶ “Ia afeziam Abraham, a nan dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar

^{§§}**8:38** (8:38) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giraghram, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu.”

akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha, egha an navim bar dera.”⁵⁷ Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ni 50 plan azeniba puvati. Ni ti Abrahamin ganis, o?”⁵⁸ Ezi Jesus me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Abraham tighar otivam, ki fomira, Ki Iti.”^{*}⁵⁹ Ezi me a ginivasa dagiaba isi. Ezi Jesus uabi modogha egha Godin Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan ghu.

Gumazir damazir okavirizimin eghagham

9 Egha Jesus ghuavigha gumazir damazir okavirizir mamin api. An damazimning okavizi amebam a bate.
² Ezi Jesusin suren gumaziba an azara. “Tisa, tina arazir kuram gami, gumazir kam o an amebam ko afeziam, ezi kamaghin an damaziba okavizi amebam a bate?”

³ Ezi Jesus kamaghin akam ikara, “Gumazir kam arazir kuram gamizir puvati, egha an amebam ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. God kamagh sua, bizir gumazir kamin otozim, gumazamiziba an ganiva fogham, Godin ingangarim azenara men oto. Kamaghin an damaziba okavizi amebam a bate.
⁴ Ezi datirighin aruem ikiavira itima, e gumazir na amadazi ki izezim an ingangarim damuam. Aminim pirasava roghira izi, ezi gumaziba ingangaritam damighan kogham. ⁵ Dughiar ki nguazir kamin itim, ki gumazir angazgarim nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh anidim.”

⁶ Jesus kamaghin mikemegha egha nguazim giparigha egha nguazim sara veregha, egha gumazimin damazim gati.
⁷ Egha Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni mangiva Siloamin mozir dipam gruegh.” (Ziar kam Siloam, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “Amada.”) Ezi gumazir

damazir okavirizim ghua rue. Egha uamategha iza, biziba bar deravira dar gari.

⁸ Gumazir kam faragha dagiaba uabi daningasa gumazamizibagh inge, ezi gumazamizir aviriba an gani. Datirighin men marazi ko an boroghin itir darazi, me ghaze, “Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav ikia dagiaba bagha gumazibagh inge?”⁹ Egha marazi ghaze, “Are, gumazir kamra.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Puvati. A gumazir kamin mirara gara, egha a ighara.” Ezi gumazir kam uabi ghaze, “Kar kirara.”¹⁰ Ezi me an azara, “Manmaghin amizima nin damazimning dera?”

¹¹ Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikara, “Gumazir kam an ziam Jesus, a nguazim ko dipam veregha nan damazimning gati. Egha na migei, ‘Ni Siloamin mozir dipamin mangigh egh ruegh.’ Ezi ki ghua ruezima nan damazimning dera, ezi ki deravira bizibar gari.”¹² Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir kam managh iti?” Ezi a migei, “Ki fozir puvati.”

¹³ Egha me gumazir faragha damaziba okavizir kam me a inigha Farisiba bagha zui. ¹⁴ Ezi dughiar Jesus nguazir beghneazimin ingarigha gumazimin damazimning gamizi a garim, kar Sabatin dughiam.¹⁵ Ezi kamaghin Farisiba uam an azai, “Nin damazimning manmaghin amigha dera?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A nguazir beghneazim isa nan damazimning gatizi, ezi ki rue, egha ki biziba deravira dar gari.”

¹⁶ Ezi Farisin maba ghaze, “Gumazir kam a Sabatin dughiamin arazibar gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir kam amadazi puvati.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Manmagh amizi gumazir arazir kuram itim mirakelin kabar amigham.” Egha me uari abiki.

***8:58** (8:58) Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan.

¹⁷Egha Farisiba ua faragha gumazir damaziba okavizir kamin azangssi, “Ni ghaze, gumazir kam nin damazimning akiri, ezi kamaghin ni manmaghin nighnisi, a gumazir manmaghira garim?” Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin me akam ikara, “A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

¹⁸Bar guizbangira, faragha gumazir kamin damazimning okafi, egha datirighin an damazimning kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba bizir kam nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua. Egha kamaghin me gumazir kamin amebam ko afeziamin diagha ghaze, gua izi. ¹⁹Ezi aning izima me kamaghin aningin azai, “Ka ti guan borimra? Dughiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, gua kamaghin mikeme, o? Ezi manmagh amizima a datirighin gari?”

²⁰Ezi an amebam ko afeziam kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ga fo, kar gan borim. Ezi dughiar amebam a batezim, an damazimning okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo. ²¹Ezi datirighin an damazimning manmaghin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an azaragh. An asegha gifa. A ubi ua bagh mikimam.” ²²An amebam ko afeziam Judabar atiatigha, egha kamaghin migirigiar kam gami. Me fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam misoke, gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Iesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam,” eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham. ²³Ezi kamaghin gumazir kamin amebam ko afeziam ghaze, “An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsigh.”

²⁴Egha gin me ua gumazir faragha damaziba okavizim dia, egha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin damazimin guizin akam mikimsi egh akar dikirizim

damigh. E fo, gumazir ni mikemezir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

²⁵Egha a kamaghin akam ikara, “An arazir kurabagh amir gumazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo, ki faragha damazimning okafi, egha datirighin nan damazimning kuiaghiri.” ²⁶Ezi me uam an azara, “A manmaghin ni gami? A manmaghin nin damazimning akiri?”

²⁷Ezi a kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmagh sua dughiar aviribar oraghsha? Ia ti uaghan an suren gumazibar otivasa, o?”

²⁸Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kamaghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara an suren gumazim. E Mosesin suren gumaziba. ²⁹E kamaghin fo, God akam Moses ganingi. Ezi gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a nguibar manamin oto.”

³⁰Ezi gumazir faragha damaziba okavizir kam, a kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ia akar bar igharazim migeima, ki digavir kuram gami! Gumazir nan damazimning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin oto.

³¹E fo, God gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba barazir puvati. Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh an ifongiamin gin mangiti, eghti God a baraghamb.

³²Bar fomira iza datirikin, gumazitam damazimning okavizi amebam a batezi, ezi gin gumazir mam an damazimning akirizi, e eghaghanir katam e a baraghizir puvati. ³³God gumazir kam amadaghan koghai, a bizitam damighan kogham.”

³⁴Farisiba me akar kam baregha egha kamaghin an akam ikara, “Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni batezimin tugha egha iza datirikin. Ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?” Egha me a batoghezima a zui.

**Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
itir puvatiziba, me
mati men damaziba okafi**

³⁵Iesus orazima me gumazir kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni Gumazibar Otarim nighnizir gavgavim an ti, o puvati?”

³⁶Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikara, “Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazibar Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na mikim, a tina.”

³⁷Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni an ganigha gifia. A gumazir datirighin ni ko migeim.”

³⁸Ezi gumazir kam migei, “Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.” Egha Iesusin guamin tevimming apirigha an ziam fe.

³⁹Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumazamizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize. Ki kamagh sua, gumazir damaziba okavigha itiba me ganam, ezi gumazir gariba, men damaziba okavigham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazar kamin ize.”

⁴⁰Farisin maba me Iesusin boroghira ikia akar kam baraki. Egha an azara, “Ni kamaghin e mikimasa, e ti uaghan damaziba okafi, o?”

⁴¹Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba gari.’ Kamaghin amizima ian arazir kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

**Jesus, a sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim**

10 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazim sipsipbar divazimin tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha, egha tuavir igharazimin divazimin ikiavkinigha egha aven ghua, a mati okimakiar gumazim egha gumazir igharaz darazir biziba isim. ²Ezi gumazir tiar akamin aven zuim, a

sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim. ³Tiar akamin garir gumazim a gumazir kam bagha tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Ezi a vaghvagh uabi uan sipsipbar ziabar diava egha men akua azenan zui. ⁴A uan sipsipbar akua azenan ghugha, egha a uabi men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim barasi. Kamaghin me an gin zui. ⁵Me gumazir igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin ami, gumazir igharazim men dimti, sipsipba an aregham.” ⁶Iesus akar isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me akar kamin mingarim, me a gifozir puvati.

⁷Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua kamaghin me migei, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam.

⁸Gumazir nan faragha izeziba, me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha gumazibar biziba isir gumaziba. Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati. ⁹Ki uabi ki tiar akam. Ezi gumazitam na bagh iziva egh divazimin aven mangighti, God an akurvaghram. Eighti an aven mangighiva egh azenan izam, egh daruva dagheba iniam.

¹⁰“Okimakiar gumazim, a sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima me arimighiram, egh me gasighasighasa izi. A bizir igharazitam damuasa izir puvati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamra itir ikirimirim ini-as, ki ize, eighti ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia gizivaghram.

¹¹“Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Egha sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan sipsipbar akurvaghs i me bagh aremegham. ¹²Ezi gumazir dagiar ingangarimra amim, a guizbangira sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazim puvati, a sipsipbar ghuavim puvati. Egha a sipsipbar garima afiar atiar mam izima, a sipsipba ategh arimangigham. Eighti afiar atiam sipsipbar amiva egh men agintighti me tintinibar mangegham.

¹³Gumazir kam uan iveauzim iniasavira ingara iti. A guizbangira sipsipbagħ nighnizir puvati. Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategħ arimangigham.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Ki uabi ki sipsipbagħ eghuvir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na gifożima, ki Afeziam gifozi mogħira ki uan sipsipbagħ fo, ezi nan sipsipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar akurvagħi, me bagħ aremegħam. ¹⁶Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti, da divazir kamin sipsipba puvati. Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan menaku izam, eghi me nan tiarim baragh. Eghiva me bar sipsipin okruuar vamira ikki, eghi sipsipbagħ eghuvir gumazir vamira bar me gegħuvam.

¹⁷“Ki kamagh sua, ki ua dikav- ġiġ angamra ikiam, kamaghin ki aremegħasa ifonge. Kamaghin ami, Afeziam bar na gifonge. ¹⁸Gumazitam na misuegħti ki aremegħan kogħam. Puvati. Ki uabi nan ifongi am ġiġi ki aremegħam. Ki ovegħamin gavgavim ikia, egha uaghan ua dikavamin gavgavim iti. Nan Afeziam kamaghin damuasa na mikeme.”

¹⁹Judaba akar kam baregha egha ua uari tuiragħha okoroar pumuning iti. ²⁰Egha gumazir aviriba ghaze, “Duar kuram a gapasa, ezi an ongani. Manmagħ sua ia an akam barasi?” ²¹Ezi marazi ghaze, “Akar kam, a duar kuram gapazazir gumazimin akam puvati. Eghi duar kuram manmagħin gumazir damazim okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Jesusin apanimin iti

²²Ezi dughiar kamin, isar ekiamin dughiem Jerusalemin oto. Kar dughiar me fomira Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze, dipenir kam a God bagħavira itir dipenim. Ezi datirighin me dughiar kam ginighnisi. An orangtizim dughiem min oto. ²³Ezi Jesus Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin Azuarimin aven arui. ²⁴Ezi Judaba iza anekuvagħha egha kamaghin

an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara? Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E Iniāsa Misevezir Gu-mazim, egh ni deravira e mikim.”

²⁵Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia mikemegħa gifa, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan Afeziam ziamin dagh ami, ezi ingangarir kaba nan gun migia ian akakasi, ki tinara. ²⁶Egha ia nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim nan itir puvati. ²⁷Nan sipsipba nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi, me nan gin iżi. ²⁸Ki zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me ganid, eghi me ovengan kogħam. Bar puvati. Eghi gumazitam nan dafarimin me batueghan kogħam. ²⁹Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi. Egha an gavgavim bar ekevheha, bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi gu-mazitam an dafarimin me batueghan kogħam. ³⁰Ezi ki uan Afeziam ko, ga gu-mazir vamiran min iti.”

³¹Judaba akar kam baregha egha me ua a ginivasa dagħiaba isi. ³²Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Nan Afeziam na mikemexi, ki ingangarir aghuir aviribagh amima ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir kabar manamra nighnigha egha dagħiaba na ginivasa?”

³³Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikara, “E ingangarir aghuitam ginighnigha egha dagħiaba fi ni mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin danganim iniāsa, kamaghin e dagħiaba ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

³⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Iañ Arazir Moses Osirizmin aven, akar kam iti, ‘God ghaze, “Iarara godba.”’

³⁵Fomira God akar kamin gun gumazibav keme, egha me migia ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam zurara ikivira ikiva, igharagħha otogħan kogħam. ³⁶Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi

na misefe, egha na amadazima ki nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmagh sua ia ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’

³⁷ “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim damuan koghti, eghiti ia nighnizir gavgavim nan akamin ikian marki. ³⁸ Ezi ki an ingangarim gami. Ezi ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghuaghiva, egh ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ingangarir ki amibar iki. Eghiti ia deravira fofoziba ko nighniziba kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”

³⁹ Egha me uam an suighasava anima, ezi a men tongin suiaghriha ghu.

⁴⁰ Egha Jesus uamategha ghua Jordanin dipam abigha vongin ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon fomira gumaziba ruezimin oto, egha a danganir kamin iti.

⁴¹ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha izi. Egha me ghaze, “Guizbangira, Jon gavgavim uan akam daningasa mirakelin arazitam gamizir puvati. Egha akar Jon gumazir kamin gun mikemeziba, da bar guizbangira.” ⁴² Ezi dughiar Jesus danganir kamin itim, gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Jesus Judian Distrigh ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

(Sapta 11-12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

11 Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei. A Betanin nguibamin gumazim. Betanin nguibam, Maria uan avenamebam Marta aning itir nguibam.[†] ² (Marian kamra, a mughuriar aghuim zuir borem isa Ekiamin dagarimning ginge, egha uan

dapanir arizibar anedisi. Datirighin an dozim Lasarus arei.) ³ Ezi an amizimning Jesus bagha akam amada, “Ekiam, gumazir ni bar ifongezim, an arei.”

⁴ Ezi Jesus oregha, egha kamaghin migei, “Kar gumazim aremegh bar gi-vaghamin arimariam puvati. Kar gumazamizibar amuti me Godin gavgavim ganiva egh ziар ekiam a daningam. Ezi tuavir kamra, Godin Otarim uaghan ziар ekiam iniam.” ⁵ Jesus bar Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi a Lasarusin arimariamin akam baregha, egha ua dughiar pumuningin nguibar a itir kamin ikiavira iti.

⁷ Egha a gin suren gumazibav gei, “E uamategh Judian Distrighin mangam.”

⁸ Ezi suren gumaziba a migia ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian Distrighin itir gumaziba, me dagiaba fi ni mikinasava ami. Ezi ni uamategh Judian Distrighin mangasa, a?”

⁹ Egha Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Dughiar vamira aruem ti 12 plan auan gari, o? Gumazim aruemin aruava, nguazir kamin angazangarimin garava, kamaghin an asaghpora irir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi gumazim dimagarimin aruava, a ganamin angazangariba puvati, kamaghin an asaghpor irigham.”

¹¹ Jesus kamaghin migia, egha gin ua me migei, “En roroam Lasarus an akui. Ezi ki mangiva a damighti a dikavigham.”

¹² Ezi suren gumaziba akar kam baregha egha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, a dakuighiva, an arimariam gi-vagham.”

¹³ Suren gumaziba me kamaghin fozir puvati, Jesus ghaze, Lasarus aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Jesus Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram akui.

¹⁴ Ezi datirighin Jesus deravira kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Lasarus an are-

[†]11:1 (11:1) Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning.

megha gif. ¹⁵Ezi ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo, bizar kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha, egha ki bar akonge. Egh datirighin, e a bagh mangam.”

¹⁶Iesus mikemegha givazima, ezi Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibavei, “E uaghan uan Tisa ko mangiva, egh a ko ovengam.”

**Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir
gumazamizibagh amima me ua
dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim**

¹⁷Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin boroghin zui, egha kamaghin oraki, Lasarus 4 plan dughiabar mozimin ike. ¹⁸Betanin nguibam a Jerusalemin boroghin iti, tuavimin ruarim a 3 plan kilomitan tu. ¹⁹Ezi Judian gumazamizir aviriba iza Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar tabav kimi aningin navimning deraghasa, me ize. ²⁰Ezi Marta orazima Iesus izi, ezi a Maria ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua tuavimin Jesus bato.

²¹Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai! ²²Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni danigam.”

²³Ezi Iesus a migei, “Nin dozim ua dikavigham.”

²⁴Ezi Marta a migei, “Ki fo, a nguazim givaghamin dughamin dikavigham, dughiar gumazamiziba bar dikavamim.”

²⁵Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiva are-

meghiva, an angamra ikivira ikiam. ²⁶Ezi gumaziba bar angamra ikia egha nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, me aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me angamra iki mamaghira ikiam. Ni nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar iti, o puvati?”

²⁷Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus migei, “Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim. Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

**Iesus Lasarusin
apangkuvigha egha azi**

²⁸Marta kamaghin mikemegha, egha ghua uan avenamebam Marian dia. Egha nimira Marian kuarim gatigha kamaghin a migei, “Tisa a ize, egha ni bagha azi.”

²⁹Ezi Maria kamaghin oregha, egha zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha ghu.

³⁰(Jesus tighar nguibamin otivam. A danganir Marta faragha a batozi naghira iti.) ³¹Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha egha a ko dipenim iti, egha an garima a zuamira dikavigha azenan ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me ghaze, a ti aziasa mozimin zui.

³²Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir danganir kamin oto, egha Iesus bato. Egha a Iesusin suemningin boroghira tevimming apirigha, egha kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai.”

³³Ezi Iesus Marian garima an azi. Egha a Judan Marian gin izezibar garima me uaghan azi. Egha a bar men apangkuvigha egha uaghan aziasava ami. ³⁴Egha a me migei, “Ia managh anefa?”

Ezi me a migei, “Ekiam, ni izi ganigh.”

³⁵Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri. ³⁶Ezi Judaba an ganigha egha kamaghin uarivei, “Munagh gan. A gumazir kam bar a gifonge.”

³⁷Egha marazi ghaze, “A gumazir damaziba okaviziba akirizima me ua gari. Egh a gumazir kamin akurazi an

aremeghan koghai. A ti manmagh sua an akuraghan aghua?"

Iesus Lasarus gamizima a ua dikafi

³⁸Ezi Iesus ua bar oseme, egha a ghua mozimin oto. Mozir kam a dagiar mozim me mighsiamin an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam an tiar akam avara. ³⁹Ezi Jesus ghaze, "Ia dagiam puegh munagh amadagh."

Ezi Marta, a gumazir aremezimin amizim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ekiam, an kuam 4 plan dughiarbar mozimin ike. An mughuriar kuram otivam."

⁴⁰Ezi Iesus a migei, "Ki faragha ni mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir ekiamin ganam."

⁴¹Egha me dagiam puegha munagh amadazi, Iesus kogha overiamin gara egha kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin amizima ki ni minaba. ⁴²Ki fo, ni zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha, egha kamaghin ifonge, me kamaghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami."

⁴³Iesus mikemegha givagha, egha a pamtem dia ghaze, "Lasarus, ni azenan izi." ⁴⁴Ezi Lasarus ua dikavigha egha azenan ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam, me inimin da nomke.

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ia inim adegh, egh an ateghti, a daru."

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misoke

(*Matyu 26:1-5 ko Mak
14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus amizir bizir kamin ganigha egha kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. ⁴⁶Ezi men marazi Farisiba bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir kamin me migei.

⁴⁷Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diagha iza uari akuvagha egha kamaghin me migei, "E manmaghin damuam? Gumazir kam mirakelin avirim gami! ⁴⁸E kamaghin aneteghti an arazir kam damuvira ikiti, egheti gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Eighti Romin gumazir ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko en adarasi saram asighasigham."

⁴⁹Ezi men tongin gumazir mam, an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim. A kamaghin me migei, "Ia fofoziba bar puvati. ⁵⁰Ia ti arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akurvaghram. Puvatightima, en adarazi bar ovegham."

⁵¹Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin akar kam mikemezir puvati. A azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin iti. Egha an arazir Godin akam inigha izimin mirara migia ghaze, Iesus a Judabar akurvaghs i aremegham.

⁵²Ezi Iesus Judabar akurvagh sivira aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A Godin borir tintinibar itiba bagh aremegh me akuvaghti me vamiran otogham. ⁵³Ezi dughiar kamin ghuava gumazir aruuba Iesus misueghtima an aremeghasa tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.

⁵⁴Kamaghin amizi Iesus Judabar tongin uabi azenim gatigha aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar kam ategha egha a ghua gumaziba itir puvatizir danganim boroghira itir nguibar mamin iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. Ezi a uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kamin iti.

⁵⁵Ezi God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimin nguibabar gumazamiziba Jerusalemin ghua, Godin damazimin uari zuasa ghue. ⁵⁶Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira iti. Me Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven tuivighav ikia,

egha me uarir tongin kamaghin uarir azangssi, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? A ti izi isar ekiamin dughiamin ganam, o puvatigham?"⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gifa, gumazitam danganir Jesus itim gi-fogh, egh me mikemegh. Eighti me an suiragh kalabus darighasa.

**Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem
Iesusin dagarimning ginge**

(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Mak 14:3-9)

12 Ezi 6 plan dughiaba ikiavira itima, ezi God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivasa. Ezi dughiar kamin Jesus Betanin nguibamin ghu. Betani a Lasarusin nguibam, a gumazir Jesus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikavizim.² Ezi me nguibar kamin Jesusin ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazir Jesus ko dakozimin apiaghav ikia apibar mav.³ Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim zuir borem, a misevir mamin ikia bar izivagha, egha a bar dikirigha egha an iveau bar pin ko. Egha an a inigha iza Jesusin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizimin anedisi. Ezi borer kamin mughuriar aghuim dipenim bar akoro.⁴ Ezi an suren gumazir mam, a Judas Iskariot, a gumazir kam a gin Jesus isa apanibar agharim gati, a kamaghin migei,⁵ "Manmagh sua e borer kam isa 300 silvan dagiaba bagh anemangan aghua, eighti e an dagiaba inighiva gumazir onganarazibar aningam?"⁶ Judas onganarazir gumazibagh nighnizir puvati, egha a kamaghin migei. Puvati. An okimakiar gumazim. Egha Jesusin adarazir dagiabar mitarim an gara iti, egha dughiar maba a da okei.⁷ Ezi Jesus akar kam baregha egha kamaghin migei, "Amizir kam atakigh! Eighti a bizir an amizir kamin nighnizim ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki aremeghti

me na mozim datigham.⁸ Gumazir onganaraziba ia ko ikivira ikiam. Eighti ko, ki ia ko zurara ikivira ikian kogham."

**Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
Lasarus misuehti an
aremeghaza, akam misosi**

⁹ Ezi Judan avirir ekiam oregha me fo, Jesus Betanin nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha izi. Me Jesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Jesus faragha Lasarus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa.¹⁰ Kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misuehti an aremeghaza akam misosi.¹¹ Me fo, Judan aviriba Jesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha me nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin iti. Bizir kam bagha me Lasarus misoghasava ami.

**Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalem aven zui**

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak
11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalem aven. Boghinaronra Jesus Lasarusin dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gumazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Jesus roghira iza Jerusalem otivasa.¹³ Ezi me uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin Jesus bativasa, egha me kamaghin dei, "Godin ziam fi!"

Gumazir Ekiamin ziamin izir kam, God deravira a damu.

A Israelbar Atrivim!"

¹⁴ Egha Jesus donkin mam inigha egha a gaperagha zui. Godin Akinafarim bizir kamin gun migei,

¹⁵ "Ia Saionin nguibamin gumazamiziba, ia atiatingan marki.

Ia gan. Ian Atrivim a izi.

A donkin igiam gaperagha izi.”

¹⁶ An suren gumaziba, me dughiar kam akar kamin mingarim gifozir puvati. Egha gin God ziar ekiam isa Jesus ganigha givazima, ezi me akar Godin Akinafarimin itim ginirigha egha me fo, a Jesusra migei. Egha me ua bizar gumaziba Jesus gamizim ginighnisi.

¹⁷ Lasarus aremegha egha mozimin itir dughiam, gumazamizir avirim Jesus ko ikia egha Jesusin garima, a Lasarus mozimin an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba, Jesus amizir bizar kamin gun migiavira iti. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a mikakelin kam gami, ezi kamaghin me ghua tuavimin a bato. ¹⁹ Ezi Farisiba ganigha, egha me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv gei, “Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham. Gu-mazamiziba bar ghua an gin zui.”

Grighin marazi Jesusin ganasa

²⁰ Ezi dughiar kamin, gumazamiziba isar ekiamin Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo, ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi uaghan iti. ²¹ Egha Grighin gumazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazim, a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha me kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e Jesusin ganasa ifonge.” ²² Ezi Filip ghua Andru mikeme. Egha Andru, Filip ko aning ghua Jesus migei.

²³ Ezi Jesus kamaghin aningin akam ikara, “Dughiar Gumaziba Otarim ziar ekiam iniamim, an otogha gifa. ²⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei, witin ovizitam nguazim girigh egh aremeghan koghiva, a uabira ikiam. Egh an aremegh, a uam aghungiva egh witin ovizir aviriba misivam. ²⁵ Gumazir uabira uan mikarzim gifongezim, an aremegham. Ezi gumazir

nguazir kamin ikia uabi uan mikarzim aghuazim, an angamra itir ikirimirimin suiragh mangi zurara ikiwira ikiam. ²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim damuasa ifongezim, a nan gin izi. Egh nguibar ki itim, nan ingangarir gumazim uaghan na ko ikiam. Ezi gumazir nan ingangarim gamim, Afeziam ziar ekiam a daningam.”

Iesus uan ovevem migei

²⁷ Ezi Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Datirighin nan navim bar osemegha nighnizir aviriba iti. Egha ki manmagh mikimam? Ki ti kamagh mikimam, ‘Afeziam, ni bizar na bativamim batokegh?’ Puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham. Osimtizir dughiar kamin otivim, a na bativam. Bizir kam bagha ki ize. ²⁸ Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an ekefegh!”

Jesus mikemegha givazima, ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin zaghira ghaze, “Ki uan ziam gamizima an ekevegha gifa, egheti ki ua kamaghin damuam.” ²⁹ Ezi gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba, me tiarir kam baraki, egha me kamaghin migei, “Ararim dagara!” Ezi marazi ghaze, “Enselin mam a migei!”

³⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin akam ikara, “Akar ia datirighin oraghazir kam, a nan akurvaghaha izezir puvati. A ian akurvaghaha ize. ³¹ Datirighin God nguazir kamin gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham. Egh nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim Satan a batuegham. ³² Datirighin ki nguazimin iti, ezi gin me na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragh, egheti dughiar kamin ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me na bagh izam.”^{*} ³³ (Jesus migirigar kam gamua egha arazir an ovengamimin gun migei.)

^{#12:32} (12:32) Jesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragh.” Tuavir kamra, God a feghti an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11in gan.

³⁴Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin an akam ikara, “E kamaghin Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam baraki, God Uam E In-asa Misevezir Gumazim otogh, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Egha manmagh sua ni ghaze, ‘Me Gumazibar Otarim fegh ter ighuvimin aneguraghram?’ Gumazibar Otarir kam, a bar tinara?”

³⁵Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Dughiar ovezimin angazangarim ian tongin ikiam. Datirighin angazangarim ian ikiavira iti, ezi ia angazangarimin aven daru. Puvatighti, mitatem ia avaragham. E fo, gumazim mitatemin arui, a fozir puvati, a managh zui. ³⁶Angazangarim datirighin ia ko ikiavira iti, eghти ia nighnizir gavgavim angazangarimin iki. Kamaghin ia angazangarimin gumazamizibar min otivigham.”

Judan gumazir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvati

Iesus gumazamiziba ko mikemega givagha, egha me ategha ghua men modo. ³⁷Me an garima a mirakelin avirim gami. Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. ³⁸God kamagh sua, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akam guizbangira otogham. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme,

“Ekiam, tina en akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti?

Egha tina Ekiamin garima, a uan gavgavim an aka?”

³⁹Kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua. Ezi bizar kamin mingarim, Aisaia uaghan akar igharazim an osiri. A kamaghin migei,

⁴⁰“God kamagh sua, me bizitamin ganan koghiva,

egh me naviba akamin mingarim gi-foghan kogham.

Egh me navibagh iragh egh ua na bagh iziti,

ki me damighti me ua deraghan kogham.

Kamaghin God men damazibagh amizi da okafi, ezi me gari puvati. Egha men nighnizibagh amizi me ongani.”

⁴¹Aisaia Iesusin angazangarim ko gav-gavimin ganigha, kamaghin an an gu-rara migei. ⁴²Guizbangira, gumazir da-panir avirim uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Egha me Farisibar atiatigha, egha uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun migeir puvati. Me atiatigha ghaze, Farisiba men anogoregħti me ua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian kogham. ⁴³Gumaziba men ziaba fasa me bar ifonge, egha God men ziaba fasa me ifongezir puvati.

Akar Iesus mikemezim, a gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham

⁴⁴Ezi Iesus kamaghin diagħha ghaze, “Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a nighnizir gavgavim narara itir puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na amadazi ki izezim uaghan an iti. ⁴⁵Ezi gumazir nan garim, a uaghan Afeziar na amadazi ki izezimin gari. ⁴⁶Ki kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, me bar mitatemin ikian kogham. Bizir kam bagħha ki angazangarimin min nguazir kamin ize.

⁴⁷“Gumazitam nan akam baregha egha nan gin zuir puvati, ki jasin min a tuisighan kogham. Ki nguazimin gu-mazamizibar jasin ikiasi izezir puvati. Ki men akurvaghħasa ize. ⁴⁸Ezi gumazim akirim na gasara egha nan akam in-izir puvati, a kot iti, eghти jas a tuisigham. Akar ki mikemezim, a nguazim givagħamin dughiamin an an araziba tuisigham. ⁴⁹Ki uabi uan nighnizim min migeir puvati. Afeziar na amadazi ki ize. A uabi akaba bar na mikeme, ezi ki dar gun migei. ⁵⁰Ezi ki fo, Afeziar min akam a gumazamizibagh amima, eghти gin me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim

iniam. Kamaghin ami, akar ki mikemezir kaba bar, ki Afeziam na mikemezi moghin ki dagh ami.”

Iesus kamaghin suren gumazibav migia ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

(*Sapta 13-17*)

Iesus uan suren gumazibar dasgariba rue

13 Dughiar kam, God Israel-bagh Itazir Dughiam a gurumizaraghan otivam. Ezi Iesus fo, a mangamin dughiam otozi, a nguazir kam ategh uan Afeziam bagh mangasava ami. A uan gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba a fomira bar me gifonge, egha me gifueghavira ikia ghua an areme. ²Ezi guaratizir kamin me apa iti. Satan faragha nighnizir Iesus isi apanibar agharim darighamim isa Judasin navim gatigha gifa. Judas, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ³Iesus kamaghin fo, Afeziam bizibar amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a ganingi. A uaghan kamaghin fo, God anemadazi a ize, egh a ua God bagh mangam. ⁴Kamaghin amizima Iesus dagher dakozim ategha dikafi, egha uan korotiar ruarin suegha, egha taulin mam inigha uan ivariam ike. ⁵Egha dipam itarir mam ginge, egha maghira uan suren gumazibar dasgariba ruegha, egha taulin a uan ivariam amighirizimin da adisi. ⁶Egha a Saimon Pita bagha ize. Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, nirara nan dasgariba ruam?”

⁷Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Bizir ki amim, ni datirighin a gifozir puvati. Egh ni gin a gifogham.”

⁸Ezi Pita a migei, “Ni nan dasgariba ruan marki. Bar marki!”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara, “Ki nin dasgariba rueghan koghtima, eghti ni na ko ikian kogham.”

⁹Ezi Saimon Pita a migei, “Ekiam, ni kamaghin nan dasgaribara ruan marki. Ni nan dasgariba ko dasgariba ko dapanim sara, bar da ruam!”

¹⁰Ezi Iesus a migei, “Gumazir ruegha givazim, a zue, a ua ruan marki. A pura dasgaribara ruegh egh bar zuegham. Ezi ia bar moghira zuegha givagha iti. Ezi ian gumazir vamira, a zuezir pu.”

¹¹(Iesus gumazir a isi apanibar agharim darighamim, an a gifogha gifa. Kamaghin a ghaze, “Ia bar moghira zuezi, ezi ian vavira zuezir puvati.”)

¹²Iesus men dasgariba ruegha givagha, egha uan korotiar ruarin uam anerugha egha ua ghua uan dapiamin danganim gapera. Egha kamaghin men azai, “Ia, ki ia bagha amizir bizir kamin mingarim gifo, o? ¹³Ia ‘Tisa’ na garigha egha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi. Guizbangira, ki Tisa egha ki ian Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia kamaghin migei. ¹⁴Ki, ian Ekiam ko ian Tisa, egha ki ian dasgariba rues. Ezi ia uaghan uarira uarir dasgariba ruegh. ¹⁵Ki arazim ian akazi, ezi ia uaghan arazir ki datirighin ia gamizir kamra damu.

¹⁶Ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kinitam uan Ekiam gafirazir puvati. Ezi akam inigha izir gumazitam, a gumazir anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir puvati. ¹⁷Ezi datirighin ia arazir ki amizir kamin mingarim gifogha gifa, kamaghin ia deraghvira an gin mangiva, egh ia bar akuegham.

¹⁸“Ki bar ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir ki ua bagha misevezibagh fo. Egha ki kamaghin fo, akar Godin Akinafarimin itim, a guizbangiram otivam. Akar kam kamakin ‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim, nan apanimin oto.’ ¹⁹Bizir kam tighar otivam, ezi ki datirighin ia mikemegha gifa. Eghti kamaghin a gin otoghamin dughiam, ia kamaghin nighnizir gav-

gavim iki fogh, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti.¹⁹ ²⁰ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir manam ingangarir gumazir ki amadazim inigh, egha deravira a gami, gumazir kam na inigha egha deravira na gami. Egha gumazir na inizim, a Godin na amadazi ki izezim a ini.”

Judas Iesus isi apanibar agharim darigham.

(Matyu 26:20-25 ko Mak
14:17-20 ko Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Iesus mikemegha gifa, ezi an navim bar a baseme. Egha bighavira kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

²² A kamaghin mikemezi, an suren gumaziba vaghvagha uari uarir gari. Me fozir puvati, Iesus tina migei. ²³ Egha suren gumazibar mav, gumazir Jesus bar ifongezim, a bar Iesusin boroghira iti. ²⁴ Ezi Saimon Pita benim akuigha egha a migei, “Ni an azaragh, a tina migei?”

²⁵ Ezi suren gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim boroghiram atigha, egha kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina migei?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ki dagher otevir kam inigh egh diparsizim darugh, egha gumazitam daningam. A gumazir kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher otevim isa diparsizim garu, egha Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Judas dagher kam inigha givazima, ezi dughiar kamra Satan an navir averiamin aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!” ²⁸ Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judasin mikemezir kam baregha, egha me akamin mingarim gifozir puvati.

²⁹ Judas daghabar mitarimin gari. Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar ekiam bagha bizibagh iveauza a mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir onganarazibar aningam. ³⁰ Ezi Judas dagher otevir kam inigha givagha, egha zuamira azenan ghu. Ezi aminim pirizi mitatem otogha gifa.

Iesus arazir igiam suren gumazibagh anidi

³¹ Judas azenan ghugha givazima, ezi Iesus migei, “Datirighin Gumazibar Otarimin ziar ekiam azenan oto. Ezi God uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar akazi Otarim me damutti me fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti. ³² Egheti God uabi uan Otarim isi gumazamizibar akaghti me fogham, Gumazibar Otarim ziar ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a damigham.

³³ Nan boriba, dughiar otevimira ki ia ko ikiam. Egheti ia na buriam. Ki Judabav mikemezi moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia migei, ia danganir ki mangamim, ia an mangan kogham. ³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki arazir igiam ia ganidi, a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh. Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ³⁵ Ia uari uarigh ifongeghti, gumaziba bar arazir kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia nan suren gumaziba.”

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaraghram

(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak
14:27-31 ko Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh mangam?”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni datirighin nan gin an mangighan kogham. Egh ni gin nan gin izam.”

³⁷ Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam, manmagh amizima ki datirighin nin gin

¹⁹13:19 (13:19) Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan.

mangighan kogham? Ki ni bagh aremeghsa ifonge.”

³⁸Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni migei, tuarim tighar akegham, egheti ni dughiar pumuningin ko mikezimin kamaghin mikimam, ni na gifozir puvati.”

Iesus, an Afeziām bagha zuir tuavim

14 Ezi Jesus ua kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir aviribar amuva osiman marki. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. ²Nan Afeziāmin dipenimin danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir kam guizbangira puvatizi, ezi ki ia mikemeghan koghai. ³Ki mangiva ia bagh danganim akirighiva, egh ua izi ia inigh mangiti ia na ko ikiam. Egh nguibar ki ikiam, ia uaghan na ko an ikiam. ⁴Ezi ia nguibar ki zuim, ia an tuavim gifogha gifa.”

⁵Ezi Tomas a migei, “Ekiam, e fozir pu, ni managh zui, kamaghin e manmaghin tuavir ni zuim gifogham?”

⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki uabi ki tuavim, egha ki guizin akamin mingarim, egha ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim. Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin Afeziām bagh mangigham kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziām bagha zuir tuavim. ⁷Egħti ia na gifogħiva, egh uaghan nan Afeziām gifogħam. Ezi datirighin tugħha ghua, ia nan Afeziām gifogħha, egha an gari.”

⁸Ezi Filip ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Afeziām en akagh, egheti e uan damazibar an ganika, egheti e ua nin azangan kogħam.”

⁹Ezi Jesus a migei, “Filip, dughiar ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti na gifozir puvati? Gumazim nan gari, an Afeziām gari. Ezi manmagħ sua ni ghaze, ‘Ni Afeziām en akagh?’ ¹⁰Filip, ni ti

nighnizir gavgavim iki fogħ suam, ki Afeziāmin aven itima Afeziām nan aven iti? Akar ki ia migeiba, ki uan nighnizim dav geir puvati. Afeziār nan aven itim, a uabi uan ingangarim gami. ¹¹Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin iki, ki Afeziāmin aven iti, ezi Afeziām nan aven iti. Puvatighti, ia nan ingangarir ki amibagh nighnigh, egheti ingangarir kaba ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigham. ¹²Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a uaghan ki amir ingangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan Afeziām bagħ mangam, kamaghin amizi, ingangarir ekiar gu-mazir kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki amibagh afiragħam. ¹³Ki kamagh sua, Afeziām ziar ekiām uan Otarimin ingangarim a iniam. Kamaghin ia nan ziamin biziba bagħha azaragħti, ki dar amuam. ¹⁴Ia nan ziamin bizitam bagħ nan azangsighti, ki a damuam.”

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadagħti a izam

¹⁵Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia bar na gifuegħiva, egh ia deravira nan akaba baragh dar gin mangam. ¹⁶Egħti ki Afeziāmin azangsighti, a gavgavim ia daningamin Akurvazir mam ia bagħ anem mangam. Egħti a ia ko iki mam-aghira ikiam. ¹⁷Ezi Akurvazir kam a Godin Duam, a guizin akam migeir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me an ganighan kogħiva, egh a gifogħan kogħam, kamaghin me a inighan kogħam. Ezi iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian navir averiabar aven ikiam. Kamaghin ia gifo.

¹⁸Ki ia ategħti ia uarira ikian kogħam, mati borim amebam ko afeziām puvatizi mogħin. Puvati. Ki ua ia bagħ izam. ¹⁹Dughiar ovezzin ħażżeek, u uan ganan kogħam. Egħti ia nan ganam. Ki angamra iti, egheti kamaghin ia uaghan

angamra ikiam. ²⁰Ezi dughiar kamin ia kamaghin fogham, ki uan Afeziamin aven iti, ezi ia nan aven iti, mati ki ian aven iti moghin. ²¹Ezi tina nan akam baragha egha an gin zui, gumazir kam a bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a gifuegham. Egha ki uaghan a gifuegham, egh ki uabi isiva an akagharn."

²²Iesus kamaghin mikeme, ezi Judas in igharazim (a Judas Iskariot puvati) a kamaghin Iesusin azara, "Ekiam, manmagh su ni uabi isiva en akaghara, egha ni uabi isiva nguazimin gumazamizibar akaghan aghua?"

²³Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Gumazitam na gifueghiva, egh deraghvira nan akamin gin mangam. Egha nan Afeziam bar gumazir kam gifuegham. Egha ga iziva a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. ²⁴Gumazim na gifongezir puvati, a deravira nan akamin gin zuir puvati. Ezi akar ia oraghizir kam, ka nan akam puvati. Kar Afeziamin akam, a na amadazi ezi ki ize.

²⁵"Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavira itim, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. ²⁶Ezi Gavgavim ia Daningamin Akurvazir Gu-mazim, a Godin Duam. Ezi nan ziamin, Afeziam anemadaghti a izam. A biziba bar ian sure damuam. Egha akar ki ia mikemeziba, a ian sure damuti ia uam a dagh nighnigham.

²⁷"Ki ia ataghaghaha, egha ki navir amirizim ia ganidi. Ezi nan navir amirizir ki ia ganidim, a nguazimin gumaziba anidi moghin puvati. Kamaghin amizima, ia nighnizir avirabar amuva egh osiman marki, egh atiatingan marki. ²⁸Ezi ia akar ki ia ganingizir kam baregha gifa, 'Ki ia ategha egha ki zui, egh ki ua ia bagh izam.' Egh ia bar na gifueghti, egha akar kam ia damuti ia bar akuegham. Afeziamin gavgavim bar ekevegha egha nan gavgavim gafira, kamaghin, ki uan Afeziam bagha zui. ²⁹Ki

kamagh sua, bizir kam gin otoghti, egha ia an ganigh nighnizir gavgavim nan iki. Kamaghin ki datirighin bizir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, ki an gun ia migei.

³⁰"Nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, a na gativamin gavgaviba puvati. Egha a datirighin izi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua migirigiar aviriba ia mikiman kogham. ³¹Ki kamagh sua, nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin fogh, ki bar Afeziam gifonge, egha ki bizir Afeziam na mikemezibara dagh ami. Ia dikavigh, danganir kam ategh, e mangam."

Jesus a guizbangira wainin ikarzimin min iti

15 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin ikarzimin min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam a wainin azenimin ghuavim. ²Ezi nan agharir ber puvatiziba, Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora da makuri. Egha agharir oviziba itiba, Afeziam vaghavagha a dar ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh ikiva, egh gin da biva ovizir aviriba ikiam, kamaghin a dar ghori. ³Ia zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia ganidi, a ia gamima ia zue. ⁴Ia nan porogh, egha ki ian porogham. Ezi wainin ikarzimin agharim, a ikarzimin poroghan koghiva, egh a ban kogham. Kamaghira, ia nan poroghan kogh, ia uaghan ban kogham.

⁵"Ki uabi ki wainin ikarzim, ezi ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim nan porozi, ezi ki an poro, a zurara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi ia na ategh, ia bizir tam damighan kogham. ⁶Egha gumazitam nan poroghan kogh, egh a mati wainin ikarzimin agharim me a makunizi a misingi. Egha me agharir kaba akuva da isava avim mikira egha dagh aboi.

⁷"Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam ian aven ikiam, egha ia uan ifongiamin bizitam bagh azangam, egha biziba ia mikemezi moghin otivam. ⁸Egh ia biva

ovizir aviriba iki, egh kamaghin ia nan suren gumazibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir kamin nan Afeziam ziar ekiam iniam.

⁹“Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam. ¹⁰Ki uan Afeziamin araziba ko akabar gin zui, egha an porozi a na gifongezi moghin, ia uaghan nan araziba ko akabar gin mangiva egh nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mamaghira ikiam.

¹¹“Nan navir agorogem ian ikiasi ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger kam bar ian navir averiabagh izivagham. Kamaghin amizi ki migirigar kam ia migei. ¹²Ki ia mikemezir arazimra kara: ki bar ia gifongezi moghin, arazir kamra ia uari uarigh ifongegh. ¹³Gumazitam uan namakam a gifuegh egh a bagh aremegham, ezi an arazir uarira uari ifongezim, a gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongezir araziba bar dagh afira. ¹⁴Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin ia ami, egha ia nan namakabar iti. ¹⁵E fo, ingangarir gumazim bizir an gumazir ekiam amiba, a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’ ia diborir puvati. Akaba bar ki uan Afeziam da, da baregha egha ki ia mikemezha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki ‘namakaba’ ia garisi.

¹⁶“Ia uari ko ikiasi na misevezir pu. Puvati. Ia nan adarazir ikiasi ki ia misefe. Ezi ki ingangarim ia ganidi, eghiti ia mangiva egh biva dagher aviriba iki, eghiti ian dagheba ikivira ikiam. Kamaghin ia bizitam uari daningsi nan ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia daningam. ¹⁷Kar nan arazim, ki ia ganidi: Ia uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazimin gumaziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

¹⁸Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nguazimin gumaziba ian apanim damuti, eghiti ia okinighnighan marki, me faragha uaghan nan

apanimin ike. ¹⁹Ezi ia nguazir kamin gumazibar min ikezi, nguazimin gumaziba uan adarazigh ifongezi moghin, me ia gifueghai. Ezi ia nguazir kamin gumaziba puvati. Ki ia misevegha gifa, ezi ia nguazir kamin araziba ategham. Kamaghin amizima nguazimin gumazamiziba ian aghuagha ian apanim gami. ²⁰Ia akar ki ia mikemeziba deraghvira da ginighnigh, ingangarir gumazim uan gumazir ekiam gafirazir puvati. Kamaghira me paza na gami, eghiti me uaghan pazi ia damuam. Egh me na akam baraghram, egh me uaghan ian akam baraghram. ²¹Egha me Afeziam gifozir puvati, a na amadazi ki izes. Ezi ia nan adarasi, kamaghin, me arazir kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam. ²²Ezi ki ti izeghan kogha egha akam me ganizir puvatizi, me arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me uan arazir kurabar mongan tuaviba puvati. ²³Ezi gumazitam nan aghuagha nan apanim gami, a uaghan nan Afeziamin aghuagha an apanim gami. ²⁴Ki men tongin ikia mirakelbagh ami, da gumazir igharazi tam faragha amizir puvatizir ingangariba. Ezi ki men tongin mirakelin kabagh amizir puvatizi, me arazir kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai. Ezi datirighin me mirakelin ki amizibar ganigha gifa, egha me na ko Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha gan apanim gami. ²⁵Osizirir mam, Judan Arazibar aven iti, a kamaghin migei, ‘Gumaziba pura nan apanim gami.’ Ezi akar kam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin me nan apanim gami.

²⁶“Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, a izam. An Afeziam ko iti, ezi ki ia bagh anemangam. A guizbangira migeir Duam, egha an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. Egh a iziva deravira nan araziba ko ingangaribar gun mikimam. ²⁷Ki faragh ingangarim gamima, ia na ko ikia iza datirighin.

Kamaghin, ia uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16 “Ezi ki kamagh sua, ia uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan marki, kamaghin ki bizir kam ia mikeme. ² Me ian anogoregħti ia ua God ko migeir dipenibar aven ikian kogham. Eghia gin dugħiam otogħam, gumaziba ia misuegħti ia aremegħam, egh me suam, me Godin ingangarir aghuim gami. ³ Egha me Afeziam gifozir puvati, egha na gifozir puvati. Kamaghin me arazir kabar amuam. ⁴ Ki kamagh sua, gumaziba gin arazir kabar ia damuti, eghia ia akar ki ia mikemezir kam ginighnigham. Kamaghin, ki datirighin bizir otivamin kaba, dar gun ia mikemegħha gifa.”

Iesus Godin Duamin ingangarim migei.

Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki faragħha uabi ia ko iti, kamaghin ki bizir kabar gun ia mikemezir puvati. ⁵ Egha datirighin Afeziar na amadazi ezi ki izezim, ki a bagħha zui. Ezi ian tav nan azarazir puvati, ‘Ni managh zui?’ ⁶ Ki akar kam ia mikeme, ezi datirighin ian naviba bar oseme. ⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia ategħha zui, kar ian akurvagħamim. Ki fo, ki mangiġħan kogħti, Godin Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim, a ia bagħ īzegħan kogħam. Egh ki mangiġħiva, ki ia bagħ anemadagħam. ⁸ Eghia a iziwa nguazir kamin gumazibar amuti me arazir kuramin mingarim ko arazir aghjuimin mingarim ko Godin kotiamin mingarim, me dagħi fogħam ⁹ Arazir kuramin mingarim, a kamakin, me nighnizir gavgavim na itir puvati. ¹⁰ Arazir aghjuimin mingarim, a

kamakin, ki Afeziam bagħ mangighti, ia ua nan ganighan kogħam.[§] ¹¹ Godin kotiamin mingarim, a kamakin, nguazir kam gativazir gumazir dapanim, God kotiamin aven a tuisigha gifa egha ghaze, a iverżi kuram inigh aremegħam.

¹² “Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba iti, ezi datirighin ian nighniziba bar izifa, eghia ia bar da bareghan kogħam. ¹³ Ezi Godin Duam, a guizin akam migeir Duam, a iziva, ian nighnizibar amuti ia guizin akaba bar dagħi fogħam. A uabi uan nighnizimin akatam mikemegħan kogħam. Puvati. Akar an oraghizim, akar kamra an an gun mikimam. Egh a bizir gin otivamin bar gun ia mikimam. ¹⁴ A nan akam inighiva egh an gun ia mikimam. Egh arazir kamin a nan ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian akaghħam. ¹⁵ Afeziamin biziba da bar nan biziba. Kamaghin amizi ki kamaghin ia mikeme, an Duam nan akam inighiva egh an gun ia mikimam.”

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizim min danganim inigham

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dugħiar bar ovezim min ia ua nan ganighan kogħam. Egh dugħiar bar otevimin gin ia ua nan apigham.”

¹⁷ Ezi suren gumazir maba uarira uarir tongin uariv gei, “Kar akar manamin mingarim an a gami? A ghaze, ‘Dugħiar bar ovezim min ia nan ganighan kogħam. Egh ua dugħiar otevimin gin ia ua nan apigham.’ Egha uaghan ghaze, ‘Biszir kamin mingarim, a kamakin, ki Afeziam bagħha zui.’” ¹⁸ Egha me migia għuavira iti, “Dugħiar ovezir a mikemezir kam, a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir kamin mingarim gifozir puvati.”

^{§16:10} (16:10) Nguazir kamin gumazibha Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizzi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazibar akasha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghjuimram ami.

¹⁹ Ezi Jesus fo, me an azangsighasa, ezi a me migei, “Ia ti tintinibar akar ki mike-mezir kamin mingarim bagha azangsi? Ki kamaghin migei, ‘Dughiar ovezimin ia nan ganighan kogham. Egh gin dughiar otevimin ia uan nan apigham.’ Ia ti bizir kam bagha azai, o? ²⁰ Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ia puviram aziva arangam. Eghти nguazimin gumazamiziba bar akuegham. Ian naviba ose-megham. Eghти ian navir osimtizir kam iraghrightima navir agorogem otogham. ²¹ Amizim borim batasava amuava, a fo, an mizazim iniamin dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin an oseme. Egha an otegħa givagħa, a ua mizazir kam ginighnizir puvati. An borim nguazimin otogħa gifa, kamaghin amizi a bar akonge. ²² Ezi kamaghira, ia datirighin naviba oseme. Eghти ki ua ian ganti, ian naviba bar akuegham. Eghти tav ian agoroger kam adeghan kogham. ²³ Eghти dughiar kamin ia ua bizitam bagħ nan azaraghan kogham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam bagħ nan ziamin Afeziamin azaragħtima eghти a ia daningam. ²⁴ Ia faragħa bizitam nan ziamin azarazir puvati. Ia azangsighiva, egh ia iniam, eghти agorogem bar ian navibagh izivagħam.”

Jesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iragħu

²⁵ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki akar isin zuimin akar kabar ia gami. Ki gin ua akar isin zuitam ia mike-megħan kogħam. Puvati. Ki deravira ia mikimiva, egh Afeziamin ia mikimam. ²⁶ Egh dughiar kamin ia nan ziamin azangsigham. Ezi ki kamaghin migei puvati, ki ia bagħ Afeziamin ko miki-mam. Puvati. ²⁷ Afeziam a uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegħa ia nighnizir gav-gavim nan ikia egha fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegħa ize. Kamaghin a ia gifonge. ²⁸ Guizbangira, ki fomira Afeziam ko

ikegħa, egha ki an ategħa nguazimin ize. Egh datirighin ki ua nguazim ategħ, egh ki ua Afeziam bagħ mangam.”

²⁹ Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Are, ni datirighin deravira migei, ni datirighin akar isin zuibav geir pu-vati. ³⁰ Ezi e datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh fo. Gumazitam bizir mam nin azangsighasava amima, ni an nighnizibagh fogħa gifa. Ni an azangsizim bagħha mizuai puvati, ni fogħa gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni God ko ikegħa egha ni ize.”

³¹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim iti, o? ³² Ia oragh. Dughiam a roghira izi, egha a izegħa gifa, eghти me vagħvagh ian agintighti ia tintinibar uan nguibabar mangam. Egh ia na ategħti ki uabira ikiam. Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki bar uabira ikeghan kogħam. ³³ Ia nan poroġiħi ikiva egh ia navir amirizim iki-asa ki ifonge. Kamagh sua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghти ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia bativam. Egh ian naviba gav-gavigh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabiragħha egha anegħi!”

Iesu suren gumaziba bagħha God ko migei

17 Ezi Jesus suren gumazibav ke-megħa givagħha, egha kogħa ove-riāmin gara, egha kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, dughiam izegħa gifa. Eghти nin Otarim ziar ekiam ni daningsi, kamaghin ni datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim daningi. ² Kamaghin ami, ni gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir aghuim gumazir ni a ganingiziba, bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam bagħha, ni gumazamiziba bar men dapanim ikiasha anemise. ³ Ezi zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim, a kamakin: Gu-mazir ikirimirir aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo, ni uabira ni guizbangin God.

Egha me Krais Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a ize.

⁴“Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim nguazir kamin gumazamizibar akagha gifa. Egha ki, ingangarir ki damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki a gamigha gifa.
⁵Afeziam, fomira nguazim tighar otivam, ki ni ko ikia nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam na daningasa, ki ifonge.

⁶“Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir kamin gumazir ni na ganingizibar aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me deravira nin akam baragh a an gin zui.
⁷Egha me datirighin fo, bizir ni na ganingiziba, da bar nirara ize.
⁸Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini, egha me guizbangira kamaghin fo, ki fomira ni ko ikegha, egha ki ize. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize.

⁹“Ki me bagha ni ko migei. Ki bar nguazimin gumazamiziba bagha ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumazamizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki me bagha ni ko migei.
¹⁰Ezi nan gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi. Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan adarasi. Ezi gumazamiziba nan gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan ziar ekiam gifo.

¹¹“Ki datirighin ni bagh izam, egh ki ua nguazimin ikian kogham. Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin min itir puvati! Ki kamagh sua, me uari inigh navir vamira iki, mati ni na ko, ga uaning inigha iti moghin. Bizir kam bagha, ni uan ziamin gavgavimin deravira men gan. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim.
¹²Ezi dughiar ki me ko itiba, ki nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki bar deravira men garima men tav ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam. Ki kamagh sua, nin Akinafarimin itir akam

guizbangira otivam, kamaghin gumazir kam ovengam.

¹³“Ki datirighin ni bagha izi. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kamaghin, dughiar ki nguazimin itim, ki akar kabav mikeme.

¹⁴“Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa. Ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati. Kamaghin amizima, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba men aghuaghha men apanim gami.
¹⁵Ki, ni nguazir kamin me inigh azenan mangasa nin azangsizir pu. Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasa, ki nin azai, eghti Gumazir Kuram pazi me damuan kogham.
¹⁶Ki uabi ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati. Ezi kamaghira, me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba puvati.
¹⁷Ezi nin akam a bar guizbangira. Ezi ki, ni uan akam damuti a men navir averiabar ingaras, ki ifonge. Eghti ni me damuti me uari isi ni daningam.
¹⁸Ni fomira na amadazi ezi ki izegha nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ni gumazir na ganingiziba, ki me amadaghha ghaze, me nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam.
¹⁹Ki kamaghin ifonge, me bar guizbangira uari isi ni daningam. Bizir kam bagha ki men akurvaghaha, ki bar uabi isa ni ganingi.

²⁰“Ki gumazir kabara bagha God ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir men akam baragh egh nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan me bagha God ko migei.
²¹Egha gumazir kaba bar navir vamira ikiasi ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni nan aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi kamaghira me gan aven ikiasi ki ifonge. Eghti nguazimin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki egh fogh suam, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze, me bar navir vamira iki.
²²Ki ghaze, ni na ko, ga navir vamira iti moghin, kamaghira me navir vamira ikiam. Bizir

kam bagha, ni ziar ekiar na ganingizim, ki ziar ekiar kamra isa me ganingi. ²³ Ki kamagh sua, nguazimin gumazamiziba fogh suam, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize. Egh fogh suam, ni na gifongezi moghira ni nan adarazigh ifonge. Kamaghin ki men aven iti, ezi ni nan aven iti, ezi arazir kamin me guizbangira navir vamira iki-asa ki ifonge.

²⁴ “Afeziam, gumazamizir ni na ganingiziba, me na ko nguibar ki itimin ikiasi ki ifonge. Me nan angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimin ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tighar otivam, ni na gifonge, egha ni angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganingi.

²⁵ “Ni Arazir Aghuibara Amir Afeziam, nguazimin gumazamiziba ni gifozir puvati. Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi, me fo, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize. ²⁶ Ki kamaghin ifonge, me igharazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, ni na gifongezi moghin. Eighti ki uaghan men aven ikiam. Kamaghin ki ni isa men aka, egh ki kamaghin damu mamaghira ikiam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremeha egha ua dikafi

(Sapta 18-20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak
14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53)

18 Ezi Iesus kamaghin God ko mike-megha givagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronin zarim girigha vongin ghu. Ezi dipar kamin vongin azenir mam iti, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamin aven ghue. ² Dughiar aviribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamin me batifi. Kamaghin Judas, a Iesus isi gumazir apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan azenir kam gifo. ³ Egha Judas, a Romin midorozir gumaziba ko,

ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir plisin maba, a me inigha danganir kamin ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko midorozir biziiba sara suigha zui. ⁴ Ezi Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sivagha men boroghira ghua egha kamaghin me azai, “Ia tina buri?” ⁵ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, “E Nasaretin gumazim Iesus buriasa izi.” Ezi Iesus me migei, “Kar kirara.” Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Jesus isa me ganidim, a me ko tughav iti. ⁶ Me Iesus barazi a migei, “Kar kirara,” egha me ua sivagha ghua nguazim gire. ⁷ Ezi Iesus ua men azara, “Ia tina buri?” Ezi me ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Jesus.” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, kar kirara. Kamaghin ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghti me mangi.” ⁹ A kamagh sua an akar fomira mikemezim, an daghem otogham, “Ezi gumazir ni na ganingiziba, men tav ovengezir puvati.” Kamaghin an arazir kam gami.

¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita midorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mikirigha egha ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin ingangarir gumazim misuegha, egha an kuarir guvimin itim atu, ezi a iri. Ingangarir gumazir kamin ziam, Malkus. ¹¹ Ezi Iesus Pita migei, “Ni sabam inigh ua an nodozim darugh. Manmagh ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Afeziam na ganingizir osimtzir kam inian kogham, o?”

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

¹² Ezi Romin midorozir gumaziba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Judan plisin gumaziba, me Iesusin suighava egha benimin a ike. ¹³ Egha faraghava a inigha Anas bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiafasin ivozir afeziam. Kaiafas a azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim. ¹⁴ Egha Kaiafas, Judaba kamaghin me mikemezir gumazim, “Kamaghin a dera, gu-

mazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh aremegham."

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:69-70 ko Mak
14:66-68 ko Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵Ezi Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir ighazariz mam, aning Jesusin gin zui. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim, a suren gumazir kam gifo, ezi kamaghin a Jesusin gin ghua ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. ¹⁶Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar akamin boroghira tughav iti. Ezi suren gumazir ighazariz, a ghua amizir tiar akamin garim mikemegha, egha Pita inigha aven zui. ¹⁷Ezi amizir tiar akamin garim a kamaghin Pitan azara, "Ni ti uaghan gumazir kamin suren gumazim?" Ezi Pita ghaze, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim pu." ¹⁸Ezi danganim bar orangi. Kamaghin amizi ingangarir gumaziba ko plisin gumaziba me avir mam ati. Egha me avimin fiava an min tuvighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me ko tughav ikia egha avimin fia iti.

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim Iesusin kotim gami

(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak
14:55-64 ko Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹Ezi dughiar kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim, a Jesusin suren gumaziba ko akar a men sure gamizim bagha, a Jesusin azangsisi. ²⁰Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Ki gumazamiziba azenara me mikeme. Egha ki zurara God ko migeir dipeniba ko Godin Dipenimin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Kar danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba. Ki modogha akatam mikemezir pu. ²¹Ezi manmagh amizi ni nan azangsisi? Ni gumazir akar kam

baraghizibar azangsigh. Me ki mikemezir akam gifo." ²²Iesus kamaghin migeima ezi plisin gumazir mam tughav ikia, egha an an guam a misuegha kamaghin migei, "Ni kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin akam ikara, kar ti arazir aghuim, o?" ²³Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Ki akar kuratam mikemeghti, eghti ni deravira akar ki mikemezim an gun mikim. Eghti ki migirigiar aghuim damighti, ezi ni tizim bagha na apese?" ²⁴Ezi Anas Jesus isa ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim Kaifas bagha anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir benim firizir puvati.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:71-75 ko Mak
14:69-72 ko Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, "Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?" Ezi a migei, "Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati." ²⁶Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav. A ghaze, "Ki ti nin gani, ni Jesus ko azenimin aven ikes?" ²⁷Ezi Pita ua migei, "Puvati." Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko
Mak 15:1-5 ko Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸Egha Judaba Jesus inigha Kaifasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanin dapanir ekiamin dipenimin zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, "E Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh e God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiamin asizim rameghan kogham." Kamaghin amizi, me uari gavman dapanir ekiamin

dipenimin aven ghuzir puvati.^{** 29} Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me bagha izi, egha kamaghin men azara, "Ia akar manam gumazir kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?"

³⁰Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, "An arazir kuram gamir puvatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan koghai."

³¹Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, "Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh." Ezi Judaba kamaghin akam ikara, "E gu-mazir tam puram a misuegħti an are-megħan kogħam."^{†† 32}(Jesus fomira uan ovengamin arazim migei. A kamagh sua, an akar kam guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)

³³Ezi Pailat uamategħa gavmanin dipenimin aven ghua, egha Iesusin di-azima a izi. Ezi a kamaghin an azara, "Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?"

³⁴Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Ni ubi nighnigha egha ni akar kam gami, o gumazir iħarazitam nan gun ni mikeme?"

³⁵Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam ikara, "Manmagħin ami? Ni ghaze, ki Judan mav, o? Ni uan adarazi ko ofa gamir gu-mazir ekiaba, me nin akua na bagħha ize. Ni bizir tizim gami?"

³⁶Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, "Ki nguazir kamin atrivim puvati. Ki nguazir kamin atrivimin ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir gumaziba na bagħha misogħi, egha tav na isa Judabar agharim

gatighan kogħai. Ezi ki nguazir kamin atrivibar min ingarir puvati."

³⁷Ezi Pailat an azara, "Ezi ni guizbangira atrivir mam, o?"

Ezi Jesus kamaghin akam ikara, "Atrivimin migirigiar kam, kar nin akamra. Amebam na batezi ezi ki nguazir kamin ingangarir vamira damuasa ize. Ingangarir kam kamakin: ki guizin akam akunam. Egha gumazir guizin akamin gin mangamiba, me nan akam barasi."

³⁸Ezi Pailat an azara, "Guizin akam, a bar bizir tizimra?"

Pailat ter ighuvimin Jesus gafughasa migei

(Matu 27:15-31 ko Mak
15:6-20 ko Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mikemegħa givagħha egha ua Judaba bagħha azenan għu. Egha kamaghin me migei, "Ki an arazir kuratam batozir puvati.³⁹ Egha ia, arazir ki gin zuir kam, ia a gif. Ezi azeniba bar, God Israelbagħ Itazir Dugħiamin, ki ian arazimin gin ghua gumazir vamira kalabusin a isa azenim gati. Ia ifuegħti ki Judabar atrivir kam firīgħ ia bagħ anemangam, o?"⁴⁰Ezi me kamaghin dia ghaze, "Mam puvati! Ni Barabasra a firīgħ!" (Barabas, a gumazir okeim egha uaghan misosi.)^{‡‡}

19 Ezi Pailat me mikemezi me Jesus inigha a ifozorosi.²Ezi midorozir gumaziba dikoniba itir beniba inigha egha atrivimin dapanir asuamin min an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha me

****18:28** (18:28) Gavmanin faragħha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romin gumaziba. Egha Judabar Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighniziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romin gumaziba ko poroġħiva Godin damazimin ti mizeħegħam.

††18:31 (18:31) Romin gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitarbar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagħ ġikimti, an aremegħan markiā. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremegħamim, kar Rombar arazimra.

‡‡18:40 (18:40) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagħha Romin gavman ko misozir mav.

korotiar aghevir mam a garu.³ Egha me an boroghira izegha a migei, “Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!” Egha me kamaghin migiava an guam apezavira iti.

⁴Ezi Pailat ua azenan ghugha kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ia oragh. Ki a inigh ia bagh azenan izam, eghiti ia fogham, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

⁵Ezi Jesus azenan zui. Ezi dapanir asuar me benir dikoniba itimin ingarizim, an an dapanimin ikiavira iti. Ezi korotiar aghevir kam, a uaghan an ikiavira iti. Ezi Pailat me migei, “Ia gan, gumazir kam a kara.”

⁶Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko plisin gumaziba an ganigha kamaghin dei, “Ter ighuvimin a gafugh! Ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari a inighiva egh ter ighuvimin a gafugh. Ki uabi, ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.”

⁷Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam ikara, “A uabi ghaze ‘Ki Godin Otarim.’ Ezi en Arazibar Osizirir mam iti, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, gumazir kamagh migeim, an aremegham.”

⁸Ezi Pailat akar kam baregha egha bar atiatingi. ⁹Egha a ua ghua gavmanin dipenimin aven ghugha, egha kamaghin Jesusin azai, “Ni nguibar manamin ikegha ize?” Ezi Jesus an akar kam ikarazir puvati.

¹⁰Ezi Pailat a migei, “Manmaghin amizi ni nan akam ikarvaghan aghua? Ki ni firighamin gavgavim iti, egha uaghan ni isiv temer ighuvim gafughamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ni ti bizir kam gifozir puvati?”

¹¹Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Godin pin itim, a gavgavim ni ganigizir puvatighai, ni na dikabinamin gavgaviba puvatigham. Ezi gumazir na isa nin agharim gatizim, an arazir kuramin

osimtzim, a nin arazir kuramin osimtzim, bar a gafira.”

¹²Pailat akar kam baregha egha Jesus ateghti a mangasa tuaviba buri. Ezi Judaba kamaghin dei, “Ni gumazir kam ateghti a mangiti, ni Sisarin namakam puvati. Guizbangira, gumazim uabira uabi migia ghaze, an atrivim, egha a Sisarin apanim.” ¹³Pailat akar kam baregha, egha Jesusin akua azenan ghu. Egha a jasin dabirabim gaperaghav iti, danganir kam me “Dagiar Azuarim” a garisi. (Hibrun akam me ghaze, “Gabata”).

¹⁴Ezi dughiar kam a dughiar me God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam bagha daghebar amuva bizibar kiram. Kar aruer arizim. Ezi Pailat Judabav gei, “Ia ganigh! Ian Atrivim kara.”

¹⁵Egha me kamaghin dei, “A batokegh! A batuegħti a mangi! Ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

Ezi Pailat men azara, “Ia ifonge, ki ian Atrivim isi ter ighuvimin a gafugham?”

Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin akam ikara, “E atrivir igharaziba puvati. Sisar bar uabira!” ¹⁶Kamaghin amizi Pailat Jesus inigha, me ter ighuvimin a gafughasa, a men agharim gati.

Me Jesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu

(Matu 27:32-44 ko Mak
15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43)

Ezi me Jesus inigha zui. ¹⁷Ezi a uabi uan ter ighuvim gupugha, egha nguibar ekiam ategħha egha danganir mamin zui, an ziam “Dapanir Agharir Danganim.” (Ezi Hibrūn akam me ghaze “Golgota.”)

¹⁸Ezi danganir kamin me a isa ter ighuvimin anegura. Egha me gumazir igharazir pumuning a ko, aning agura, mam vongin itima, mam vongin iti. Ezi Jesus amingin torimin iti.

¹⁹Ezi Pailat uaghan me migeima me ziar mam osirigha ter ighuvim gati. Ziar kam a kamakin, “Nasaretin Gumazim

Iesus, Judabar Atrivim.”²⁰ Me ziar kam, Hibrun akam ko Romin akam ko Grighin akamin, men akabar an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter ighuvimin anegurazim, a nguibar ekiam boroghira iti, kamaghin amizi Judan avirim izava osizirir kamin gara egha a dibori.

²¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba kamaghin Pailat migei, “Ni kamaghin osiran marki, ‘Judan Atrivim.’ Bar marki. Ni ziam kamaghin an osirigh, ‘Gumazir kam ghaze, ki Judabar Atrivim.’”

²² Ezi Pailat men akam ikara, “Marki. Akar ki osirigha givazim, a kamaghira iki.”

²³ Midorozir gumaziba ter ighuvimin Iesus gafugha givagha, egha gin me an korotiaba inigha egha 4 plan akuabar uari rome. Egha me akuar vamira vamira isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar ruarim sara ini, egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin gari, me inir akuar aviriba inigha korotiar ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvati. Me inir vamiram an ingari, egha me a isamizir puvati. ²⁴ Egha midorozir gumaziba kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E korotiar ruarir kam abighan kogham. Puvati. E satu gikararangiva gumazir a iniamim gifogham.”

Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam kamaghin migei, “Me nan korotiaba tuiragh, egh uari daningam. Egh me satu gikararangiva gumazim amiseveghti a nan korotiar ruarim iniam.” Ezi akar kam guizbangira otoghasa, kamaghin arazir kamra midorozir gumaziba a gami.

²⁵ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko, an amebamin afumim ko, Klopasin amuim Maria ko, Makdalau nguibamin amizim Maria, me bar an ter ighuvimin boroghira tuivighav iti ²⁶ Ezi Iesus garima an amebam ko suren gumazir a bar ifongezim, aning roghira tughav iti. Ezi a kamaghin uan amebam migei,

“Amizim, gumazir kam datirighin, a nin otarim.”

²⁷ Ezi a kamaghin suren gumazir kam migei, “Amizir kam, a datirighin nin amebam.” Ezi dughiar kamin ghua, suren gumazir kam Maria inigha uan dipenimin ghugha egha an gara uan amebamin min a gami.

Iesus areme

(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak
15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Ezi Iesus fo, an ingangariba datirighin bar gifa. Egha a kamaghin migei, “Nan kuarim nan piri.” Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin an akar kam gami. ²⁹ Ezi miner mam wainin afangtizim an ikia roghira iti. Egha me dipamin suizir bizim inigha egha wainin dipam garu. Ezi wain a gizivazima, me a isa hisopin aghorim gikegha a isa Iesusin akam darighasa an amadi. ³⁰ Ezi Iesus wainin kam amegha givagha, egha migei, “A datirighin gifa.” Egha a dapanim aviragh egha uan duam sue.

Midorozir gumazir mam Iesusin ivim bira

³¹ Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha bizibar akirim. Sabatin dughiar kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Kamaghin amizima Judaba me gumazir kuaba dughiar kam temer ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha me Pailat kamaghin an azangsigha ghaze, a men amamangatighti me temer ighuvibar itir gumazibar suer agharibav sogh da apirighti, me zuamiram aremeghti me men kuaba adegh izighram.

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba ghua gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir mamin suer agharimning misogha aning apirigha, egha ghua gumazir igharazim uaghan an suer agharimning misogha aning apiri. ³³ Egha me iza Iesusin garima an aremegha gifa. Kamaghin amizima me an

suer agharimning apirizir puvati.³⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir mam afuzim inigha Jesusin ivim bira. Ezi ghuzim ko dipam zuamira ire.³⁵ (Ki, Jon, ki gu-mazir bizir kamin ganizim, ki kamaghin ifonge, ia bizir kam gifoghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Kamaghin ki an gun ia migei. Akar ki gun migeir kam, a guizbangira. Ki uabi fo, ki guizbangira migei.)³⁶ Godin Akinafarimin itir akar mam, a kamakin, “Me an agharitam apirighan kogham.” God kamagh sua, akar kam guizbangiram otogham, ezi kamaghin bizir kam oto.³⁷ Ezi akar ighazarir mam Godin Akinafarimin iti, a kamakin, “Me, gumazir afuzimin ruazir kam bagh ganam.”

**Me Jesusin kuam isa
mozir igiar mam gati**

(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak
15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ezi gin Arimatean nguibamin gu-mazim Josep ghua Jesusin kuam iniasi Pailatin azangsisi. Josep a Jesusin suren gumazir mam, egha a Judabar atiatigha, egha uan nighnizir gavgavim modo. Ezi Pailat an amamangatizi, a ghuava Jesusin kuam ini.³⁹ Ezi Nikodemus, gumazir faragha dimagarimin Jesusin ganizim, a uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar aghuir maba inigha ize, me temer pumuningin borem inigha aning veregha, egha borer kam gami. Ezi borer kamin osimtizim 30 plan kilogramin ghu.⁴⁰ Ezi Josep ko Nikodemus aning Jesusin kuam inigha borer kam an kuam gaghui. Egha inir aghuimin an mikarzim nomke, Judaba uan gumazir oveaghuezibagh ami moghin.⁴¹ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Jesus ter ighuvimin anegurazir danganir kamin boroghira, azenir mam iti. Egha azenir kamin mozir igiar mam iti, me dagiar torim atugha,

egha me faragha gumazitamin kuatam a gatizir puvati.⁴² Kar dughiar Judaba Sabatin dughiam bagh bizibar kiramim, ezi mozir kam, a Jesus aremezir danganim boroghira iti. Kamaghin amizi, aning Jesusin kuam inigha ghua mozir kamin aneti.

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-8 ko Mak
16:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12)

20 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, aminim mitateghavira iti, ezi Makdalau nguibamin amizim Maria, a mozimin ghu. Egha a garima mozimin tiar akam gasarazir dagiam ua itir puvati.⁴³ ² Ezi a, Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir ighazarir kam, a gumazir Jesus bar ifongezim, an aning bagha ivegha ghu. Egha Maria kamaghin aningin migei, “Me Ekiamin kuam mozimin a inigha ghu, ezi e fozir puvati, me managh aneti.”

³ Ezi Pita ko suren gumazir ighazarir kam, aning nguibam ategha egha mozimin zui. ⁴ Aning virara ivegha ghua, suren gumazir ighazarir kam Pita gafiraghha, egha faragha mozimin oto.⁵ Egha an aviraghha mozimin aven gari, egha inir aghuir me Jesusin kuam avarazir kabar gara egha an aven ghuzir puvati.

⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita an gin ghua, mozimin averiamin ghu. Egha a inir aghuir kabar garima da iti. ⁷ Egha a inir ighazarir mamin garima a uaghan iti, a inir me Jesusin dapanimin ikezim. Inir kam a inir ighazariba ko itir puvati. Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa egha igharagha aneti. ⁸ Ezi suren gumazir ighazarir faragha mozimin otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a bizir kabar ganigha egha nighnizir gavgavim iti. ⁹ (Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam ghaze, Jesus mozimin ua dikav-

⁴⁰ 20:1 (20:1) Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera.

igham. Ezi dughiar kamin aning akar kam tighar deraghvira a gifogham.)
¹⁰Egha suren gumazimning uamategha dipenimin ghu.

Makdalān nguibamin amizim Maria Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:9-10 ko Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Ezi Maria mozimin azenan tughav ikia azi. Egha an azaviara ikia egha aviraghha mozimin averiamin gari. ¹²Egha a enselin pumuningin garima, aning krotiar ghurghurimning aru. Egha aning danganir Iesusin kuam faragha ikezimin aperaghav iti. Egha mam an dapanim ikezir naghin apera ezi mam an suemning ikezir naghin apera. ¹³Egha aning kamaghin Marian azai, “Amizim, ni manmagh suava azi?”

Ezi a kamaghin aningin migei, “Menan Ekiamin kuam inigha ghu, ezi ki fozir puvati, me managh aneti.” ¹⁴A kamaghin migiava, ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti. Ezi Maria fozir puvati, ka Iesus. ¹⁵Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Amizim, ni manmagh suava azi? Ni tina buri?”

Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimin garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir aruam, ni an kuam inigha ghu, egh danganir ni an atizimin gun na mike-megh. Eghzi ki mangiva a iniam.” ¹⁶Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Maria!”

Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hibrun akamin a migei, “Rabonai.” Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, “Tisa.”

¹⁷Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki tighar uan Afeziām bagh mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan suiraghvira ikian marki. Egh ni nan aveghbuuba bagh mangiva egh kamaghin me mikim, kon Afeziām, ko men Afeziām, ki a bagha uamategha ghuavanadi. A nan God, ko uaghan men God.”

¹⁸Ezi Makdalān Maria ghua suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ki Ekiamin

ganigha gifa.” Egha an akar Iesus a mike-mezimin gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak
16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹Ezi Sanden guaratizimin aminim pirigha gifa. Ezi suren gumaziba me Judabar atiatingi, egha dipenir me itim, me pamten an tiar akaba ase, eghzi azenan itir gumazitam aven izan kogham. Ezi Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar tongin tughav iti. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia naviba amiragh iki.” ²⁰A kamaghin migiava, uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka. Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha me bar akonge. ²¹Ezi Iesus ua me migei, “Ia naviba amiragh iki. Afeziām na amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia amadima ia zui.” ²²A kamaghin migiava, egha uan aminim men a giveragha men amada, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Duam uan navir averiabar a inigh. ²³Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaghām, eghzi God uaghan men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, da ua puvatigham. Eghzi ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, men arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam.”

Tomas Iesusin gani

²⁴Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12 plan suren gumazibar may, a me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim. ²⁵Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghin Tomas migei, “E Ekiamin ganigha gifa.”

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me migei, “Ki an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuz-iminingin ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafarpuzim an duar torimning datighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, egh ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.”

²⁶ Ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Jesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me migei, “Ian naviba amiragh iki.”

²⁷ Egha a kamaghin Tomas migei, “Ni uan dafarpuzimin kagh suiragh, egh ni nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemin itir duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”

²⁸ Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God.”

²⁹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan ganigha gifa, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, o? Gumazir na ganizir puvatiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh gumazir kaba bar akuegham.”

Akinafarir kamin mingarim

³⁰ Jesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamin da osirizir puvati. ³¹ Egha, akar ki osirizir kam, ki ia nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiasi, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mi-sevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eighti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamagh sua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Jesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

(Sapta 21)

7 plan suren gumaziba Jesusin gani

21 Ezi dughiar maba givazima Jesus ua uan suren gumaziba Galilin dipamin boroghira uabi isa men aka. Galilin dipamin ziar mam Taiberiasin dipam. Bizir kam kamaghin oto. ² Dughiar kam Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar mam Fufuzim), ko Nataniel (an nguibam,

Kanan nguibar Galilin Distrighin aven itim), ko Sebedin otarir pumuning, ko Jesusin suren gumazir ighazariz pumuning, me bar uari inigha iti. ³ Egha Saimon Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.” Egha me dikavigha botin mamin ghuvanabogha egha me zui. Ezi dimagarir kamin me osirir taba inizir puvati. ⁴ Ezi aruem anangasa ovirima, me gumazir mamin garima a dipamin dadarimin tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghin fozir pu, kar Jesus. ⁵ Ezi Jesus kamaghin men azara, “Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikara, “Bar puvati.”

⁶ Ezi a me migei, “Ia ivem inigh, agharir guvir botin amadaghan itimin anekunigh, egh ia osiritaba inigham.” Kamaghin me ivem akunizi a iraghu, ezi me osirir bar aviriba inigha, egha ua ivem gekuigha anagav avenge. ⁷ Ezi suren gumazir Jesus bar ifongezim, a kamaghin Pita migei, “Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim sue. Egha a kamaghin oraki, “Kar Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam anerugha ubi ikegha egha dipam ubi akunigha egha dipamin ghua dadarimin oto. ⁸ Ezi suren gumazir ighazariba me botin zui, egha me ivem osiriba sara anemikirigha zui. Me dipar dadarimin boroghin 100 mitan min iti. ⁹ Ezi me iza dadarimin otogha givagha, egha me avir mamin garima osiri maba avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara iti.

¹⁰ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Osirir ia datirighin iniziba, ia taba inigh izi.” ¹¹ Ezi Saimon Pita botin ghuvanabogha egha ivem a mikirigha dipar dadarimin ghu. Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa, da bar moghira, 153 plan osiriba. Egha osiriba bar aviraseme, ezi ivem dutuaghrizir puvati.

¹²Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba atiatigha men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra. ¹³Egha Jesus avim boroghira ghua egha bret inigha me ganidi. Egha osiriba sara inigha uaghan me ganidi. ¹⁴Dughiar Jesus mozimin dikavizimin gin, kar an namba 3in dughiam a ubi isa uan suren gumazibar aka.

**Jesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan
sipsipba deraghvira
men gan men akuragh**

¹⁵Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko amegha givazima, Jesus kamaghin Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gumazir kaba na gifongezir arazibagh afira?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Jesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipin nguzibar min men akuragh deraghvira men gan.”^{§§} ¹⁶Ezi Jesus uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Jesus a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akuragh deraghvira men gan.”* ¹⁷Egha dughiar mikezimin uam an azara, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na gifonge?”

Ezi Pita Jesus baseme, a dughiar mikezim uam an azara ghaze, ni ti na gifonge? Ezi a kamaghin Jesus migei, “Ekiam, ni bar bizibagh fo. Ni fo, ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar min men akuragh deraghvira men gan.”[†] ¹⁸Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni fomira igiamra ikia, ni uabi letiam uan ivariam ikegha egha danganir ni mangasa ifongezibagh arui. Ezi ni ghurighamin dughiam, ni uan agharimning fehti, egha gumazir igharazim ni gikegh ni inighiva danganir ni mangasa ifongezir puvatizimin mangam.” ¹⁹(Jesus migirigiar kam migia kamaghin Pitan aka, a tuavir manamin aremegh ziar ekiam God daningam.) Egha a kamaghin Pita migei, “Ni nan gin izi.”

**Suren gumazir Jesus
bar ifongezir kamin akam**

²⁰Ezi Pita ragha suren gumazir Jesus bar ifongezir kamin garima, an aningin gin izi. Suren gumaziba faragha Jesus koma apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim isa Jesusin afarizim boroghira anetigha, egha kamaghin an azai, Ekiam, tina ni isi apanibar agharim darigham? ²¹Ezi Pita an ganigha kamaghin Jesus azara, “Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a batogham?” ²²Ezi Jesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham, kar nin bizim pu. Ni nan gin izi.” ²³Kamaghin amizima, akar kam tintinibar arui, ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an aremeghan kogham.” Ezi Jesus guizbangira kamaghin mikemezir puvati, an aremeghan kogham. Puvati. A ghaze, “Ki ifueghti a ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki uamategh izamim otogham,

^{§§21:15} (21:15) Gumazir maba Jesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.”

^{*21:16} (21:16) Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghin a giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.”

^{†21:17} (21:17) Gumazir maba Jesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ni fo, ki nin roroam.”

kar nin bizim pu.”²⁴ Kar suren gu-mazir kamra, a datirighin bizir kabar gun mikemegha, egha an akar kaba osiri. E datirighin fo, akar a gun mikemezir kaba, da guizbangira.²⁵ Ezi bizir avirir

igharazir maba Iesus uaghan dagh amizi, da iti. Ezi me ti vaghvagha bizir kaba akinafaribar da osirighai, nguazir kamin akinafarir kabar arighamin danganiba bar puvatigham.

Aposelbar Ingangariba

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamin garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, ezi me Iesusin Akar Aghuim “Jerusalem in guibamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir kamin oteviba bar,” an gun me migei. (Ni 1:8in gan.)

Aposelin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin a ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghosa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar vamira Aposelbar Akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamin Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren gumazibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelba akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kinasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamin gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelin Akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin

gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin sios gumazamiziba dikabirasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Jesus Polin diazi, ezi a gumazir aghuimin otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarimin otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibar geghanasa, a ghaze, “Eia” dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, “Eia”. pb

Aposelba Jerusalem aven Iesusin akam akuri

(Sapta 1:1-8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimin ghaze, a Godin Duam anemangam

1 1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir biziba bar, ko a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, da osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozir dughiamin tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasa, aposelba misevegha egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarir akabar me migei.[‡] ³A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha egha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasava, a uabi isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar foz, a ua dikavigha iti. 40 plan dughiaba, dughiar kamin aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin gun me migei.⁴ Dughiar mam a me ko ikiava, apava migirigiar gavgavir kam me ganingi, “Ia Jerusalem in guibar ekiam ategh mangan marki. Bizir aghuarir nan

^{*1:1-2} (1:1) Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim.

Afeziam ia daningasa akam akirizim a izam. Ia a barazi, ki an gun ia mikeme. Ia a bagh iki.⁵ Jon dipamin gumazamiziba rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamin ruegham."

⁶ Ezi me uari akuvazir dughiamin, me an azara, "Ekiam, ni dughiar kam atrivim Israel danightima, a ua Israelin nguazimin ganam, o?"⁶

⁷ Ezi Jesus kamaghin me migei, "Biziba otivamin dughiaba, nan afeziam uabi uan gavgavimin da ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar an atizir kam gifoghasa. Kar ian bizim pu. ⁸ Eighti Godin Duam ia gisin izighirighti, ia an gavgavim iniam; ehti ia bizir ia ganigha foziba, Jerusalemin nguibamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir kamin oteviba bar, me geghanam."

Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui

(Mak 16:19-20 ko Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Ezi Jesus kamaghin mikemegha, egha an aposelba garavira itima God anesiara fazima a Godin Nguibamin ghuanabobo. Ezi ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.

¹⁰ A ghuavanadima me kogha overi-amin garavira itima, gumazimning krotiar ghurghurimning arughava bemira men min tu. ¹¹ Egha aning kamaghin me migei, "Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pin overi-amin gari? Gumazir kam Jesus, God a inizima a ia ategha uan Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizima a Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin, kamaghira a uamategham."

Me Judasin ingangarir danganim bagha Matias a misefe

¹² Egha Iesusin aposelba Olivin Mighsiam ateghava ua Jerusalemin zui. Olivin Mighsiar kam Jerusalemin roghira ikiava an ruarin kilomitan vamiran mirara ghu. ¹³ Egha me otivighava, ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimin ghuavanabo. Men ziabara kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip ko Tomas, Batolomyu ko Matyu, Jems, Alfiusin otarim, ko Saimon a Selotiabar gumazir mam, ko Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

¹⁴ Egha me zurara navir vamira ikia uari inigha God ko migei, amizir maba ko Maria, Iesusin amebam, koma an doziba sara.

¹⁵ Dughiar kabar aven Pita nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi tongin tugha, (men avirim dinobonim 120)

¹⁶ egha kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, Godin Duam fomira Devit gamizi, an akar mam mikeme. Ezi akar kam Godin Akinafarimin aven iti. Akar kam a Judasin migei. Judas, a gumazir Jesus isa gumazir an suirazibar akazim. Akar kam datirighin otogha gifa, Devit mikemezir moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fomira en gumazir mamra, egha uaghan ingangarir e amir kam gami."

¹⁸ (Ivezir a uan arazir kuramin inizim, Judas nguazir mam givese. Egha nguazir kamin a uabi ekunigha aremegha an mikarzim afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba bar azenim gire. ¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Jerusalemin itir darasi bar moghira bizir kam baraki, egha me nguazir kam uan akamin ziar kam a gati, Akeldama. An mingarim kamaghin, ghuzir nguazim.)

^{1:6} (1:6) Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelba Romin apengan iti. Ezi Jesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Romin gavman batueghiva uabi Israelbar ganam. Eighti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham.

²⁰Egha Pita ghua kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ezi Godin Akinafarimin itir Ighabar aven osizirir kam iti,
'An danganim pura iki,
tav an danganir kamin ikian marki.'
Egha uaghan ghaze,
'A gumazir dapanim,
eighthi igharaz tav an danganim ini.'

²¹"Ezi kamaghin, e gumazir zurara e ko ikia uaghan Jesus ko aruizir gumaritam a misivam. ²²Dughiar Jon gumariba ruezim ko Jesus faragha ingan-garim igiamra a gamir dughiam ikegha, ghua dughiar God Jesus inizi an e ategha ghuavanabozir dughiamin tu. E dughiar kaba bar e ko ikezir gumazitam a misivam. Gumazir kam Jesusin garima, a ua dikafi. An e ko migirigar kamin gun akam akunam."

²³Egha me gumazir pumuningin zi-amning diboro, Josep, an ziar mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir mam Jastus) ko Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵Egha me God ko migei, "Ekiam, ni gumazibar navir averiaba bar dagh fo. Ni en akagh, ni aningin tav amiseveghtima, an aposelin ingangarim bagh Judasin dangamin iniam. Ingangarir kam Judas anetegha uan danganir ikiamimin ghu." ²⁶Egha me dagiaba an-tingin ziamning osirigha torim gatigha aning givazvasi. Ezi dagiar Matiasin ziam gisin itim faragha azenim giri. Ezi me Matias isa, uaghan 11 pla aposelbar tongin aneti.

Godin Duam izaghiri

2 Ezi Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam otozima, nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darasi, me bar moghira uari akuvagha danganir vamiran iti.⁸ ²Ezima zuamira niginir mam Godin Nguibamin ikeghava zaghira mati aminir gavgavim izi. Egha dipenir me

apiaghav itim bar a gizivagha a noke. ³Egha me garima bizir mam mati avir mizariaba biaghira vaghvagha men dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri. ⁴Ezi Godin Duam bar moghira me gizivaghava, gavgavim me ganiga me gamima, me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.

⁵Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin apengan itir maba, me uan nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar ikegha izegha datirighin Jerusalemin iti. ⁶Egha me niginir kam baregha iza bar uari akuvaghav ikiava, me vaghvagha orazima gumazamiziba men nguibabar akabav gei. Ezi kamaghin me osemegha okam nighnisi. ⁷Egha me digavir kuram gamighava azangisisi, "Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me bar Galilin gumazamizibara! ⁸Ezima manmaghin amizima e vaghvagha me barazima me en nguibabar akabav gei? ⁹E marazi, Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi Mesopotemian Distrighin izezir gumaziba. Ezi marazi Judian Distrigh ko Kapadosian Provins ko Pontusin Provins koma Esian Provinsin ize. ¹⁰Ezi maba Frigian Distrigh ko Pampilian Provinsin ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko Libian Distrighin aven itir danganim a nguibar ekiam Sairinin boroghira itiba ize. Ezi marazi Judan gumazir Romin nguibamin ikegha izeziba. ¹¹E bar moghira, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Judan arazibagh amuava dar gin ghua, egha me uaghan, mati en marasi. Ezima en marazi Kritian arighatizim koma Arebian Distrighin gumaziba, e vaghvagha me barazima me en nguibabar akabar God amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!" ¹²Egha Judan gumaziba digavir kuram gamighava

⁸2:1 (2:1) Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar aghavir dughiar ekiam.

pura okam nighnighava uarir azangssi,
“Kar bizar tizim?”

¹³Ezima Judan gumazir maba dibovir
akabar migia ghaze, “Me wainin dipar
aviriba amegeha ongan.”

Pita akam akuri

¹⁴Ezi Pita 11 plan aposelba ko tughav
ikia, egha a gumazamiziba pamtem ka-
maghin me migei, “Ia Judaba koma
Jerusalemit itir gumazamiziba, ia bar
deraghviram na baragh. Ki bizar otozir
kamin gun ia mikemeghtima, ia a gi-
fogham. ¹⁵Gumazir kaba wainin di-
pamin onganizir puvati. Ia fo, kar 9
kloghin mizarazimra.” ¹⁶Bizir otozir
kam, kar Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim Joel fomira mikemezir moghin,

¹⁷‘God kamaghin migia ghaze,
Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan Duam gu-
mazamiziba bar me daningam.

Eghtima ian otariba ko guiviba Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar min
mikintima,

ian gumazir igiaba irebabar min bizibar
gantima,

ian gumazir ghuriba irebabar ganam.

¹⁸Eghti nan ingangarir gumazamiziba,
ki uaghan uan Duam dughiar kabar me
daningam,

eghtima me Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazibar akabav kimam.

¹⁹Eghti ki pin overiamin digavir kuram
gamir arazibar akagh,
egh nguazimin mirakelin arazibar
amuam.

Eghti ghuzim ko avim ko muturir dafam
otogham.

²⁰Eghtima aruem mitarmeghti, iakinim
ghuzimin min otogham.

Bizir kaba faragh otivighti, gin Ekiam
Izamin Dughiam otivam.

Dughiar kam Ekiam uan gavgavim ko
angazangarim sara izam.

²¹Ezi Ekiamin ziamin deir darasi,
a ua me inigham.’

²²“Israelin gumazamiziba, ia
migirigar kam baragh. Nasaretin
Jesus, God ia baghava anemadagha
gavgavim a ganingizima, ezima a
ian aven ingangarir gavgavir ekiaba
koma mirakelin gavgavibar ian tongin
bizibagh amizima, da otivizima ia dar
ganigha uari fo. ²³God uan ifongiamin
gin ghua ia bagha fomira nighnizir
mam gamigha, uan otarim isava
ian agharim gati. Ezima ia gumazir
kurabar agharimin, ia a isava ter
ighuvim gatighava a gafuzi, an areme.
²⁴Ovevem bar Jesusin suiraghan
kogham. Kamaghin, God a gamizi
a dikavigha ovevemin osimtizim
ataki. ²⁵Devitin Ighiabar Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme,

‘Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara bar nan
boroghin ikiavira iti.

A gavgavim na ganidi.

Eghti bizitam na damuti, ki akongiva ati-
atiatingan kogham.

²⁶⁻²⁷Ezima ni na ateghtima ki ariaghrez-
ibar tongin mozimin aven ikian
kogham.

Egh ni ua bagha inabazir gumazim
aneteeghtima

an nivafizim kurighan kogham.

Kamaghin nan navim derazi ki
migirigar aghuibagh ami.

God na damuamin bizir aghuiba, ki da
bagha mizuai.

²⁸Ni, ikirimirir aghuarim iniamin tu-
avim, a nan akagha gifia.

Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam, egh ni na
damuti, ki bar akuegham.’

²⁹“Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia
migei, en ovavim Devit aremezima

**2:15 (2:15) Judaba dughiar kamin mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Ka-
maghin Pita akar kam me migei.

me anefa. Ezima an dagiar mozim datirighin e ko ikia kati.³⁰ Egha, Devit a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, egha a fo, God migirigiar gav-gavim a ganiga ghaze, ‘Nin atrivir danganimin ki nin ovavitam afagharn.’³¹ God gin damuamin bizim, Devit a gifo, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais, an aremegh ua dikavamin bizim migei. Egha ghaze, God aneteghtima an ariaghrezibar tongin mozimin aven ikian kogham. Egh an nivafizim kurighan kogham.^{††}³² Ezi gumazir kam Iesus, God a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi e uari uan damazibar an ganigha, egha migei.³³ Ezima a ghuvanaga uan Afeziām Godin agharir guvum gaperaghav ikia a da pin gav-gavim isi. Ezi an Afeziām a mikemezir moghin God uan Duam Iesus ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia oragha garir bizar kaba, Iesus ubi dagh ami.³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Godin Nguibamin ghuzir puvati. Egha a kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam kamaghin nan Ekiamin migia ghaze,

“Ni kagh nan agharir guvimin daperagh.³⁵ Mamaghira ikitima ki nin apaniba dikabiraghti
me nin apengan ikiam.”’

³⁶ “Ezi kamaghin amizi, ia Israelba ia bar bizar kam gifo, ia misuegha ter ighuvimin gurazir Iesusin kam, datirighin God a gamizi an Ekiamin oto, a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Gumazir aviriba uan naviba iragha rue

³⁷ Egha gumazamiziba Pitan akam barasi, a men navibagh kuizi, me kamaghin Pita koma aposelin igharaz-

ibav gei, “En aveghbuaba, e manmaghin damuam?”

³⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei, “Ia bar navibagh iragh Krais Iesusin ziamin rueghti a ian arazir kuraba gin amangti, God uan Duam ia daningam.³⁹ God fomira akam akirigha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danigam, ia koma, ian boriba koma, ian saghon itir darasi, me bar. God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir a men diaziba, a uan Duam me daningam.”

⁴⁰ Egha Pita migirigiar aviribar me gamuava akar gavgavir maba sara me mikeme, “Ia uari uarir akuragh, eghti God dughiar kamin gumazamizir kurar kabagh asighasighiva uaghan ia gasigasighan kogham.”⁴¹ Ezima gumazamizir aviriba an akam baregha a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezi dughiar kamnagh God ua 3,000in gumazamizir maba ua me inizima me Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikirimirim

⁴² Egha Kraisin adarasi me aposelbar migirigia baraghha, bizibar uarir akurvaghha, egha uari isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar ifonge.^{‡‡}⁴³ Ezi aposelba digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba digavir kuram gami.⁴⁴ Eghava nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir vamira iti. Egha men bizar men itiba, me uarira akurvasti.⁴⁵ Egha me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga dar dagiaba isava egha dagheba otevezibar akurvasti.⁴⁶ Zurara dughiaba me Godin Dipenimin avizim uari akufi. Egha dipeniba roa vaghvaghha dagh arua, uari isava apava, bar akongegha, men naviba bar dera.⁴⁷ Egha Godin ziam fema, ezi gumazir igharaziba bar

^{††2:31} (2:31) Grighin akam me ghaze, “Krais”, an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

^{‡‡2:42} (2:42) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarasi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api.

me bagha bar akonge. Ezima Ekiam zurara dughiar gumazamizir igaibar akurvaghavira iti. Kamaghin me bar aviraseme.

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

3 Dughiar mam aruem 3 kloghin tu, kar Judaba God ko migeir dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko Jon Godin Dipenimin zui. ²Ezi gumazir navimin averara suem ikuvizir mam iti. Ezi gumaziba anetera ghua Godin Dipenimin tiar akar mamin anerisi. Tiar akar kamin ziam, Aghuim. A kagh ikiava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir Godin Dipenimin aven zuiba me ginge. ³Ezi a gari Pita ko Jon aven mangasa izima a dagiaba bagha aning ginge. ⁴Ezi Pita bar anarira gari, ezi Jon uakan. Egha Pita ghaze, “Ni kagh gan ganigh!” ⁵Ezi gumazim bizitam iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.

⁶Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ki dagiaba puvati. Ki itir bizim, ki ni daningasa. Eghiti, Nasaretin gumazim Krais Iesus, an ziamin, ni daru!” ⁷Egha Pita an agharir guvimin suiraghava, a ghufe. Ezi an duiavaniba ko dagariba zuamira gavgafi. ⁸Ezi a dikava uabi ekunigha maghiram arui. Egha a Pita ko Jon sarama Godin Dipenir avizibar aven ghuava, aruava, egha pin uabi eku-rava, eghava Godin ziam fe. ⁹Ezima gumazamiziba bar an garima an aruava Godin ziam fema, ¹⁰ezi me an ganigha a gifogha ghaze, gumazir kamra Godin Dipenimin tiar akar ziam, tiar akar Aghuimin apiav ikiava, dagiaba bagha gumazamizibagh inge. Egha me digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenimin aven akam akuri

¹¹Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, egha digavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamin gari.

Ezi me an garima a Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin Dipenir azuarimin tughav iti. Dipenir azuarir kamin ziam, Solomonin Azuarim. ¹²Ezi Pita kamaghin ganigha, me migei, “Israelin gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizima ia digavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godin damazimin deravira itir tuavimin, ga gumazir kam gamizima an arui? Bar puvati. ¹³Abraham, Aisak ko Jekopin God, en ovavibar God, a uan ingangarir gumazim Jesus bar a pirafa. Ia an aremeghasa a isava apanibar dafarim gati. Egha dughiar Pailat anetagraghaha migeim, ia kamaghin migei, ‘E tong a gifongezir puvati!’ Egha akirim a gasara. ¹⁴Ia Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimin aghuaghava, egha gumazir kuram uari bagh anetagraghaha Pailat migei. A gumazibav soghezi me aremezir gumazim. ¹⁵Ia gamizi ia angamra itir gumazim, ia a misoghezi an aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ga uaning bizir kamin ganighava a gifoghava an gun migei. ¹⁶Ga Jesusin ziamin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi Jesusin ziamin gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Jesusra gan nighnizir gavgavir kam gamizima, ezi nighnizir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizima, a bar dera, ia datirighin uari an gari.

¹⁷“Ezi nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fo, ia amizir arazim ia a gifozir puvati, ian gumazir dapaniba sara. ¹⁸Ezi God fomira an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mikemezima, me migia ghaze, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-mazim, Krais, mizazim iniam. Ezi God uan migirigiabagh amizi moghin dar dagheba otifi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰“Ia kamaghin ifueghtima, God ian arazir kuraba angarighti dughiar kabar Godin Duam iziva ian duuba

avughsizim ko navir amirizim, ia danighti, God ia bagh Jesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh da inisi, ia uan navibagh iraghiva uamategh God bagh izi.²¹ God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezima, me ghaze, ‘Jesus datirighin Godin nguibam iki, mangi dughiar God bizi bar amuti da bar igiabar otivam.’ Eghti God mikemezir moghin, bizi bar otivam.²² Ezi akar dikirizir kam God fomira Moses mikemezi, a kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam ian God, a nan min ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongin ian gumazitamra misevegham. Ia, bizir tizir a migeiba, ia bar da baragh egh dar amu.²³ A barazir puvatiziba God me gasighasigham. Eghti me ua Godin adarazi ko ikian kogham.’²⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelin tuga izi, me bar migia dughiar kabar gun mikeme.

²⁵ “God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumaziba akar gavgavim me ganin-gizima, ezi ia men boriba min iki, egh akar gavgavir kabanang uaghan iana. God fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir ian ovaviba ko ingarizima, ezi ia men boriba min iki, egh akar gavgavir dikirizir kam, a uaghan iana. God kamaghin Abraham mikemezi moghin, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam, nin ovavibar borimin tu-avimin, ki nguazir kamin itir nguibaba bar deravira me damuam.’²⁶ God kamaghin ifonge, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kuraba ateghti, kamaghin a deravira ia

damuam. Egha bizir kam bagha a uan ingangarir gumazim a misevegha ia bagha faragha anemada.”

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

4 Pita ko Jon gumazamizibav giavira itima, ofa gamir gumaziba ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam ko Sadyusiba, me izava aning bato.^{§§} ² Egha me fo, Pita ko Jon Jesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamin gun gumazamizibav gei. Kamaghin amizima gumazir dapanibar naviba aning bagha bar ikufi.³ Egha me Pita ko Jonin agharimning suiraghava aning kot darighasava amima, aminim piri. Kamaghin, me aning sel gatizi aning ikia ghua amimizaraghan.⁴ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba akar kam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Kraisin adarazir dibobonim bar ekevegha ghua 5,000in boroghin tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

⁵ Egha amimizaraghan Judan gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jerusalemin uari akuvaghav iti.* ⁶ Anas, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, a uaghan iti, ezima Kaifas ko Jon koma Aleksanda koma ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin adarazir gumazir igharaziba, me uaghan iti. ⁷ Egha me mikemezi, gumaziba Pita ko Jon inighava men damazibar izezi, me maghiram aningin azangssi, “Gua gavgavir manam inigha, egha tinan ziamin gua bizir kabagh ami?”

*^{3:23} (3:23) Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Lo 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti. Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Jesus, a ubi akam inigha izir gumazim.
**^{4:1} (4:1) Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizi bar gara polismanin ingangarim gami.

*^{4:5} (4:5) Gumazir okuruar pumuning ko mikezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari.

⁸ Ezima Godin Duam Pita gizivazima, a kamaghin me migei, “Judan gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba! ⁹ Ia ti gumazir suer kurar ga akurazir kam bagha gan azangsighasa, egha ia ti uaghan foghosa, gumazir kam a manmaghin dera. ¹⁰ Eghti ia koma Israelin itir darasi bar moghira, ia bizar kam gifogh! Kar Nasaretin gumazim Krais Jesusin ziamin gumazir ian damazibar tughav itim a ua dera. Gumazir kam a Jesus, ia a inigha ter ighuvim gafuzi, an aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi.” ¹¹ Ezima Jesus, Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghauzim, a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.” ¹² Nguazir kamin gumazitam en akuraghan kogham, bar puvati. Jesusin ziamra e akurvazir aghuim iniam. A uabira, en akurvazir gumazim.”

¹³ Egha me Pita ko Jonin garima aning bar gavgavighav atiatir puvatighava me migeima, me aningin ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir puvati. Aning pura gumazir kinimning. Egha me aningin gara digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, gumazir kamning Jesus koma arui. ¹⁴ Egha me gumazir faragha suer ikuvizimin gari, a Jon ko Pita, aning ko tughav itima, me bizitam mikiman asa.

¹⁵ Kamaghin me akar gavgavimram aning ganingizima aning Judan kotin dipenim ategha zuima, me aning bagha akam misosi. ¹⁶ Egha me uarir azangssi, “E manmaghin gumazir kamning damuam? Jerusalemin itir gumaziba, me fo, aning mirakelin bar ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, bizar kam guizbangira otozir puvati. ¹⁷ Ezi e kamaghin aghua, gumazamizir igharaziba bizar kam baraghan kogham. Egh e akar bar gavgavimra aning

danightima aning ua Iesusin ziamin gun bar tav mikiman kogham.”

¹⁸ Egha me ua aningin diazima aning aven ghuzima me akar gavgavimin aningin migia ghaze, gua uamateghiva Iesusin ziamin gun mikimiva egh gumazitabar sure damuan bar marki.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ezima Pita ko Jon men akam ikaragha migei, “Ga uaning ganighava oraghizir biziiba ga dar ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh, arazir manam Godin damazimin dera, ga Godin akam baraghama, o ga ian akam baraghama?”

²¹⁻²² Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin gavgavimin amizir derazim, a 40 plan azenibagh afira. Kamaghin gumazamiziba uari bizar kabar gari da otivizima, me Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin amizima, gumazir dapaniba iveau kuram aning daningasa pura nighnisi, me manmaghin aning damuam. Egha me atiatir migirigiaba ko migirigiar gavgavibar maba uam aning gamighava aning amadazima aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darasi God ko migei

²³ Ezima Judan aven itir gumaziba Pita ko Jon ataghizima aning azenim girigha uamategha uan adarazi bagha ghu. Egha aning ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba aningin mikemezir akabar gun uan adarasi bar me mikeme. ²⁴ Ezi me kamaghin oreghava uari akuvaghava God ko migei. Me kamaghin migei, “En Ekiar en garim, ni overiam ko nguazimin ingarighava, ongarim sara ingari, egha dar itir biziiba sara, bar dar ingari. ²⁵ Fomira nin Duam akar mam en ovavim Devit, a nin ingan-

^{†4:10} (4:10) Gumazir okuruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romin gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Jesus misuehti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66 ko 23:5in gan. Egha Jesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin an ikian me aghua.

garir gumazim, ni akar kam a ganingi. Ezı Devit kamaghın mikeme, Ezima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba tizim baghava atari?

Egha me tizim bagha arazir kurabar amuasava akabav sosi?

²⁶ Ezima nguibabar atriviba me God misoghasava ami.

Ezima gumazir dapanir ekiaba uari inigha Ekiam misoghasa.

Egha uaghan God Uam E Iniasa Mi-sevezir Gumazim misoghasa.'

²⁷ "Bar guizbangira, Herot ko Pontius Pailat, Israelin gumaziba, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, me Jerusalemin nguibamin uari akuvaghava arazir kurabar Godin ingangarir gumazir zuezim, Jesus damuasava akabav sosi. A ni fomira uan ingangarim bagha inabazir gumazim.

²⁸ Me nin gavgavim ko nin nighnizimin gin zui, ni fomiram otivasa mikemezir biziba. ²⁹ Eghti, Ekiam, me atiatir akar e ganingizibagh nighnigh. Egh en akuraghtima e tugh gavgavigh atiatingan kogh nin akam kunam.

³⁰ Egh ni uan agharim arimariar gumazibar arightima me deragham. Egh ni mirakelin aviribar bizibar amutima da Jesusin ziamin otivam, a nin ingangarir gumazir zuezim."

³¹ Egha me Afeziam ko mikemegha givazima, danganir me itim ivavvazima, me bar moghira Godin Duam me gizivazima, me atiatir puvatigha Godin akam kuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darasi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

³² Egha nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darasi, me bar navir vamira ko nighnizir vamira iti. Men tav uabira uan bizitam gamir puvati, me uari inighava biziba bar moghira dagh ami.

³³ Egha aposelba Jesus aremegha ua dikavizir bizir kamin gun gumazamiz-

iba, Godin gavgavimin amodoghin me migei. Ezı Godin apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamaghın men tav bizitamin otevezir puvati. Ezima gumazir nguazibar dipeniba itiba, me da amaga dar dagiaba isa izava, aposelbagh anidima, me da isava gumazir biziba puvatizibar akurvasi.

³⁶ Gumazir mam Josep, a Livan gumazim. Ezı aposelba Barnabas a garisi. An mingarim kamaghın ghu, gumazibar akurvagha gavgavim me ganidir gumazim. Barnabas Saiprusin nguibar arighatizimin ize. ³⁷ A uan nguazir mam amadagha, an dagiaba inighava aposelbagh aningi.

Ananaias ko Safaira God gifari

5 Gumazir mam Ananaias, an amuim Safaira, aning uaghara fuegha uan nguazir mam amadagha an iveauini. ² Egha aning uaghara bar fogha, Ananaias dagiar maba ua bagha dar suira. Egha naba inigha aposelbagh ifaragha me ganingi.

³ Ezı Pita kamaghın Ananaias migei, "Ni manmagh sua, Satan ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi, ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha nguazir iveauini dagiar maba ni ua bagha dar suira? ⁴ Kar nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha anemada. An iveauini dagiaba uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni manmaghın nighnigha an dagiar kabar e gifari? Ni gumazibagh ifari puvati, ni God gifari."

⁵ Ezı Ananaias kamaghın oregha degiaghriġha areme. Ezı gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha atiatir ekiam me ini. ⁶ Ezı gumazir igiaba izava an kuam nomkegha a inigha azenan għuava a mozim gati.

⁷ Ezı kloġħin auan pumuning ko mikemegħi givazi, an amuim fozir puvatigha aven izi. ⁸ Ezı Pita an azara, "Ni na mikkim, kar nguazir iveauini, ni Ananaias ko gua a ini?"

Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, “Are, bar an iveau.”

⁹Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Gua manmagh sua virara fuegha Godin Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir nin pam mozim gatiziba, me tiar akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nin kuam inigh azenan mangam.”

¹⁰Ezi Pita migiavira itima, Safaira an suemningin irighava areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven iza garima an aremezi me a inigha azenan ghugha an pamin mozimin miriamin anefa. ¹¹Ezima atiatir ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar me batozi, gu-mazir bizir kaba baraghiziba uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

¹²Aposelba mirakelin aviriba ko di-gavir kuram gamir bizir aviriba, gu-mazamizibar tongin dagh ami. Ezi nigh-nizir gavgavim Jesusin itir gumazamiziba, me Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari akufi. ¹³Gumazir igharaziba, me ko poghsa tong nighnizir puvati. Me men ziaba fava egha fo, me arazir aghuim gami. ¹⁴Marazi me ko poghan aghua, ezi avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia men aven zuima, men dibobonim bar ghuavanabo. ¹⁵Ezi kamaghin gu-maziba arimariar gumaziba inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba sara me atera izava tuavimin miriamin me arisi. Me ka-maghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Pitam nedazim me gisin mangiti me ua deragham.[‡] ¹⁶Ezi uaghan Jerusalem torim gatizir nguubar dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan arimariar gumazamiziba inigha ize. Egha uaghan uan gumazamizir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha izezima, me bar moghira ghuamaghegha dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kalabus ataki

¹⁷Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko an akurvazir darasi, kar Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me aposelba amir biziba bagha navim ikufi. ¹⁸Egha Sadyusiba men suiragha kalabuziar ekiam gati. ¹⁹Me kalabusin itima, dimangan Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me inigha azenan ize. ²⁰Egha ensel kamaghin migei, “Ia mangi, Godin Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiva ikirimir ighi kamin migirigiaba bar, ia gumazamizibav kim.”

²¹Ezi aminim itima aposelba, ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin Dipenir miri-amin aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan akurvaziba ko iza, Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Is-raelin gumazir dapaniba bar uari akufa. Egha me aposelba inigh izasa kalabusin dipenimin akam anemada. ²²Ezi polisin maba ghua kalabusin dipenimin otogha garima me kagh puvatizi, me uamatetgha izava bizir kamin gun migei, ²³“E kalabusin dipenimin garima me deravira an tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumaziba an tiar akamin tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha garima, tav aven itir puvati.”

²⁴Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun mike-mezi, Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir gumazir eki-abla pura nighnisi, bizir tizitam uam otogham?”[¶]

²⁵Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze, “Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin tughav ikia gu-

^{‡5:15} (5:15) Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisir-aghti an nedazim arimariar gumazibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham.

^{¶5:24} (5:24) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, “Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?”

mazamizibar sure gami.”²⁶ Kamaghin amizima Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar dapanim uan gumazir a ko ingariba, me ko ghua aposelba inigha izi. Me kamaghin atiati, gumazamiziba dagiabar me ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

**Aposelba Judan kotin aven
itir gumaziba akam
me mikiman atiatir puvati**

²⁷ Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin iitir bizim bagha men azangsisi. ²⁸ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim kamaghin me migei, “E akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Iesusin ziamin gumazamizibar sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir puvatigha men sure gamima ian suren migirigia Jerusalem bar a garui. Egha migia ghaze, e Jesus misoghezi an areme.”

²⁹ Ezi Pita aposelin igharaziba ko, me kamaghin migei, “E God baraghram, e gumaziba baraghan kogham.” ³⁰ Iarara Jesus misuegha ter ighuvimin an gurazima an areme. Ezi en ovavabar God Jesus fezi a ua dikafi. ³¹ Ezi God a isa uan agharir guvimin anetizima, an Atrivimin Otarim ko gumazibar Akurvaghamin Gumazimin ikiam. Egha a Israelbar amuti me navibagh iraghti God men arazir kuraba gin amadaghram. ³² E God amizir bizir kabar gun migeir gumaziba, ezi Godin Duam uakan. A baragha an gin zuiba, God uan Duam me ganidi.

Gamalielin fofozim

³³ Egha Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba kamaghin aposelbar akam baregha men naviba me bagha bar ikufi. Egha me misueghti me aremeghaha nighnisi.

³⁴ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam Gamaliel, Judan arazimin sure gamir gumazir me bar ifongezim. A Judan kotin aven dikavigha tuga, ghaze, aposelba tong azenan ikegh.[§] ³⁵ Egha a migirigar kabagh ami, “Israelin gumaziba, ia arazitam gumazir kabar amusi deravira nighnigh.” ³⁶ Boghimra Teudas otogha kamaghin uabi migia ghaze, ki gumazir dapanir mam, ezi 400in boroghira ghuzir gumaziba an gin ghue. Ezi gavman a misoghezi, an areme. Ezi an gin zuir darazi bar uari aghamsiki. Ezi me amizir bizir kam dagheba puvati.

³⁷ Ezi an gin, gavman gumaziba diborir dughiam, Galilin gumazir mam Judas oto. Egha, a gumazir bizir mamin faragha ghuava me gavman ko misosi. A uaghan aremezzi an gin zuir darasi, me uari aghamsiki. ³⁸ Kamaghin amizima datirighin, bizir kamnagh ki kamaghin ia mikimasa. Bizitam gumazir kabar amuan marki! Me ategehti me mar mangi! Ia pura gan, men ingangarim gumazitam gisin tughiva, degeghirigham. ³⁹ Egh me Godin tugh bizim damuti, ia men anogoroghan kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God ko misosi.”

⁴⁰ Ezi me Gamalielin nighnizimin gin ghue. Egha aposelbar diazi, me aven ghuezi me pura me fozoroke. Egha Iesusin ziamin bizibav kiman men anogoregha me ataghizi me ghue.

⁴¹ Egha me ghaze, God e bagha bar akongegha en amamangatizi, e Iesusin ziamin osimtiziba ini. Egha kamaghin me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba

[§]5:34 (5:34) Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavin otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan.

ataghragha bar akonge.⁴² Egha dughaba zurara me Godin Dipenimin miriaba ko dipenibar akar aghuim gumazamiziba sure gamuavira iti. Egha akam me mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

Me 7 pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvaghosa me amisefe

6 Dughiar kabanang Iesusin suren gu-mazamizibar dibobonim bar ghuvanadi. Ezi suren gumazir maba Grighin akam a migei, ezi marazi Aramin akam migei. Ezi Grighba me ghaze, "Dughiar aviriba ia zurara gumazamizir dagheba puvatizibar akurvasi, egha ia en amuir odiaribar akurvazir puvati." Bizir kam bagha me atari.^{**} ²Ezi aposelin 12 pla, me suren gumaziba bar men diazima me iza uari akuvazima, me kamaghin me migei, "E Godin akam akurir ingangarim ateghiva dagher ingangarim damuam, kamaghin a derazir puvati.³ Kamaghin amizima, en adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7 plan gumaziba misefegh. Men araziba, gumaziba ko amizibar damazibar bar deragha, egh Godin Duam me gizivazi, me uaghan fofozir aghuarim iti. Eghtima e me isiva ingangarir kam datightima me an ganam.⁴ Eghti e uari ingangarir kamning damuam, God ko mikimiva, Godin akar aghuim gumazamizibar sure damuam."

⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha bar a gifonge. Egha me Stiven amisefe, a gumazir bar nighnizir gavgavim itim, ezi Godin Duam bar a gizifa. Ezi me Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha Judan arazibagh amuava dar gin zui. Egha a datirighin Kraisin

gin zui.⁶ Ezi me gumazir kaba inigha aposelbar damazimin ghuzima me dafariba men dapanibagh isin atigha me bagha God ko migei.

⁷Ezi Godin akam bar moghira ekevegha bar nguibabar ghue. Ezi Jerusalemin itir suren gumazibar dibobonim zuamiram ekefe. Ezima ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

⁸ Ezi God guizbangira Stiven akuragha, egha apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumazamizibar torimin a dagh amima a da otifi.⁹ Egha marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me akamin migirigabar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mamin gumaziba, dipenir kamin ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin nguibamin gumaziba, ko Aleksandrian nguibamin gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsin gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.^{††}

¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam fofozir aghuim isava Stiven ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikiman ibura.

¹¹ Ezi me mogava, gumazir mabagh ifarasa me abira ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim, "E orazima Stiven migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God gami."

¹² Ezi arazir kamin me gumazamiziba, gumazir dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh amima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghughava an suiragha a inigha Judan koton aven itir gumazibar damazimin ghue.¹³ Egha me migirigiar ifavarir tabar a damuasa gumazir maba ini. Gumazir kaba kamaghin

****6:1** (6:1) Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu.

††6:9 (6:9) Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati.

migei, "Gumazir kam zurara akar kuraba Godin Dipenim ko Judan arazibagh asi. ¹⁴E orazima a kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir kam Nasaretin gumazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir kam apirighiva a gasighasigh, egh arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba otivkinigham."

¹⁵Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar moghira apiaghav ikiava damaziba bar pamtem Stiven gari. Egha me garima an guam mati enselin min taghtasi.

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

7 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir dapanim Stivenin azara, "Me ni gasir akar kaba, da guizbangira, o?"

²Ezi Stiven me ikara, "Nan aveghbuuba ko nan afeziaba ia na baragh! En ovavim Abraham, a tighar Haranin mangam, a Mesopotemian kantri ikiavira itima angazangarim itir God, a bato. ³Egha a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan adarazi koma uan nguazim ategh egh nguazir ki nin akaghamimin mangi.'

⁴"Ezima Abraham Kaldian nguazim ategha Haranin nguazimin ikiasi zui. Ezi an afeziamin ovevemin gin God nguazir ia datirighin itir kamin anemada. ⁵God tong nguazir otevitam atugha a uan adarazi ko, me ganingizir puvati. God a ko akam akira ghaze, a ko an ovavir gin izamiba nguazir kamin ikiam. Ezi dughiar kamin Abraham ubi boriba puvati. ⁶Egha God kamaghin Abrahamin migei, 'Nin ovaviba ighazariz darazir kantrin ikiam. Eighti me 400 plan azenibar pura men ingangarir gumazibar otivighti me paz me damuam. ⁷Eighti ki gin men arazir kurar me gamim ki a ikaraghram. Eighti gin me kantrin kam ategh azenan izegh, egh danganir kamin nan ziam fam.' ⁸Egha God mikarzir mogomem aghorimin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham koma a gami. Ezi Abraham, Aisakin afeziamin oto, egha

amebam a batezi, 8 plan dughabar gin Abraham Aisakin mikarzir mogomem atu. Egha gin Aisak Jekopin afeziamin oto. Ezi Jekop en inazir 12 plan afeziam.

⁹⁻¹⁰"Ezi en inaziba navir averiabar Josepin ikuvigha Isipin nguibamin ingarir gumazimin ikiasava anemada. Ezi God a ko ikia an osimtiziba a gi-vagha egha an akura. God Josep fofozir bar aghuiba a ganingizima an arazir aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipbar atrivim bar a gifongeghava egha a gamizi a Isipin gumazir dapanir ekiamin iti. Egha an dipenimin biziba sara gari.

¹¹"Ezi gin dagheba otevezir dughiam Isipin nguibaba bar ko Kenanin nguaziba bar me batifi. Ezi gumazamiziba osimtizir ekiam isi. En inaziba uaghan dagheba puvati. ¹²Ezi Jekop orazima dagheba Isipin itima, ezi a uan otariba, en inaziba amadazima me darorir farazim gamua zui. ¹³Ezi me darorir gin zuimin ua zuima Josep uan aveghbuabagh eghara ghaze, 'Ki Josep.' Ezi gin atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh fo. ¹⁴Egha bizir kamin gin, Josep uan afeziam Jekop koma an adarazi 75 plan bar me bagha izamin akam amada. ¹⁵Ezi Jekop Isipin nguibamin iraghu. Egha kagh a ko en inaziba ariaghire. ¹⁶Ezi me men kuaba inigha uamatetgha Sekemin nguibamin ua izegha me dagiar torir mozim gariki, Abraham fomira Sekemin nguibamin Hamorin otariba da ivezezir mozim.

¹⁷"Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir akar gavgavim guizbangrama otivasava roghira izima, ezi en gumazamizir Isipin itiba bar aviraseme. ¹⁸Ezi gin atrivir igharazim, a Josep tong a gifozir puvatigha, Isipin atrivimin iti. ¹⁹Egha an en gumazamizibagh ifara arazir kurabar en inazibagh ami. Eighti me uan borir iririviba puram azenan datighti, me ariaghresa a me gakaghori.

²⁰“Ezi dughiar kamin Mosesin amebam a bate, a Godin damazimin bar derazir borim. An iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin uan afeziamin dipenimin iti, me an gari. ²¹Egha gin me a inigha azenan anetizima, atrivimin guivim a inigha ghua uan borimin mirarama an gari. ²²Ezi Moses Isipbar fofozir ekiar aghuim inigha egha an araziba ko an migirigia bar gavgafi.

²³“Egha Moses 40 plan azenibar anetuzima, ezi a uan adarazi Israelbar ganasa nighnisi. ²⁴Egha a men mavin garima Isipin mav a misogha bar pazava a gami. Ezi a ghua an akuragha, egha a Isipin gumazim arazir kuram ikarvagh, a misoghezi an areme. ²⁵Egha Moses kamaghin nighnisi, an adarazi kamaghin fogh suam, God men akurvaghosa nan aven ingari. Ezi me bar fozir puvati. ²⁶Egha amimizaraghan Moses garima Israeliin gumazimningra uaning misosi. Ezi aning uaning gifueghosa a navir amirizimin aning migei, ‘Maning, gua orakigh, gua avetinganang, egha gua tizim bagha kaghira uaning misosi?’

²⁷“Ezi gumazir igharazitav sozim, Moses a dugha ghua, egha ghaze, ‘Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari? ²⁸Ni boghinaron Isipin gumazir misoghezi an aremezi moghin, datirighin na misuegħti ki aremegħħasa?’ ²⁹Ezi Moses kamaghin oregha Isip ategħa ara ghua Midian nguazir igharazimin ikia egha borir otarir pumuning ini.

³⁰“Egha 40 plan azenibar gin, Moses nguazir gumaziba puvatizimin itima, God enselin mam a bagħha anemada. Enselin kam Sainain mighsiamin borogħin avivzariar tememin isi nagħin purama a bato. ³¹Ezi a bizir kamin ganigha digavir kuram gami. Egha bar roghira mangi deragh ganasava ami, egha Ekiamin tiarim barasi, ³²‘Ki nin inazibar

God, Abrahamin God ko Aisak ko Jekop.’ Ezi Moses nigha egha ganan atiatingi.

³³“Ezi Ekiam a migei, ‘Ni tugħav iti nagħin, a nan nguazir ki a anogoroghezim. Kamaghin, ni uan dagħar asuaba suegh. ³⁴Ki uan gumazamizbar arazir bar kurar me Isipin me gamibar gani. Egha ki men arareba baregha, egha men osimtiziba givasa izaghiri. Ni izi, ki ua Isipin ni amangam.’

³⁵“Mosesin kamra Israelba an aghuagħha ghaze, ‘Tina ni amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava en gari?’ Ezi kar anarira, gumazir God ubi men gumazir dapanimin iki egh ua me iniasava amadazim. E fo, God Moses bagħha enselin mam amadazi ensel temer isim aven otozi Moses an gara God amadazir akam ini. ³⁶Ezi a me inigha Isip ategħasava egha mirakelin aviribagh ami. A Isipin ko Retsin, dagh ami. Egha gumaziba puvatizir danganimin a 40 plan azenibar dagh amni.

³⁷“Egha kar Mosesin kamra, a Israelbav già ghaze, ‘God ian tongin akam inigh izir gumazitam nan min anemi sevegham.’ ³⁸Ezi Israelba gumaziba puvatizir danganimin uari akuvagħha itima a men aven iti, a Sainaian mighsiamin għuavanabozi ensel a mikeme. Ezi an akar angamra itim e daningasa, a inis.

³⁹“Ezi en inaziba Mosesin akaba baraghān aghħua. Egha me an migirigia batosi. Egha men navir averiabar aven me uamategħ Isipin mangasa. ⁴⁰Egha me Aronin migei, ‘E fożir puvati, gumazir e inigha Isipin azenan izezim, Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Egh, ni e bagħ marvir guabar ingarightima da en faragh mangam.’ ⁴¹Egha dughiar kamin marvir guam me bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama an ingari. Egha me an ofa gamua egha me uan dafaribar ingarizir bizim bagħha

isava ighiabagh amua bar akonge.⁴² Ezi God akirim ragha me gasaragha, egha me ataghizi me overiamin mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam an mirara ghu.

Ia Israelin gumaziba,
mar ia 40 plan azenibar gumaziba pu-
vatizir danganimin ikia nan ofa
gami?

Bar puvati.

⁴³ Ia asem Molekin marvir guamin aver
dipenim ia aneteri,
egha uaghan asem Refanin mikovezir
nedazim ateragha arui.

Kar asemningin, ia aningin arazibar gin
mangasa aningin ingari.

Kamaghin amizima, ki ian nguazimin ia
batoegh,
egh ia amadaghti ia mangi Babilonin
nguazimin vongin ikiam.^{**}

⁴⁴ “Ezima en inaziba gumaziba pu-
vatizir danganimin itima Godin Aver-
penim me ko iti. Dipenir kamin aven me
fo, God me ko iti. God Moses mikemegha
an akazim moghira, Israelbav kemezi me
an ingari.⁴⁵ Ezi en inaziba Averpenim
inigha, egha anetera egha Josuan gin izi.
Me ghua nguibar igharazimin nguazim,
God men damazibar me batoghezi, me
a ini. Averpenir kam me ko ikiavira
itima Devitin dughiam oto.⁴⁶ Ezi De-
vit Godin damazimin derazi God der-
aviram a gami. Egha a kamaghin Godin
azara, ‘Ki Jekopin God bagh dipenimin
ingaram, o?’ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Puvati.’⁴⁷ Ezi gin Solomonra a bagha dipenimin
ingari.

⁴⁸ “Ezi Godin bar pin itim dipenir gu-
maziba ingaribar itir puvati. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim kamaghin mikeme,
⁴⁹ ‘God ghaze, overiam a nan atrivir
dabirabim.

Ezi nguazim ki uan suebar asir
danganim.

Dipenir manmagh garim, ni na bagha an
ingarasa?

Ezi ki avughsamin danganim managh
iti?

⁵⁰ Ezi bizir kaba bar,
ki dar ingari.”

⁵¹ Egha Stiven maghira Judan kotin
gumazibav gei, “Ia bar orazir puvatizir
darasi! Egha ian naviba ko nighniziba
mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumaziba! Ia
uan inazibar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan
Godin Duam zurara a batosi!⁵² Ia in-
aziba osimtiziba Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba bar moghira me gariki. Ezi me
fomira Godin damazimin derazir gumaz-
imin izirimin gun migeima, ian inaziba
me misozi me ariaghire. Egha datirighin
ia a isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh
atigha egha a misoghezi an areme.⁵³ Ia
enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araz-
iba inigha, egha a dar gin zuir puvati.”

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

⁵⁴ Ezi me kamaghin oregha, men
navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha
egha a bagha uan ataribagh ivi.⁵⁵ Ezi
Godin Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha
Godin Nguibamin Godin angazangarir
gavgavimin gari, ezi Jesus Godin agharir
guvimin tughav iti.⁵⁶ Ezi a kamaghin
migei, “Ia Gan! Ki Godin Nguibamin

^{**}7:43 (7:43) Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamin iziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelba faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelbar gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelbav sogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (2 King 24:10-16in gan.)

garima, a kuiaghrizima Gumazibar Otarim Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti.”

⁵⁷Ezi me kamaghin oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav kongegha, egha ivemara a bagha zui.

⁵⁸Egha a kurugha nguibar ekiamin azenan ghugha, egha maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darasi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha egha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.¹¹

⁵⁹Egha me dagiabar a ginivavira itima, Stiven God ko migei, “Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh.” ⁶⁰Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha egha pamtem dei, “Ekiam, men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh.” A kamaghin mikemegha,

8 egha areme. ¹Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamin ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisin adarasi pazavira me gami

Dughiar kam me Stiven misoghezima an areme. Ezima me Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi pazavira me misoghava, egha arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizima, Kraisin adarasi bar ara Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezima aposelbara Jerusalemin iti. ²Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenin kuam isava mozim gatigha a bagha puvira azi. ³Ezima Sol Kraisin adarasi me gasighasighavira ikiava, egha men dipenibar vaghvagha dar ghuava gumazamiziba sara me isava me kurvagha kalabus garisi.

Aposelba akar aghuim Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrigh anekura gharui

(*Sapta 8:4-12:25*)

Filip Samarian Distrighin akar aghuim akuri

⁴Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me akar aghuim nguibar me itibar anekuri.

⁵Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam kuri.

⁶Ezi gumazamizir okuruuba an akaba baragha, egha a mirakelin arazibagh amima da otifi, ezima me kuariba arigha bar deravira a barasi. ⁷Ezi me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghaghava azenan izi. Ezi gumazir aviribar agharir amiriziba ko suer kuvtiziba uaghan ua dera. ⁸Kamaghin amizima, nguibar kamin amiziba ko gumaziba bar akonge.

Saimon, kukunir gumazimin eghaghanim

⁹Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kuraba dagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazir ekiam.” ¹⁰Ezima gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghaha ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti.” ¹¹A dughiar aviribar mirakel ifavarir kurabagh amima da otivima me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghaha ifongegha an gin arui. ¹²Egha

¹¹7:58 (7:58) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isti a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Wok Pris 24:13-16, ko Namba 15:35in gan.

datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akar aghuim ko Krais Iesusin ziam sara akuri. Kamaghin amizima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue.¹³ Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikiava egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirekelbagh amima da otivima, a digavir kuram gami.

¹⁴ Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha givazi, kamaghin me Pita ko Jon amadazima aning me bagha ghu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumazamiziba, me Iesusin ziham Ruegha, me Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizima Pita ko Jon ghuava otogha me Godin Duam ini-asava aning me bagha God ko migei,¹⁷ Ezima aning God ko mikemegha, uan aghariba fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi.

¹⁸ Ezi Saimon garima, aposelning uan aghariba fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei,¹⁹ “Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningigh. Eighti ki uan agharim fegh tav gisin datightima, a Godin Duam iniam.”

²⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon mikeme, “Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningigh, egh tuavir kamin God aningizir bizar aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizar kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam.²¹ Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizima, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham.²²⁻²³ Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin navim giragh arazir kuraba da ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eighti a ti nighnizir kurar nin navir averiam itiba gin amadagham.”

²⁴ Ezima Saimon an akam ikara, “Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima, bizar gua mikemeziba na bativan kogham.”

²⁵ Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningin akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava, an akam akuri. Egha aning uamategha Jerusalemin ghuava, akar aghuim Samarian Distrighin nguibar aviribar an akura zui.

Filip Itiopian gumazim akar aghuimin a migei

²⁶ Ezi Ekiamin ensel Filipin migei, “Ni Sautin tuavimin mangi, a Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin iti.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ezima, a maghira zui, a tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir mam bato. Ezi a gumazir dapanim, a Itiopian atrivir amizim Kandasin dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha a karis gaperagha, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian akinafarimin gari.²⁹ Ezi Godin Duam Filip migei, “Ni mangiva karisin munamin boroghin iki.”

³⁰ Ezi Filip ivegha ghuava karisin boroghin ghugha Itiopian gumazim barasi, a Aisaia, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akinafarimin gari. Ezi Filip an azara, “Ni garir bizir kam ni a gif?”

³¹ Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikara, “Ki manmaghin fogham? Tav na geghanightima, ki fogham.” Egha a Filip migia ghaze, “Ni izivanang na ko daperagh.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopian gumazim Godin Akinafarimin itir akar kabar gari, “A mati sipsipin min me a misoghasava, a inigha ghu.

Sipsipin nguziba, me dar ariziba aghorrasava amima
da pura nimira iti.

Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam migeir puvati.
Ezi me bar a dikabiragh,

egha deraghavira an kotiam gamizir puvati.

Kamaghin amizima, a boriba puvati, ezi tina an gun me geghanam?

Me an ikirimirim a givazima, ezima a ua nguazimin itir puvati.”

³⁴Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin azara, “Ni na mikemegh, ga uaning, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A uabi migei, o igharazitav migei?” ³⁵Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin Akinafarimin aven akar kamra an mingarimin migia ghua, egha Iesusin akar aghuimin gun a migei.

³⁶⁻³⁷Ezi me tuavimin ghuava, dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ni gan, dipam kara. Ki datirighira ruasa, bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?”⁸⁸ ³⁸Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin suizir gumazim migeima, a karis gamizima a tu. Ezima Filip ko Itiopian gumazim dipamin aven iraghughzi, Filip a rue. ³⁹Ezi me dipamin ikegha azenan izezima, Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim ua Filip bagha garava avenge, egha tuavimin ghuava bar akonge. ⁴⁰Ezima Filip gari, a Azotuzin nguibamin oto. Egha a ghuava, nguibaba bar dar akar aghuim akura ghua Sesarian oto.

Sol uan navim gira

(Aposel 22:4-16 ko 26:9-18)

9 ¹⁻²Egha dughiar kam Sol Iesusin suren gumazibagh asighasighiva, egh me misoghtima me arighirasa, migirigar gavgavim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa gamir gumazibar dapanir ekiam bagha ghua kamaghin azai, “Ni Damaskusin itir God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir

dapaniba bagh akinafariba osir suam, ‘Sol, gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin Tuavimin gin mangiti, an an apigh, an suiraghiva mangiva kalabusin gumazimin min a ikirarighiva, Jerusalemin mangam.’” ³Ezi a Damaskusin nguibamin boroghin izima overiamin angazangarir gavgavim a gisira. ⁴Ezi a irigha nguazim girigha egha orazi, tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Sol, Sol, ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?”

⁵Ezi Sol azara, “Ekiam, ni tina?”

Ezi a kamaghin a migei, “Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasisi. ⁶Egh ni dikavigh, nguibamin mangi. Egh migirigar ni manmaghin damuamim, gumazir mam tighar ni mikimam.”

⁷Ezi gumazir Sol koma zuiba, me pura gumazimin migirigar kinim baregha egha gumazitamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me migirigia ba puvatigha pura iti. ⁸Ezi Sol ua dikavigha, egha uan damazimning kuigha, egha a bizitamin garir puvati. Ezi a koma aruir gumaziba an agharimningin suiraghha a inigha me Damaskusin zui. ⁹A Damaskusin itima an damatzimning dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin ikuvighavira itima, a daghetam ko dipatam amezir puvati.

¹⁰Dughiar kam Damaskusin aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam iti, an ziam Ananaias. Ezi Ekiam irebamin min bizimin garimin aven an dei, egha ghaze, “Ananaias!”

Ezi an a ikara, “Ekiam, ki kati.”

¹¹Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze, “Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol, a Tarsusin gumazim. A na ko migia iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh, tuavir kam mangi, an ziam Voroghira Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin mangi Sol bagh azaragh. ¹²Sol irebamin

⁸⁸**8:36-37** (8:37) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, “Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam.” Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim.”

min bizimin garima, gumazimin ziam Ananaias, a iza agharim a gisin atigha an damazimning gamizima, aning ua deraghasa.”

¹³Ezi Ananaias a ikara, “Ekiam, ki orazima, gumazir aviriba gumazir kamin gun migei, me ghaze, a nin gumazir Jerusalemin aven itiba paza me gami.

¹⁴Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapaniba akar gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize. Egh tina nin ziamin ni ko migeiba, a men suighiva kalabus darigham.”

¹⁵Ezima Ekiam kamaghin Ananaias migei, “Ni mangi! Gumazir kam, mar ki inabazir ingangarir gumazim. A nan ziam ater Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko men atriviba koma Israelin gumaziba bagh mangam. ¹⁶Eghti a mizaziba ko osimtizir nan ziamin iniamiba, ki da an akagham.”

¹⁷Ezi Ananaias dipenimin ghua an aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimning Sol gisin atigha, egha ghaze, “Nan aveghbuam, Sol, ni kagh izima Ekiam Jesus tuavimin ni bato. Ni ua ganti, Godin Duam ni gizivaghaha, kamaghin amizi a na amadazi ki ize.” ¹⁸Ezi bar zuamirama, osirir naziamin min garir bizim Solin damazimningin ikegha kuiaghiri. Ezi a datirighin ua gari. Ezi a dikavizima me Jesusin ziamin a rue. ¹⁹Ezi a dagher maba amegha gin ua uan gavgavim ini. Egha Sol Jesusin suren gumaziba ko mong dughiar mabar Damaskusin ike.

Sol akar aghuim Damaskusin anekuri

²⁰Egha Sol Jesusin suren gumaziba ko Damaskusin ikia maghira God ko migeir dipenibar akam kura ghaze, Jesus a Godin Otarim. ²¹Ezi Solin migirigiam baraghizi darasi, me digavir kuram gamighava azai, “Kar ti gumazir kamnaghra, a Jerusalemin ikia Jesusin ziar kamin deir gumazamiziba, men suigha

me gasighasisi? Egh a ti me inigh mangi kalabusin gumazibar min me ikirarigh ofa gamir gumazibar dapanibar dafarim darighasa, egha a kagh ize?”

²²Ezi Solin akar a kuri kabanangin gavgavim bar ghuanabozı a migirigiam bar deravirama anebighizi, Judan gumazir Damaskusin itiba fo, Jesus a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais.

Judaba Solin apanimin itima an arav ghu

²³Ezi dughiar aviriba ghuezima, ezi Judaba Sol misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buri. ²⁴Egha me a misoghasava amua arueba ko dimagariba zurazurara a bagha nguibal ekiamin tiar akabar gari, ezi Sol men nighnizir kurar kam gif. ²⁵Ezi an gin aruir gumaziba, me dimagarimin a mikemezi an akirar ekiam gaperazima, me dagiar divazir torir mamin anetaghizima a ghuaghira nguibal ekiamin divazimin azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalemin iti

²⁶Ezi Sol Jerusalemin izegha, egha Jesusin suren gumaziba uaghan men aven angasa ami. Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin an itir puvati, a Jesusin suren gumazim, egha me bar an atiatingi. ²⁷Ezi Barnabas a inigha an gun aposelbav kimasa zui. Egha a me migei, Sol tuavimin ghua Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam a mikeme, egha Damaskusin tavin atiatingizir puvatigha, Jesusin ziamin akam akuri. ²⁸Ezi Sol Jerusalemin deravira me koma aruava me ko ikia, egha atiatir puvatigha Jesusin ziamin akam kura ghuavira iti. ²⁹Egha a Judan Grighin akam migeir gumaziba ko me uariv gia uari adosi, ezi me a misueghti an aremeghasava ami. ³⁰Ezi Kraisin adarasi kamaghin oregha fogha, egha a inigha Sesarian nguibamin ghuaghira,

egha a isa Tarsusin nguibamin anemada.*

³¹Ezi Judian Distrigh ko Galilin Distrigh ko Samarian Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarasi, dughiar kamin navir amirizimin ikia deravira itima, Godin Duam gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi Kraisin adarazir dibobonim ghuavanadi. Gu-mazamiziba Godin atiatiava an apengan iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

³²Ezi Pita nguibaba bar dagh aruigha, egha Lidan nguibamin itir Godin gumazamizibar ganasa zui. ³³Egha nguibar kamin gumazir mam bato, an ziam Ainias. An soroghafariba amirazima, ezi a 8 plan azenibar misiamra iti. ³⁴Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, "Ainias, Krais Jesus ni gamizi, ni dera. Ni dikavigh uan akuriam apirigh." Ezi Ainias zuamira dikafi. ³⁵Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saronin danganir voroghira irighav itimin itir gumazamiziba, me an ganigha uan navibagh iragha Jesus bagha ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

³⁶Ezi Jopan nguibamin suren amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita, Grighin akamin an ziam Dorkas, a zurarama arazir aghuibagh amuava gumazir organaraziba akurvasti. ³⁷Ezi dughiar mamin mariam a inizima an areme. Ezi me an kuam ruegha a isava ghuriar pin itimin aneti. ³⁸Jopan nguibam Lidan nguibam boroghira iti, kamaghin suren gumaziba kamaghin orazima, Pita Lidan itima, ezi me gumazir pumuning a mikimasa aning amadazima aning zui. Ezi aning ghua a migia ghaze, "E uari, ni zuamira datirighira ga ko izi!"

³⁹Ezi Pita aning ko ghuava otogha egha maghira ghuriar pin itimin ghuavanabo. Ezi amizir odiarir pura itiba an miriamin tuvighav ikiava, aziava egha uan korotiaba ko korotiar azenan azuir Dorkas me ko angamra ikia me bagha ingariziba an akakasi.

⁴⁰Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar me amangizi me azenan ghue. Ezi a uan tevimming apirigha God ko migei. Egha a raghrighava amizir aremezim garava ghaze, "Tabita, ni dikafigh." Ezi a uan damazimning kuigha egha Pitan apigha, egha dikavigha apera. ⁴¹Ezi Pita an akuragh a fezi a dikavigha tu. Ezi a nighnizir gavgavim God baghavira itir gumazamizir odiaribar diagha men akazi me gari, an angamra iti. ⁴²Ezi Jopan itir gumazamiziba bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha men aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. ⁴³Ezi Pita dughiar mabar Jopan itir gumazir asizir inibar bizibar ingarir mam, an ziam Simon, a ko ike.

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganidi

10 Gumazir mam Sesarian nguibamin iti, an ziam Kornilius. A Romin midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazim. A uaghan men mav, me Italim Kantrin Midorozir Gumaziba. ²Kornilius a God ifongezir arazibagh amir gumazim, a uan adarazi ko me Godin apengan iti. Egha a uaghan Judan gumazamizir organarazibar akurvagha, egha zurara God ko migei. ³Dughiar mamin 3 kloghin guaratizimin Kornilius bar deravira garima Godin ensel irebamin min bizimin aven iza kamaghin a migei, "Kornilius!"

*9:30 (9:30) Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghin mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan.

⁴ Ezima Kornilius atiatia dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin an azara, “Ekiam, bizir itizim?”

Ezima ensel an azangsizim ikara, “God nin migiriabı baragħha, ingangarir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amir biziba, an a dagh ifuegħha egha dagħ nighnisi. ⁵ Egh ni datirighin gumazitaba Jopan me amadagħtima, me mangi gu-mazir kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan Pita a garisi, a batogh a inigh iżi. ⁶ A Saimon ko iti, asizir inibar bizibar ingar gumazim. An dipenim ongarir miriamin iti.”

⁷ Egha enselin Kornilius mikemezim anetegħha ghuzima, a uan ingangarir gu-mazimning koma midorozir gumazir bar God gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin di-azima me a bagħha iżi. ⁸ Ezima a bizir otivizir kaba, dar gun bar me mike-megħha, me amadazima me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamin min' bizim min gari

⁹ Ezi amimizaragħan aruer arizim Kornilius amadazir gumaziba għuava Jopan nguibar ekiamin borogħin otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin avugħsir danganim min ikia God ko migei. ¹⁰ Egha Pita mitriam an azima, a dagħetam ramasa, ezi me dagħebagh amuavira itima, a irebamin min bizir mamin gari. ¹¹ Egha a pin garima overiam kuiagħrizima, bizir mam inir avizir dafamin min gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatev 4 plan suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri. ¹² Egha an aven, asiziba bar—asizir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davarragħa aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti. ¹³ Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, “Pita, ni dikavigh, dav suegh dar ami.”

¹⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara “Ekiam bar puvatigħam! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati.”

¹⁵ Ezi tiarim uam a migei, “Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar ponan marki.”

¹⁶ Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim Pita bato. Ezima inir avizir ekiar kam zuamira uamategħha overiamin għuavanab.

¹⁷ Pita irebamin min ganizir bizir kamin mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagħha azangsisi, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi.

¹⁸ Egha me diava azangsisi, “Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?”

¹⁹ Pita irebamin min ganizir bizim ginighnighavira itima, Godin Duam a migei, “Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim ni buria għarui. ²⁰ Ki me amadazima me ni bagħha iżi. Kamaghin, ni me ko mangi nighnzir aviribar amuan marki. Ni dikavigh vanginan magiri.”

²¹ Ezi Pita vanginan iraghugħha me migei, “Kar kħirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagħha iżi?”

²² Ezi gumaziba an akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim ni bagħha e amadazima e ize. A Godin damazimin deragħa an apengen itir gumazim. Judan gu-mazamiziba bar a gifongegħha an ziam fe. Ezima Godin enselin mam a migia ghaze, ni Pita bagħ akam amadagħti a nin dipenimin izegħi migiriġiatabar amuti ni da baragh.” ²³ Egha Pita me migeima, me dipenimin aven għu. Meaku ughha amimizaragħan nighnzir gav-gavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara, Jopan ikeghava uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin għu

²⁴ Me aku ughha ua dikavighha għuwa, me Sesarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mizua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarasi diqgha,

me akuvagha me ko iti.²⁵ Pita dipenimin aven zuima, Kornilius a batoghava, an guamin uan tevir akurimning pirighav aperaghav an ziam fe.²⁶ Ezi Pita an suiraghav a fe, egha ghaze, "Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kinim."

²⁷ Pita a migiavira dipenimin aven ghua garima, gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvaghav iti.²⁸ Ezima a me migei, "Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar boroghira man-gan kogh me ko ikian kogham. Ezi God kamaghin na migia ghaze, ki gu-mazitam Godin damazimin mizirizim a darighan kogham.²⁹ Ezi ia na bagha akam amadazima ki aghuazir puvatigha, egha kagh ize. Egha ki ian azangsisi, ia tizim bagha na bagha akam amada?"

³⁰ Ezi Kornilius an akam ikara, "Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning givazima, ki 3 kloghin guaratizimin uan dipenimin aven ikia God ko migei. Ezi gumazir mam korotiar ghurghurim arugha bemira nan guamin mitighav iti."³¹ Egha ghaze, 'Kornilius, God nin migirigiam baraki, egha arazir ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh amir biziwa, an adagh nighnisi.³² Eghia Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima, a Jopan mangiva a inigh ize. A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar ingarir gumazimin dipenimin akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam ongarir miriamin iti.'³³ Kamaghin amizima ki ni bagha zuamiram akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi. Egha e datirighin bar iza Godin damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir akaba, ni dav kimtima e bar da baraghama."

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin Godin akam kuri

³⁴ Ezi Pita Korniliusin dipenimin aven itir darasiv gei, "Bar guizbangira, ki

datirighin fos. God gumazir vabara ifuegħha merara garir puvati, a bar gumazibagh ifonge.³⁵ Nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamizir an apengan ikia, arazir aghuibagh amiba, a me gifonge.³⁶ Kar God Israelin gumazamiziba bagħha amadazir akam. A kamaghin migei, Krais Iesus a bar mogħira en Ekiam. Egha an e gamima, e God ko navir amirizim iti.³⁷ Ia uari fo, bizir man-abha kantri Israelin nguibaba bar da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrigh Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon gumaziba ruasa akam kurāġha aruigha givazima, da gin otifi.³⁸ Ia fo, God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan Duam ko gavgvavim a ganingi. Egha God a ko itima, kamaghin amizi a nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar akurvassi. Egha Satanin apengan itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua dera.

³⁹ "E uari uan damazibar an garima, an en nguibar Judan aven itiba ko Jerusalemin nguibamin bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a misuegħa ter ighuvimin anegurazima an areme.⁴⁰ Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima God a gamima a ua dikafi. Ezi God a isava gu-mazamizibar aka.⁴¹ Egha a bar Judaba bar me bativizir pu. Puvati. An e gu-mazir God miseveziba, erara an gari. An aremegħa ua dikavizir dughiamin gin, an e ko ikiava dagħeba ko dipaba ame.⁴² Iesus an akam gun gumazamizibav ki-masava e mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me mikim suam, God gumazir kam, Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en kotiaba baraghama, ovia ghueziba ko angamra itiba sara.⁴³ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, me Iesusin guizin akar kam kuni. Egha ghaze, gumazitam nigh-nizir gavgvavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God Iesusin ziamin tuavimin an arazir kuraba gin amadagħam."

[†]10:30 (10:30) Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam.

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin Duam isi

⁴⁴Pita akam kuravira itima, gumazamiziba a baragha itima, Godin Duam bar me gisin izaghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Judan gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize. Egha me orazima me nguabar igharazibar akabar Godin ziam fe. Kamaghin me digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Munagh gan! God uan Duam bizir aghuarimin min Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan me ganingi.”

⁴⁷Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir kaba, me en min Godin Duam inis. Ezi tina, e dipamin me ruam en anegorosi?” ⁴⁸Ezima Pita kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, “Ia Krais Iesusin ziamin me ruam.” Ezi me ruegha givagha, egha uari ko dughiar tabar ikiasava Pita migei.

Pita Jerusalemin ghugha egha bizar otivizibar gun migei

11 Ezi aposelba ko Judian nguibabar aven itir darasi, me kamaghin oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan Godin akam ini. ²⁻³Ezi kamaghin Pita uamategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ezi gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoregha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me Pitan atara egha ghaze, “Ni ghua uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorezir puvatizibar gumazibar dipenibar ghua egha me koma api.”

⁴Ezi Pita maghira bizir a batoziba bar deravira dar gun me migei, ⁵“Ki Jopan nguibar ekiamin ikia God ko migei. Egha irebamin min bizimin garima, bizim mati inir avizir dafam, me an ruaghatevir 4 plan suirazima, an overiam ategha izaghira ki iti naghin asara. ⁶Ezi ki an aven garima, asizir soroghafariba ikia nguazimin itiba, ko asizir atiar maba, ko

pin itir kuaraziba iti. ⁷Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam na migei, ‘Pita, dikavigh, asizitam misuegh anemi.’

⁸“Ezi ki a ikara, ‘Ekiam! Bar puvatigham! Nan akam Godin damazimin bizir mizirizir katam bar anemezir puvati.’

⁹“Ezi tiarim ua Godin Nguibamin migei, ‘Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam miziribar dar ponan marki.’ ¹⁰Ezi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin bizir kam amigha eghava ua ekuighava overriamin ghuavanabo.

¹¹“Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning ko mikezim, me na bagha Sisarian nguibamin me amadazima me iza dipenir ki itimin oto. ¹²Ezi Godin Duam na migia ghaze, ni me ko mangisiva nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ezi 6 plan aveghbuuba uaghan na ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha akam amadazimin dipenimin aven ghue. ¹³Ezi an e migia ghaze, enselin mam an dipenimin aven a batogha egha ghaze, ni gumazitaba amangichti, me Jopan nguibamin mangi, Salomon, an ziar mam Pita, a batogh. ¹⁴Eghti a Godin akam inigh izi, ni mikimti, eghti tuavir kamin ni ko nin dipenimin itir gumazamiziba bar, Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.

¹⁵“Ezi ki maghira migeima Godin Duam me gisin izaghiri, mati bar faraghavira an e gisin izaghirizi moghin. ¹⁶Ezi ki Ekiam mikemezir migirigiam giniri, ‘Jon dipamin ia rue, eghti ki Godin Duamin ia ruam.’ ¹⁷E fo, e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Krais Iesusin itima, Godra uan Duam bizir aghuimin min e ganingi. Egha kamaghira datirighin God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuimin min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizima ki tina, ki God me ko ingaramin ingangarimin anogoregham?”

¹⁸Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumaziba kamaghin oregha, egha uam ataramin nighniziba puvatigha Ekiamin ziam fa, ghaze, "A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba amaman-gatightima me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim iniam."

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

¹⁹Me Stivenin misogynhezi an aremezir dughiamin, me arazir kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi, me tintinibar arava, egha saghon Fonisian Distrigh ko Saiprusin arighatizim koma Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua Godin akam Ju-dan gumazibara me migei. ²⁰Ezi men marazi uaghan Saiprusin arighatizim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin akar aghuimin gun Grighin gumazibav gei. ²¹Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egha uan navibagh iragh Ekiam bagha ize.

²²Ezi Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi bizar kamın eghaghanim baregha, egha me Barnabas amadazima an Antioghin ghu. ²³Ezi an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibal me gamizi Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangira Ekiam ko ikiamin migirigibar a bar me migei. ²⁴A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim Ekiam bagha ize.

²⁵⁻²⁶Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisin adarazi koma uari

akuifa. Egha gumazamizir bar aviriba men sure gami. Ezi Antiokra suren gumaziba faragha ziar kam, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, me a ini.

²⁷Ezi dughiar kamnang, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha Antioghin izaghiri. ²⁸Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dikavigha tugha egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ghaze, Romin nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir dughiamin bizar kam oto.) ²⁹Ezi suren gumaziba akam misuegha egha me vaghvagh uan dabirabimin min dagiaba aningiva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghsı a da amangasa. ³⁰Egha kar me kamaghin ami, me uan dagiaba isava, Barnabas koma Sol ganingizi, aning ghua men gumazir aruabagh aningi.

Herot Jems misogynhezima an areme, egha Pita kalabus gati

12 Dughiar kamin Atrivim Herot Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha me gasighasighasa.[‡] ²Egha a migeima, me Jonin aveghbuam Jems midorozir sabamin a misogynhezima, an areme. ³Ezi Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghin amizima, a uaghan Pita isa kalabus gati. Herot Yis puvatizir Bretin Isamin Dughiamin bizar kam gami. ⁴A Pitan suiraghava a isa kalabus gati. Egha a isa midorozir gumazir 4 plan okuruubar agharim gati. Ezi me dughiaba isa vaghvagha an gari. Egha 4 plan okuruuar kabanang, me dar vaghvagha 4 plan gumaziba inizima me an gari. Herot, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiar kam givaghtima, a Pita isi gumazamizir aviribar damazimin a kot darighasa. ⁵Ezi Pita kalabusin dipenimin aven itima Kraisin adarasi uan

[‡]**12:1** (12:1) Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam.

navir averiabar a bagha puvira God ko migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

⁶ Egha Herot Pita inigh kot bagh mangasa dughiar mam diboro. Ezi dimagarir kamin, aminim tighar tiam, me senin pumuningin a ikezima a midorozir gumazir pumuningin tongin akui. Ezi midorozir gumazir ighazarir maba kalabuziar dipenimin a bagha gara tiar akamin iti. ⁷ Ezi zuamira Ekiamin ensel otozima, an angazangarim kalabuziar dipenimin aven sira. Egha ensel Pit-an ivim a misuegha a gaghura kamaghin migei, “Ni zuamira dikafigh!” Ezima senin an agharimning gikezimning firiaghrigha nguazim giri.

⁸ Ezi ensel a migei, “Korotiam arughiva, egh dagarirasuabar aghuigh.” Ezi Pita kamaghin amigha givazi ensel a migei, “Ni uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gin izi.” ⁹ Ezi Pita kalabuziar dipenim ategha, enselin gin azenan ghu. Egha a bizir kabagh fozir puvatizima, ensel dagh amima, da guizbangiram otifi. Pitan nighnizim ghaze, a irebamin min bizimin gari. ¹⁰ Aning ghuava, kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazir pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusin zuir ainin tiar akar nguibar ekiamin zuimin oto. Aning an otozi, tiam uabi kuiaghriżima, aning azenan ghua tuavir mamin zui. Aning mong sagħon għuava, ensel zuamirama Pita ategha għu.

¹¹ Ezi Pit-an nighnizim ua izima, a kamagħin migei, “Ki datirighin guizbangira fo, Ekiam uan ensel amadazima a ize. Egha a Herotin agharim da nan akura, egha Judaba na

damuasa nighnizir bizir kuraba sara nan akura.”

¹² Ezi Pita bizir kabagh fogħava, Jonin amebam Marian dipenimin għu. Jonin ziar mam Mak. Ezi gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagħha dipenir kamin ikiava God ko migei. ¹³ Ezi Pita azenan ikiava divażim min tiar akar azenan itim gafugħafuzima, ingangarir amizim min ziam Roda, a bagħha tiam kuasa izi. ¹⁴ Egha a Pit-an tiarim baregħa, bar akuegħha, tiam kuizir puvatīgħha uamategħha iverġha aven ghugħha, kamagħin gumazamizibav già ghaze, “Pita muna iza tiar akamin iti!”

¹⁵ Ezi me kamagħin a migei, “Ni onganis ti.” Ezi a bar gavgavigha kamagħin migei, “Puvati. Guizbangira a iti.” Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Ni ti an enselin gani.”[¶]

¹⁶ Ezi Pita tiam gafugħafuzima, me izava tiam kuigha an apigha, digavir kuram gami. ¹⁷ Ezi Pita uan dafarim in me aminivazima, me aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam kalabuziar dipenimin aven a inigha azenan anetizir arazibagh eghar. Egha a kamagħin migei, “Ia bizir kabar gun Jems koma aveghbuuba sara mikkemegħ.” Egha Pita me ategħa danganir iħarraxim għu.[§]

¹⁸ Egha aminim tirazima, midorozir gumaziba Pita bagħ garava avenge. Egha bar digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsigha ghaze, “Pita managh għu?” ¹⁹ Ezi Pita itir puvatizima, Herot a gumazibav kemexima me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvati. Kamagħin amizima an midorozir gumazir Pitan ganiziba, Herot me isa kot gatīgħha egha ghaze, me aremegħam. Egha Herot gin Judian danganim ategħa, Sesarian nguibar ekiamin ikiasi uaghiri.

[¶]12:15 (12:15) Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamagħin nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiama.

[§]12:17 (12:17) Jemsin kam a Jesusin dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalemin siosin itir gumazir dapanimin oto

Herotin ovevem

²⁰Egha Herot adarim Tair koma Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamin uan dagheba isi, kamaghin amizi, me datirighin uari akuvaghav izav an ganasa. Me faraghav Blastus ko uari mikemezi a me ko navir amirizim inis. Blastus, an Atrivim Herot akuir danganimin garir gumazim. Ezima, me gin Herot men apangkuvigh adarir kam a givaghosa, me Herotin ganasa zui

²¹Herot dughiar atizimin uan atrivir korotiaba arughava, egha uan atrivimin dabirabim gaperaghava, gumazamizibav gei. ²²Ezi me pamtem diava ghaze, “Kar gumazitam migeir puvati. Kar godin mam migei.” ²³Herot Godin ziam fer puvati, kamaghin amizima Ekiamin ensel zuamira a misoghezima a iri. Ezima muriamin itir apiziba angamra anepa zuima, an areme.

²⁴Ezima Godin akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekevegha ghuavira iti.

²⁵Ezi Barnabas koma Sol aning uan ingangarim Jerusalemin anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inighava a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghuava Iesusin akar aghuim akuri

(Sapta 13:1-21:14)

**God Barnabas ko Sol kantrin
igharazibar akar aghuim
akunasa aning amisefe**

13Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi iti, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziba Barnabas, ko Simeon (an ziar mam Niger,) Sairinin Lusius, koma Manain

(a Atrivim Herotin roroam, a Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.^{**} ²Ezima dughiar mamin Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apenggan ikiava uari isava God ganighava, egha God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin me migei, “Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aningin dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghtima, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi.” ³Kamaghin me God ko mikimasava dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan aghariba isava Barnabas ko Sol gisin atighava, aning amadazima aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin arighatizimin akar aghuim akuri

⁴Ezima Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazima, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim inigha Saiprusin arighatizimin ghu. ⁵Egha me Salamisin otivigha Godin akam Judabar God ko migeir dipenibar akam akuri. Jon Mak aning ko ghua egha aningin akura.

⁶Egha me Saiprusin nguibar arighatizim a garua ghuava Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha me Judan kukunir gumazir mam bato. A Godin akam inigha izir ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-Iesus. ⁷A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin dapanim a ko iti. Sergius Paulus, a gumazir nighnizim koma fofozir aghuiba iti. Ezi a Godin akam baraghadasava, kamaghin a Pol koma Barnabasin diazima aning ize. ⁸Me kukunir gumazir kam Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas me a gati, an mingarim kukunir gumazim. Egha Elimas, a gavmanin gumazim Sergius Paulus, a Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an ikian an aghua. Kamaghin, a Barnabas ko Solin ingangarim paziva a damuasa. ⁹Ezima Sol, an ziar mam

^{**}13:1 (13:1) Ziar kam Niger, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, “pizim.” Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim.

Pol, Godin Duam a gizivazima, ezi a dikiravira Elimasin garava kamaghin migei,^{††} ¹⁰“Ni Satanin borim. Egha ni arazir aghuaribar apanimin iti. Egha ifavarir araziba ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizifa. Egha ni tizim baghvaira Ekiamin arazir aghuibagh asighasisi? Ni ti arazir kuraba ataghraghan aghua? ¹¹Datirighin Ekiam nin apanim damuva uan gavgavimin nin damazimning okavigham. Egħtima, ni aruer angazangarimin ganan kogh dugħiatabar ikegham.”

Ezima zuamira ghuardi an damazimning korozima aminim an piri. Egha a tav in agharimin suiraghosa pura ruiava asaghinifi. ¹²Egha gavmanin gumazir dapanim Ekiamin akam bareghava digavir kuram gami. A bizir otivizir kabar ganighava egha kamaghin nighnizir gavvavim Ekiamin iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antiogħin aven Iesusin akam akuri

¹³Ezi Pol, a ko aruir gumaziba sara, me kurim Pafosin me inigha ghua Perġan nguibamin otifi. A Pamfilian Provinċiin aven iti. Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategħa uamategħa Jerusalemin għu. ¹⁴Ezi me Pergan nguibamin dikavighha ghua Antiogħin nguibamin otifi, a Pisidian Dis-trighin aven iti. Egha, Judaba avugħsa Godin ziam fer dugħiemin, me God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghuegħava apiaghav iti.^{‡‡} ¹⁵Ezi God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanir eki-aba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba dar bora me migei. Me dar ponegħha gi-vaghħava, me Pol ko Barnabas in akam migia ghaze, “Aveġħbuuba, ia akurvazir

migirigiatam gumazir kabav mikimsiva, ia me mikim.”

¹⁶Ezi Pol dikavighava, uan dafarim minn me aminiva, kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia Israelin gumaziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin apengen ikiava uari isava God ganidi, ia na baragh! ¹⁷Dugħiar kamin me Israelin ikiava, Israelbar God en ovaviba amiseveghħava, gumazibagh amim me bar aviraseme. Eghava a uan gavgavimin Isipin me inighava azenim gati. Fomira Israelin gumazamizibar God en ovaviba amisevezima, kamaghin me an gumazamizibara. Egha gin me uan nguibam ategħa ghua Isipin kantrin ghue. Egha dugħiar kamin God me gamima men dibobonim bar pin ghua, me bar aviraseme. Ezima gin God uan gavgavimin Isipin me inighava azenim gati. ¹⁸Egha a 40 pli azenimin gumaziba puvatizir danganim me ko ikiava, men osimtiziba aterava men akurvasi. ¹⁹Eghava Kenanin nguazim, God 7 plan gumazamizir bizzim gasighasighava, men nguazim uan gumaziba ko amizibagh aningi. Ezima me dar ghuvviba ikiangi. ²⁰Bizir kaba 450 azenimin aven otifi.

“Egha bizir kabar gin God Israelbar ganasa gumazir dapaniba amisefe, mam-aghira ikia ghua Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Samuelin dugħiemin tu.

²¹“Ezi me atrivim bagħha Godin azangħi. Ezima a Sol me ganingi, Kis in otarim, Benjaminin adarasi, a 40 plan azenibar men gari. ²²Ezi God Sol agivaghha, Devit amisevezima an an danganim inighava atrivimin oto. Ezima a Devitin gun me migei, ‘Ki Devitin gani, Jesin otarim, gumazir ki bar ifongeżi, a bar bizir ki ifongeżi bar amuam.’

^{††13:9} (13:9) Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin migeir darasi tongin ingara, egha kamaghin dugħiar kamin a ziar kam Pol uabi garisi.

^{‡‡13:14} (13:14) A Sabatin dugħiām

²³“God fomira akam akirizir moghin, God gumazir mam amadazi a Israelin ize. A Jesus, Devitin ovavir mam, en Akurvazir Gumazim.

²⁴“Jesus tighar izamin dughiamin, Jon faragha izava navibagh iraghamin akam ko rurumin akamin Israelin gumazibave. ²⁵Jonin ingangarir dughiam gi-vasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia ghaze, ki tina? Ki gumazir ia mizuaim puvati. A nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar beniba firan kogham. Ki gumazir kinim.’

²⁶“Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamin igiaba, koma ia God gifuegha an apengan itir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, e bagha, God uam e iniasava migirigiar kam amadazima a ize. ²⁷Jerusalemin gu-mazamiziba koma gumazir dapanir eki-aba, me kamaghin fozir puvati, Jesus en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha me zu-rara Sabatin dughiamin Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba dibora, egha deragha dagh fozir puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir kam aremegham. Kamaghin amizima, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba guizbangira otos. ²⁸Egha me a misueghtima an aremeghan migirigiar otevir aghuitam batozir pu-vati. Ezi me kamaghin Pailat pamten a migia ghaze, ni midorozir gumaz-ibav kemeghti me a misoghti an aremegham. ²⁹Me fomirama Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba mikemezi moghin ami. Egha me ter ighuvimin anedeghava a inigha dagiar torim gati. ³⁰Ezima God a gamizima a ua dikafi. ³¹A koma Galilin ikiava Jerusalemin zuir gumazamiziba dughiar aviribar an gani. Ezi datirighin gumazir uari an ganizir kaba, me an gun Judan gumazamizibav gei.

³²“E akar aghuim kamaghin ia migei. God fomira en ovaviba bagha amizir akam akira ghaze, a gumazir uam e ini-amim amadaghgam. ³³Datirighin a Jesus a gamizima a matmatin ua dikafi. E

men boriba, kamaghin amizima an e bagha uan akar dikirizir kam gamizima a guizbangira oto. Ighiamin Akinafarir Namba 2, kamaghin a migei,

‘Ni nan otarim; ezi datirighin ki nin afeziamin otos.’

³⁴E fo, God a gamizima a ua mat-matin dikafi. Ezi a ua matmatin mangi kurighan kogham. God bizir kamin kamaghin mikeme, ‘Ki guizbangira deraghvira ia damuva, bizir aghuiba ia daningam, ki fomira Atrivim Devit akar dikirizibar a mikemezi moghin.

Ezi bizir kam ki mikemezi moghin guizbangiram otivam.’

³⁵Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan ingangarim bagha misevezir gu-mazim ateghtima, a matmatin iki kurighan kogham.’

³⁶“E fo, dughiar kamin Devit nguaz-imin ikiava, a Godin nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin aremezima, me an kuam inigha ghua an ovaviba afir naghin anefa. Ezima an kuam kuri. ³⁷⁻³⁸Ezi gu-mazir God amizi a ua matmatin dikav-izir kamnang, an kuam kurizir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin amizima, e ua migei, ia akar kam gifogh, gumazir kam Jesus ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa ize.

³⁹Moses Osirizir Araziba ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ia Godin damazimin deragham. Puvati. Gumazir kam Jesusin ingangarimin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba bar, men akuraghha men arazir kuraba bar, da gin amagava, me gammma me an damazimin dera. ⁴⁰Ia uari bagha gan, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir moghin, bizitam ia batoghan kogham:

⁴¹‘Ki ian dughiamin bizir igharazitam damightima a ia batogham.

Eghtima gumazitam ia mikimtimi-

ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian kogham. Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar kurabagh amiba, ia gan, ia digavir kuram damigh ikuvigham.”

⁴² Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judabar God ko migeir dipenim ataghrazima, gu-mazamiziba kamaghin aningin migei, “Gua Sabatin munamin dughiamin uamategh iziva bizir kabar migirigar tabar uam e mikim.” ⁴³ Egha me bar God ko migeir dipenim ateghava azenan ghue. Ezi Judan avirim ko gumazir igharaziba, me Judan araziba bar dar gin zuir gumaziba, me Pol koma Barnabasin gin zui. Ezima aning me migiava, men nighniziba fa ghaze, ia Godin nighnizimin gin mangiva an apangkuvimin apengan iki.

⁴⁴ Ezi Sabatin dughiar igharazim otozi, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazamizir avirim bar iza uari akuvaghava Eki-amin akam barasi. ⁴⁵ Ezi Judaba gu-mazamizir okuruar kamin ganigha, men naviba bar ikufi. Ezima me Polin akaba kurakuraghava a migei.

⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizima Pol ko Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar bar gavgavim me migei, “Ia Judaba, ga faragha Godin akamin ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham. Kamaghin amizima, ia oragh, ga uam akar kamin ia mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav ki-mam. ⁴⁷ Ekiam bizir kam bagha kamaghin e mikeme:

‘Ni nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba bar
men akuraghtima
ki ua me iniasa,
bizir kam bagh, ki ni amisevezima,
ni tuavim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar aka.’”

⁴⁸ Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me akar kam baregha, bar akuegha ghaze, akar kam bar dera. Ezi gumazamizir God ikirimirir aghuir zurara ikiam

bagha miseveziba, me bar nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

⁴⁹ Ezi Ekiamin akam bar nguibaba bar dar ghu. ⁵⁰ Amizir maba God gifueghava an apengan ikiava ziar ekiaba iti, ezi gumazir iziaba itir maba, me uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin iti. Judaba men navibagh inivima, me osimtiziba Pol ko Barnabas garisi. Egha me uan distrighin aning batoke. ⁵¹ Kamaghin amizima, Pol ko Barnabas, uan dagarimningin itir nguaziba apisi, eghtima gumazamiziba fogh suam, men arazir kam osimtizim me ganingi. Ezima, Pol ko Barnabas Antioch ategha Aikoniam nguibamin ghu. ⁵² Kamaghin amizi Antioghin itir Kraisin suren gumaziba, Godin Duam bar me gizivazima me bar akonge.

Pol ko Barnabas Aikoniam Iesusin akar aghuim akuri

14 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikiav amizir arazibara, aning izava Aikoniam Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar dagh ami. Egha kagh aning bar deraghvira akam akurima, Judan aviriba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-mazir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin iti. ² Egha Judan marazi nighnizir gavgavim men akabar ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasighava men navibagh inivima, me nighnizir kurabar nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darazigh ami. ³ Egha Pol ko Barnabas dughiar ruarimin Aikoniam ikiava, Ekiamin apangkuvimin akam mikimasava atiatir puvati. Ezima Ekiam gavgavim aning ganigzima, aning mirakelba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibagh amima, da otifi. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, akar aning me migeir kaba, da guizin akaba. ⁴ Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazamiziba uari abiki, marazi Judabar gin zuima, marazi aposelning bagha zui. ⁵ Egha gin Judaba

ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me uan gumazir dapanir ekiaba ko, me nigh-nigha tuaviba buria migia ghaze, me Pol ko Barnabas aremeghaha, me arazir kurabar aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me dagiabar aning ginivasava ami.

Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Derben akar aghuim akuri

⁶ Ezima Pol ko Barnabas kamaghin oreghava arava Listra ko Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighin nguibar eki-amning. Egha uaghan nguibar aningin boroghira itiba sara ghu. ⁷ Egha aning kagh akar aghuim akuravira iti.

⁸ Egha Listran nguibar ekiamin aven gumazir mam, an dagarimning iku-vighava an amirazima an aruir pu-vatighava aperaghavira iti. An amebam a batezima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Pol barazima an akam akuri. Ezima Pol dikiraviram an gara egha kamaghin fo, gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

¹⁰ Egha Pol kamaghin pamtemin dia, “Ni dikavigh mitigh!” Ezi gumazir kam uabi ekunigha mitigha maghiram arui.

¹¹ Egha gumazamizir avirir kam Pol amizir bizir kamin ganigha, pamtemin Likonian akamin dia migei, “Aseba gu-mazibar min otivigha e baghava iza-ghire!” ¹² Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a migirigabar faragha zuir gumazim, kamaghin me asem Hermes a gati.”¹³ Asem Susin dipenim, a Listran nguibar ekiamin min azenan iti. Ezi Susin ofa gamir gumazim, a ko gumazir aviriba, me Pol ko Barnabas bagha asizi-bav sueghiva aningin ofa damuasa. Kamaghin, a bulmakaun apuriba ko aki-marir biziziba inigha Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin ize.

¹⁴ Egha aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, aning uan korotiaba abiaghарigha, ivegha gumaziba itir okuruamin aven ghua pamtem dia migei, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumaziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga uaghan ian min gari, pura gumazir kinimning. Ga kamagh sua akar aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Egh ia uari isiva Ekiam daning, angamra itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim gamizim, egha bizir dar itiba sara bar. ¹⁶ Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nigh-nizibar arua biziбagh ami. ¹⁷ Egha a ian modoziр puvati, eighti gumaziba a gifoghan kogham. puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamuava, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga egha dagher aghuibagh ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba deragha bar akonge.” ¹⁸ Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uanigin ofa damuan men anogoroghavira iti.

¹⁹ Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniamin ikegha Listran izegha, me gumazibar nighnizibagh ekuigha me gamizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an aremes. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu. ²⁰ Ezi gin suren gumaziba izava anekuvazi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiamin ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimin a ko Barnabas ghua Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas suren gumaziba gavgavim me ganidi

²¹ Egha Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiamin ikiava akar aghuim akurava gumazamizir aviribagh amima, me suren gumazibar otifi. Egha aning

^{14:12} (14:12) Grighin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim.

uamategha Listra ko Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu. ²²Egha aning gavgavim suren gumazibagh anighava akurvazir migirigabar me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir gavgavibar tuivigh gavgafigh. Aning kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Gumazamizir God Ativaziba, e uaghan men avirir kamin aven mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar aven mangigham." ²³Egha Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba amisefe. Godin ingangarir gumazir aruar kaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba Ekiam gatis. Ezi aning me bagha dagheba taghraghha Ekiam ko mikemegha bar me isava Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Antioghin zui, Sirian Distrighin aven

²⁴Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pisidian Distrighin ghugha gin iza Pamfilian Provin-sin ghu. ²⁵Egha aning Pergan nguibamin akar aghium akunigha givagha Atalian nguibam uaghiri.

²⁶Egha aning Atalian ikegha kurim inigha uamategha Antioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi, Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi aning isava Godin agharim ganinga ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi aning ingangarir kam gamua iza datirighin anegifa. Egha aning uamategha Antioghin ghu. ²⁷Egha aning Antioghin otogha, Kraisin adarazir diazima me uari akuvazima aning bizir God aningin agharimningin amizibar gun bar me migei. Egha uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha nighnizir gavgavimin tiām kuizir akam me migei.

²⁸Egha aning kagh dughiar ruarimin suren gumaziba ko ike.

Kraisin adarasi Jerusalemin nguibamin uari akufa

15 Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin adarazir sure gamua ghaze, "Ia Moses sure gamizir arazimin moghin ua mikarzir mogomeba aghoran koghti, God guizbangira ua ia inighan kogham."^{§§} ²Ezi kamaghin Pol ko Barnabas maburan odorozim me koma a gami. Kamaghin amizi Kraisin adarasi Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara me amisevegha ghaze, me Jerusalemin mangi bizir kam bagh aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruabav kimasa.

³Egha Kraisin adarasi me amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian Distrigh ko Samaritan moghin ghua egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uan navibagh irazir bizimin gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarasi bar migirigar kam baregha bar akonge.

⁴Ezi Pol ko Barnabas ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba, me Jerusalemin otivizi, aposelba ko Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir dapaniba bar akuegha me ini. Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningin agharimin amizir biziba. aning dar gun me migei.

⁵Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba, me fomira Farisibar min ikia, me dikavigha kamaghin migei, "Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor."^{*}

⁶Ezi aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba akar kam akirasa uari akufa. ⁷Dughiar ruarimin me bizir kam

^{§§15:1} (15:1) Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike.

^{*15:5} (15:5) Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan.

migia ghua, egha Pita dikavigha me migei, "Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nan akar torimin akar aghuimin migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha a ian tongin na misefe.⁸ E fo, God gumazamizibar navir averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira, me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha ua me ini.⁹ Godin damazimin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, e bar magh ghue. Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, God men nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin, men navibagh amizi me an damazimin dera¹⁰ Ezi kamaghin ia tizim bagh God damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isava nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh arisi.¹¹ Kamaghin puvati. En nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvimin, God uam e inizir moghira me ini."

¹²Ezi gumazir uari akuvaziba bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol barasi. Ezima aning mirakelin arazaraziba ko digavir kuram gamir bizibar gun me migei. Egha aning ghaze, God aningin agharibar arazir kaba Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin, dar ingari.

¹³Aning mikemegha givazi Jems kamaghin migei, "Nan adarasi, ia na baragh.

¹⁴Saimon kamaghin e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uan apangkuvim men akagha, men tongin gu-

mazir maba ua bagha me inigha me gamizi, me an gumazamizibar otifi.¹⁵ Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar migirigiamin mirara ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri, men migirigiamin osizirimra kara,

¹⁶'God kamaghin migei, Devitin ovaviba asizir inibar amizir dipenimin min degiaghiri.

Egh ki gin uamategh izi, an ingarighti a tugham.

An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar ingarigham, egh ki a damighti a ua deraghamb.

¹⁷Egħiġi gumazamizir ikiavira itir naba God bagħ ruiam.

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir nan ziamin itiba bar uaghan na buriam.

¹⁸Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.

A bizir kaba fomira gumazamizibar akazi
me dagħi fo."¹⁹

¹⁹Egha Jems ghua kamagh migei, "Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me navibagh iragħha God bagħha zui. Egħiġi e men tuaviba apiran kogħam.²⁰ E pura me bagħ osir kamagh me mikim suam, ia me marvir guabagh anidir dagħebar ami, egh īa Godin damazimin mizeħġam. Ia dagħer kabar aman marki. Ia uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibav kırīma ariaghiri, dar ghuziba darara iti. Ia dar aman marki. Egh īa ghuzitam raman marki.²¹ E fo, Moses osirizir arazir kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me an akam nguibar ekiabar aven bar anekurava, egha Sabatba zurrara God ko migeir dipenibar aven a dibori."†

[†]15:21 (15:21) Judaba, me Israelin nguazimra itir puvati. Fomira me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelin nguazim boroghira itibar iti. Egha men God ko migeir dipeniba, nguibar ekiamin uaghan nguazir kam iti. Ni akar Ap 2:5-11 in itimin gan. Kamaghin, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha għiġi.

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir God gifozi ba bagha akinafarim amadi

²²Egha aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba ko Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi bar me mikemegha uari tongin gumazir maba misevegha me amadazi me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghin zui. Me gumazir dapanir pumuning uaghan aning amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui. ²³Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimin itir nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darazi, ia Antioghin nguabar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

²⁴E kamaghin oraki, en tongin marazi, en azarazir puvatigha ghua ia migia ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi. ²⁵Kamaghin e bar navir vamira inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada.

²⁶Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Krais Jesusin ziam bagha nguazir kamin ikirimirim ategha egha uaningin sa. ²⁷Kamaghin amizi, Judas ko Sailas akamin uaghan ia mikimasa, e kamaghin aning amada. ²⁸E Godin Duam ko navir vamira ikia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e osimtizitam ua ia darighan kogham. Bizir e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gin mangi. ²⁹Ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar aman marki, egh asizibar ghuzibar aman marki, egh

me beniba firibav kirima ariaghbirir asizibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deraghram. En akam kamaghira tu.

³⁰Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisin Adarasi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghin iraghuegha Kraisin adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganingi. ³¹Ezi Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganiga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge. ³²Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godin akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning migirigiar aviribagh ami. Kamaghin aning gavgavim Kraisin adarazi ganiga migirigiar akurvazir aviriba me gami. ³³⁻³⁴Ezi me dughiar maba mong Antioghin me ko ike. Ezi gin Kraisin adarazi navir amirizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalemin uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.[‡] ³⁵Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikiava avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

³⁶Ezi dughiar maba givazi gin Pol kamaghin Barnabas migei, “Ga uamategh nguabar ekiar ga bar Ekiamin akam akunizibar mangiva, ga uan adarazir ganam, me manmaghin iti.” ³⁷Ezi Barnabas kamaghin nighnisi, a Jon, an ziar mam Mak, an a inightima, a aningin gin mangam. ³⁸Jon Mak Pamfilian purama aning ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a givazir puvati. Kamaghin an aning ko mangan Pol aghua. ³⁹Egha aning odorozir dafam gamigha kamaghin aning uaning abiki. Ezi Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha arighatizim Saiprusin ghu.

[‡]15:33-34 (15:33-34) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Migirigiar kam kamaghin ghu, “Ezi Sailas uan nighnizim gin ghua Antioghin iti.”

⁴⁰Ezi Pol Sailas amisefe. Ezi Kraisin adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa Godin agharim gatigha kamagh migei, “Godin akurvazim gua ko iki.” Ezi aning ghu.
⁴¹Egha aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian moghin ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisin adarazigh anidi.

Timoti Pol ko Sailasin gin zui

16 Egha Pol ghua Derben otogha ghua Listran oto. Ezi kagh suren gumazir mamin ziam Timoti, a iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a Kraisin mav. Ezima an afeziam Grighin gumazim. ²Listra ko Aikoniamin itir en adarasi kamaghin a migia ghaze, Timoti gumazir bar aghuim. ³Ezi Pol a inightima, an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba danganir kamin iti. Egha me bar foz, an afeziam Grighin gumazim. Kamagh sua Pol Timotin mikarzir mogomem atu. ⁴Egha me nguibar ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba Jerusalemin mikemegha amamangatizim, gumaziba da baragh, dar gin mangasa, me me migia gharui. ⁵Kamaghin amizima Kraisin adarasi, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezi men dibobonim dughiaba bar pin ghuavanadi.

Pol irebamin min bizimin Masedonian gumazimin gani

⁶Ezi Godin Duam Pol, ko an gin aruir darazi, me Esian Provinsin akar aghuim kunan men anogoroke. Kamaghin amizi, Pol, Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian Distrighin nguibar ekiam ko Galesian Distrighin moghin ghu. ⁷Egha me Misian Distrigh ko Bitinian Provins suizimningin otogha Bitinian Provinsin aven mangasava amima, Iesusin

Duam men anegoroke. ⁸Ezi me kamaghin Misian Distrighin miriam gatigha, Troasin ira ghue. ⁹Ezi dimangan Pol irebamin min bizimin garima, Masedonian Provinsin gumazim tughav ikiava agakaghora, egha ghaze, “Ia Masedonian iziva en akuragh.” ¹⁰Pol irebamin min bizir kamin ganigha, e zuamira bizibar kirighava Masedonian mangasa tuavibar kiri. E foz, God akar aghuim me mikinasav en dia.[¶]

Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin anavin oto

¹¹Egha e Troasin kurim inigha Samotres baghavira zui. Egha amimiraraghan Neapolis bagha zui. ¹²Egha e kagh dikavighava ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A Masedonian Distrighin nguibar faragha zuir mam. Eghava e kagh dughiar mabar ike.

¹³Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin azenan ghua dipamin uaghiri. E ghaze, God ko mikimamin danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi e kagh amizir mabar garima me uari akuvagha itima, e me migei. ¹⁴Amizir e barazir kabanagh, mavin ziam Lidia, a faragha Taiatarian nguibar ekiamin ikiava izegha inir pighagheviba amadi. A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim. Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin migirigiaiba barasi. ¹⁵Egha a ko an gara dipenir vamiran itir darazi, e me ruegha giavazima, a uan dipenimin mangasa en gighami. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia suam, ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikiti, ia izi nan dipenimin iki.” Egha a kamaghin e migia bar e gakaghone.

“16:10 (16:10) Buk Aposelin akar otevir maba iti, “Eia” iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, “Eia.” Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tuga, egha Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghizima, akar kam, “eia”, ua itir puvati. Aposel 16:40 an ganigh.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

¹⁶Dughiar mamin e God ko migeir danganimin zuima, ingangarir amizir igiam, duar kuram a gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram a gapazazima a gin otivamin bizibagh fogha dar gun migei. Ezi kamagħin an garir gumaziba an amir ingangarir kamin dagħiar aviriba isi. ¹⁷Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko bar en gin iza kamagħin dia migei, "Gumazir kaba Godin bar pin itimmin ingangarir gumaziba. Me God ian akurvaghha min tuavimin gun ia migei." ¹⁸A dughiar aviribar kamagħin ami. Ezi Pol an amirigha ragħrigha kamagħin duar kuram migei, "Ki Krais Iesuśin ziamin ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi magħira duar kuram anetaki.

¹⁹Ezi an garir gumaziba fo, men dagħiaba isir tuavim piri. Kamagħin amizima me Pol ko Sailas inuiragħha aning amikirigha gumazir dapanir ekiaba bagħha danganir ekiamin għu. ²⁰Egħa me aningin akua jas bagħha ghugħha kamagħin migei, "Kar Judan gumazim minn. Aning en nguibal ekiamin itir gu-mazamizibar navibagh inivima osimtizir aviriba otifi. ²¹Egħa aning gumazamiziba, Romin kantri men anogorogħez irarazibar gin mangasa, me migei."

²²Ezi gumazamiziba me iza uari akuvagħha uaghan me akabar Pol ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir gumaziba migia ghaze, ia aningin korotiaba suegh aning misogħi. ²³Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning misuegħha givagħha, aning isa kalabus gati. Eġħi deraghiva aning ganamin akar gavgavim isava, kalabusin garir gumazim ganingi. ²⁴Ezima kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim jassin akam baregħha, egħa aning isa selin danganir bar aven itim gatīgħha, aning sueba pamtem temem sara da ike.

²⁵Ezi dimagarir arizim minn Pol ko Sailas God ko migħiava ighiabagh ami. Ezima

kalabusin itir gumazir maba aning barasi. ²⁶Ezi zuamira mikimkizir dafar mam otogħha, kalabusin dipenimin dagħiar mingarir gavgavim anidibagh in-oba. Ezi kalabusin tiar akaba zuamira kuiaghire. Ezi me kalabuziaba ikezir senba bar firiaghire. ²⁷Ezi kalabusin dipenimin garir gumazim osegha dikav-ighha kalabusin dipenimin tiar akabar garima da bar kuiaghire, an nighnizim ghaze gumazir kalabusin itiba bar are. Kamagħin a uan bainat asığħa egha uabi uabi biragh aremegħħasa. ²⁸Ezi Pol pamtemin dia, "Ni pazi uabi damuan marki! E bar ka iti."

²⁹Ezi kalabusin garir gumazim angazangħariba bagħha dei, egħa iverġa ghua Pol ko Sailas itir danganimin ghua atiatia puvira nigha, egħa aningin suebar iri. ³⁰Egħa an aning inigha azenan otoġħa aningin azangsisi, "Aruamning, ki tizim damightima God nan akuragħham?"

³¹Ezi aning a ikara, "Ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesuśin iki, eġhti a nin akuragħam, ni ko itir darasi sara." ³²Ezi aning Ekiamin akam a migiava egħa uaghan a ko itir darazi bar me migei. ³³Dimagarir kamra, gumazir dapanir kam aning inigha egħa aning duuba rue. Egħa aning zuamira a koma uan adarazi Iesuśin ziamin bar me rue. ³⁴Ezi kalabusin gumazir dapanim Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dipenimin aven ghua, egħa dagħeba aning ganidi. A uan adarazi ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Kamagħin amizi, me bar akonge.

³⁵Ezi aminim tirazima, jasba gavmanin gumaziba amadazima me iza kamagħin kalabuziar dapanim migei, "Jasba kamagħin migei, 'Ni Pol ko Sailas ateġhtima aning mangi.'" ³⁶Ezi kalabuziar dapanim kamagħin Pol migei, "Jasba ni ko Sailas atagħrħagħha na mikeme. Ezima gua datirigħiñ mangi. Guu navir amirizmin mangi."

³⁷Ezi Pol gavmanin gumazibav gei, “Ga Romin gumazimning. Me ga isa kot gatizir puvatigha gumazir aviribar damazimin pura ga misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga amada. Ezi me datirighin nimira ga amangasa? Puvati! Me uari iziva gan aku mangam.”⁸

³⁸Ezi gavmanin gumaziba akar kabar gun jasbav keme. Ezi me orazi Pol ko Sailas Romin gumazimning. Ezi me ati-tingi. ³⁹Kamaghin amizima, jasba kalabusin dipenimin ghu. Egha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua ataran marki. Egha me aningin akua azenan ghuava, aningin azangssi, “Gua nguabar ekaiar kam ategh mangi.” ⁴⁰Ezi aning kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin adarazir ganigha, akar maba me migiava, gavgavim me ganidi. Egha aning ghu.

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

17 Pol ko an gin aruir gumaziba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian nguibamning ategha ghuavira ikiya Tesalonikan nguibamin oto. Tesalonikan nguibamin aven, Judabar dipenir God ko migeir mam iti. ²Egha Pol God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zuraram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin pumuning ko mikezimin Godin Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me gehgara me migei. ³An osiziriba men akakagha dar mingaribav gia ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh aremegh ua dikavamin migirigiam, a guizbangira.” Egha kam-

aghin migei, “Iesusin ki akam akurir kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, a Krais.”^{**}

⁴Ezi Judan gumazir maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar ikiava Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir avirim ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba sara.

⁵Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha puram aruir gumazir kurar maba akumakumigha gumazir bizir dafam gami. Egha ghua nguabar ekiamin aven arua pamtem atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko Sailas inigh avirir torim bagh mangasa, egha me aning buriasa ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven ghue. ⁶Egha me aningin apizir puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi kurivegha nguabar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba bagha me inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei, “Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dagh arigha iza datirighin kagh oto. ⁷Ezi Jeson me inigha uan dipenim gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan aghua. Egha kamagh migei, Atrivir ekaiar igharazim uaghan iti, an ziam Jesus.” ⁸Ezi gumazamizir avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguabar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me men akar kam baragha digavir kuram gamigha diava arai. ⁹Egha nguabar ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me ataghizi, me zui.

⁸16:37 (16:37) Dughiar kamin Romin nguabar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenian ongarir ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi Romin kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Romin kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Polin afeziām a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Polin amebam a batezi, a uaghan Romin kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.)

^{**}17:3 (17:3) Migirigiar kamin mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

¹⁰Ezi aminim pírima, Kraisin adarazi zuamira aning amadazi aning Berian nguibamin ghu. Aning ghua otivavira Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin aven ghu. ¹¹Berian Judaba, men araziba ko men nighniziba bar dera. Me Polin migirigiaba baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha me Polin migirigiabar mingariba abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari. Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba, o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir Judabar arazibagh afira. ¹²Ezi Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Polin migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan Grighin amizir ziaba itir maba ko Grighin gumazir aviriba sara.

¹³Ezi Judan gumazir Tesalonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan Berian otivigha gumazamizir kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men navibagh inifi. ¹⁴Ezi Kraisin adarazi zuamira Pol amadazi an ongarir miriam ghu. Sailas ko Timoti Berian ikiavira iti. ¹⁵Ezi Polin akua zuir gumaziba, ghua Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko Timoti zuamira a bativasa, egha aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

¹⁶Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin aven marvir guaba bar izifa. Ezi kamaghin Polin muriam bar ikufi. ¹⁷Egha a bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenibar aven a Judaba ko Grighin Godin atiatia itir gumaziba sara migei. Egha uaghan bizibagh ivezir danganimin zurara gumazir pura iza otivibav gei. ¹⁸Ezi Epikurian

ko Stoikin gumazir fofoziba Pol ko me uari adosi. Marazi kamagh migei, "Onganir mam tizibav gei?" Ezi marazi kamagh migei, "A ti aser igharazibar akam akuri." Pol Jesus ko a ua dikavizir bizimin akar aghuim akurima, kamaghin me migirigiar kabar a gami.^{††} ¹⁹⁻²⁰Egha me a inigha Atensin garir gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua me mighsiamin Areopagus uari akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghin Pol migei, "Ni nighnizir e fomira tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge. Kamaghin e foghasa, kar nighnizir igiar manam, ni an gumazibar sure gami. Ni e mikim."²¹ (Atensin gumaziba ko Atensin azenan itir gumazir iza itiba, zurara pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otozir kamnaghra a migiava a barasi.)

²²Ezi Pol Areopagusin tongin tugha kamagh migei, "Ia Atensin gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min asebar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. ²³Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia ziaba febar ganis, egha ki uaghan ofa gamir danganir mamin gari, ziar kam an iti: e fozir puvatizir godin ofa gamir danganim. Ezi datirighin ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha egha gin zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

²⁴"Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari, anarira overriam ko nguazimin Ekiam. Egha God gumazir dafaribar ingarir dipenibar itir puvati. ²⁵Godin kam a ubi ikirimirim ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh aningi. Egha a bizitam otevezir puvati. Kamaghin e uan dafaribar an akurvagh bizitam damighan kogham. ²⁶Ezi God gumazir vamira an ingari, egha an ovavir kamin a gumaziba bar men ingari. Egha me isa nguazimin danganiba bar dagh ariki. Egha a ubi me ikiamin ikirimirim dinughiuba ariki. Egha danganir me itiba

^{††}17:18 (17:18in faragha zuir akam) Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik.

a me bagha nguazir mitaghniaba ariki.

²⁷ God kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba a buriva, ti a bagh suighsuighiva a gifogham, kamaghin a bizir kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati. ²⁸ ‘Anarira e gamima, e ikiava, aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin mikeme, ‘E Godin boribara.’^{**}

²⁹ ‘Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira an ovavibar ikiava, egh kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, God ti gol o silva o dagiar nedaziba. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogh suam, a mati e gumaziba uari uan dafariba ko uan nighnizibar ingarizir marvir guaba.

³⁰ ‘Fomira gumazamiziba God gifozir puvatizi, egha me fozir puvatigha amizir biziba God dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha datirighin God migirigiar gavgavim aniga ghaze, gumazamizir managh managh nguazir kamin itiba, me bar uan navibagh iragh. ³¹ God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba bagh me tuisighamin dughiam akirigha gifa. An arazir aghuimin mirara, a inabazir gumazim nguazir kamin gumazamiziba tuisigham. Gumazir kam aremezi God a gamizima a ua dikafi. Bizir kamin God e tuisighamin ingangarim gumazamiziba bar men akazi, me fo, a guizbangira otogham.’

³² Egha me ua dikavamin migirigiam baregha, marazi a dipofi. Ezi marazi kamagh migei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizar kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa.” ³³ Ezima Pol me ategha ghu. ³⁴ Ezi gumazir maba Polin nighnizimin gin ghua nighnizir gavgavim an migirigabar iti. Men tongin Dionisius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven itir gumazir mam. Ezi uaghan amizir mam, an ziam Damaris, ko gumazamizir igharazir maba uakan.

^{**17:28} (17:28) Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei.

Pol Korin nguibar ekiamin Godin akar aghuim akuri

18 Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu. ² Egha kagh Judan gumazir mam bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam Provin Pontusin aven iti. A uan amuim Prisila ko, aning mong fomira kantri Italian ike, ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia ghaze, me Romin nguibar ekiam ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghin amizi, aning Italia ategha Korinin ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui. ³ Pol uaghan aning mirara, selin dipenibar ingari. Kamaghin amizi, an aningin ganasa ghugha, aning ko ikia egha me ko ingari. ⁴ Sabatin dughiabar, Pol zurara Judaba God ko migeir dipenibar ghuava me ko uariv gei. A Judaba ko Grighba, men nighnizibar amutima, me nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiasa me gakaghori.

⁵ Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedonia ategha izaghiri, Pol dughiaba bar zurara Godin akar aghuim akuri. An akar gavgavim kamaghin Judaba deravira me gehari, Jesus a Krais, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim. ⁶ Ezi Judaba Polin akam baraghan aghuaghava, migirigiar kuraba a ganidi. Ezi a kamaghin amighava, uan korotiamin mineziba pizigha, egha kamaghin me migei, ‘Kamaghin ia Godin saghon iki oveghti, mar ian osimitizimra. Ezi ki uabi osimitiziba puvati. Datirighin ki Godin akar aghuim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me mikinam.’

⁷ Ezi Pol God ko migeir dipenim ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimin ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godin ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God ko migeir dipenimin boroghin iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judabar God ko migeir dipenibar garir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi a uan adarasi

ko me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Ezi Korinin gumazamizir avirim Polin akam baregha egha nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikia egha rue.

⁹Ezi dimagarir mamin Ekiam irebamin min bizimin Polin mikeme, “Ni atiatingan marki; ni mikimvira iki; nimira ikian marki. ¹⁰Ki ni ko iti, nan gumazamizir aviriba nguibar ekiar kamin iti. Kamaghin tav pazi ni damighan koghan, egh ni misueghan kogham.” ¹¹Ezi Pol azenir vamira koma akuamin ikiava, Godin akar aghuim men sure gami.

¹²Galio, Akaian Provinsin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin itima, Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha Polin apanimin ikiava a isa kot gati. ¹³Egha me ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba riaghriaghiva, arazir igharazimin Godin ziam fi.’”

¹⁴Pol bar men akam ikarvaghassava amima, ezi Galio Judabav gei, “Ia Judaba, gumazir kam Rom osirizir araziba abigham, o an arazir kuratam damighthima, eghtima ki ian akam baregham. ¹⁵Ezi ia migirigar arazaraziba ko ziaba ko ian araziba,

dagh nighnigha na bagha izi. Markiam. Ia uari dar kirmigh. Ki bizar kabar kotaiba bareghan kogham.” ¹⁶Kamaghin a me amadazima me kot ategha azenan ize. ¹⁷Ezi Korinin gumaziba, maghira Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin garir gumazir dapanim, egha kotin danganim boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizar me amizir kam gunuira.”^{¶¶}

^{18:17} (18:17) Grighin akam deragha bizar kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarov egha me a misosi.

^{18:18} (18:18) Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham.

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam, Distrigh Sirian ghu

¹⁸Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikeghava, egha Kraisin adarasi ategha kurim ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.^{§§} ¹⁹Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila koma Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei. ²⁰Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati. ²¹Ezi a me ataghragha, egha an akar dikirizim gamua me migei, “God ifueghtima, ki ua ia bagh izam.” Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu. ²²Ezi a Sisarian otogha, egha Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi getiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.

²³Egha Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, egha a Distrigh Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh aruava, men nighnizir gavgavir Jesusin itiba gav-gavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin akar aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

²⁴Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A izava Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira mighiava egha a Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo. ²⁵Me Ekiamin tutavimin a gehani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Jesus amizir bizar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo. ²⁶Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenim ghugha, egha atati puvatigha Godin

^{¶¶18:17} (18:17) Grighin akam deragha bizar kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarov egha me a misosi.

^{§§18:18} (18:18) Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham.

akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghughia Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

²⁷Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha a iniasava Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Dughiar kam Apolos Akaian otogha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkuvifi, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. ²⁸Apolos bar gavgavigha gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha, egha Judabar akar kurar me migeiba dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

19 Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin iki-avira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir nguhibagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato. ²Egha men azara, “Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivazi, o puvati?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir puvati, Godin Duam iti.”

³Ezi Pol men azara, “Ia rurir manamra ini?”

Ezi me ikara ghaze, “Jonin rurim.”

⁴Ezi Pol ghaze, “Jonin rurim a navim girazir rurim. Jon gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan gin izamin gumazimin iki, a Iesus.” ⁵Ezi me kamaghin oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin me rue. ⁶Ezi Pol uan agharimning me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me nguibar igharazibar akabav gei. Egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar min Godin

akam migei. ⁷Me bar moghira men dibobonim 12 pla.

⁸Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba akar gavgavibar me migia atiatir puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin migirigiamin gun me migia men nighniziba iraghasa me migei. ⁹Ezi marazir naviba gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, egha gumazibar damazibar azenara migirigiar kurabar Godin Tuavim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiaba zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin bizibar me migei. ¹⁰Pol azenir pumuningin aven arazir kam gamima, kamaghin Judaba ko Grighin Esian Provinsin itiba, me bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghaha

¹¹Egha God mirakel bar gavgavir igiaba Polin dafariba dagh ami. ¹²Ezi uaghan inir avizir doriba adiziba ko, inir avizir maba, me da Polin mikarzimin poghezima, me da isa ghuava ari-mariabagh arizi da ghuamazima, duar kuraba me atagharsi.

¹³Ezi Judan gumazir maba nguhibagh arua duar kuraba batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin duar kurar gumazibar aven itiba batoghaha. Me kamaghin migei, “Iesusin Pol akam akurimin ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, ‘Ni azenan izi.’”

¹⁴Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir 7 pla, arazir kam gami. ¹⁵Ezi dughiar mam, duar kurar mam kamaghin me migei, “Iesus, ki a gifo, egha Pol ki a gifo, ezi ia taia?” ¹⁶Ezi gumazir duar kuram apazazir kam, uabi fegha me mikinigha puv me misuaghariki. A mizazir kuram

me gasima me ghuzibagh rua bibiabara dipenim ategha arava azenan ghue.

¹⁷Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gumazir Eesusin itiba bizir kam baregha bar attingi. Ezi Ekiam Jesus an ziam, gumaziba bar a pirafa. ¹⁸Faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba datirighin iza gumazibar damazimin uan arazir kurabar gun migei. ¹⁹Ezi gumazamizir avirir imeziba ko mirakel kurabagh amiba, me uan akinafarir mirakel kuraba itiba a da inigha iza, gumazamizibar damazimin da tue. Me akinafarir kabar iveauzim diborima, 50,000in silvan dagiabar tu. ²⁰Kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui. Ezi gumazamizir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin migirigiamin itima a pamtem men navibar aven ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

²¹Bizir kaba otivigha givazi, Pol Godin Duamin gin Masedonian Provins ko Akaian Provins moghin mangi, Jerusalemin otivasa. Egha ghaze, "Ki nguibar kamin ikeghiva, gin uaghan Romin nguibar ekiamin mangam." ²²Egha an akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedonian aning amada. Egha a ubabi mong Esian Provinsin ike.

²³Dughiar kamra gumazir maba Ekiamin Tuavimin adarir migirigiar dafam gami. ²⁴Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Demitrius. A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim. A dagiaba iniasa, aser amizim Artemisin dipenimin min, a dipenir dozibar ingarigha, silvan dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba Demitrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba isi. ²⁵Egha a ko an ingangarir gumaziba ko men ingangarimin min amir ingangarir igharazibagh amir gumaziba, men dia. Egha kamaghin migei, "Maia, ia fo. E dagiar ingangarir kam gamua

dagiар dafam isi. ²⁶Ia garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol, gumazamizir avirim an akaba bangin ira dar gin zui. Eesusin kaghira puvati, Esian Provins bar. A gumazibar nighnizibagh ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira godba puvati. ²⁷Polin akar kam en dagiar ingangarimin ziar aghuim gasighasigham. Bizir kamra puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eighti Artemis ubi, me Esian Provins ko nguazir kam bar moghira ua godin min an ganan kogham. An marvir guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!"

²⁸Ezi me oregha atara maghira pamtem migia ghaze, "Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam!"

²⁹Ezi mong gin nguibar kamin itir gumazamiziba bar niginir dafam gami. Egha me bar, Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha aning a mikirighava, voroghira uari akuvir danganir ekiamin zuamira ivemara ghue. Aning, Masedonian gumazir Pol koma aruimning. ³⁰Pol ubabi gumazamizir okuruamin tongin mangasa nighnisi. Ezi Kraisin adarazi an angorosi. ³¹Ezi uaghan Efesusin gavmanin gumazir maba, me Polin namakaba, me a bagha akam amaga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze, a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba uari akuvimin mangan marki.

³²Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiziba me okam nighnisi, marazi bizir mam migia dei, ezi marazi bizir igharazim migia dei. Gumazir avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha iza uari akufa. ³³Ezi Judaba, me gumazir mam Aleksander ti-vazi, a ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi ghaze, Aleksander ti osimitizimin min-garim. Ezi a uan dafarimra nimira ikiasi

me migei. A men akaba ikarvaghaha.*
 34 Ezi me fo, a Judan gumazir mam, me bar moghira uari inigha dia ghaze, "Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar Ekiam." Men dimdiām auan pumuningin ghu.

35 Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiamin kuskus gumazir okuruar kam me aminivagha kamaghin me migei, "Efesusin gumazamiziba, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri. Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam, an Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir guamin garir nguibam.³⁶ E fo, gumazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan kogham. Kamaghin ia nimira iki, zuamira bizitam damuan marki.³⁷ Ia gumazir kamning inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisin dipenimin bizitam okemezir puvati. Egha aning Artemisin ziam gasighasighizir puvati.³⁸ Demitrius ko a ko ingarir gumaziba, me osimtizitam gumazitamin ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim kotiamin dar kiram.³⁹ Ka kot puvati. Egh ia osimtizitaba ua ikiva, ia kotin dughiamin dar kir.⁴⁰ Kamaghin gavmanin gumaziba bizir datirighin otozir kam baregh, egh e isi kot datigham. Kamaghin e pamtem atara amizir bizir kam bagh, me e damighti e iveauzegham. E amizir bizir kamin mingariba puvati. Kamaghin me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e mikimamin migirigiaba puvati."⁴¹ A kamaghin mikemegha givagha gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

Pol Provins Masedonia koma kantri Grighin zui

20 Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko dimdiāba givazima, Pol gumaza-

mizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, men diazima me iza uari akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me migia ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh. Egha a men dafariba suigha me ategha Masedonian ghu.² Egha Pol nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir men navibar amutima me tuivigh gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a gin ghua Grighin kantrin oto.³ Egha a iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim inigha Sirian mangasava amima, Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar mam akiri. Kamaghin amizima, a uam ategha Masedonian ghu.⁴ Egha Pol zuima, Berian gumazim, Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi Timoti ko gumazir pumuning, Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning Provins Esian gumazimning, me bar uaghan Pol ko ghue.⁵ Ezi gumazir kaba faragha ghuava Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua iti.⁶ Egha e Filipain ikiavira itima, Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki. Ezi 5 plan dughiaba ua givazima e ghua Troasin gumazir e bagha mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7 plan dughiaba Troasin iti.[†]

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizima a ua dikafis

⁷ Wighin kamin faragha zuir dughiam, e bret abiagharrigha damasava iza uari akufa. Ezi Pol amimizaraghan mangasa, kamaghin an akam akura ghuavira ikia

*19:33 (19:33) Grighin akam bizir kam deragha a gifozir puvati.

†20:6 (20:6) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghu. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, "e". (Aposel 16:10 a ganigh.)

dimagarir arizimin tu. ⁸Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin itir kam, lamin aviriba an iti. ⁹Ezima windon aperaghav itir gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus, an osemeghaakuava ongani. Ezima Pol migiavira itima, Yutikus pin akuavigha degha nguazim giri. Ezi me ghuava a inigha garima, a bar areme. ¹⁰Ezi Pol ghuaghira, a gisin ghua a muki. Egha a kamaghin migei, "Ia atiatingan marki. An angamra iti."

¹¹Egha Pol ghuriar pin itimin ghuanabogha, bret abiagharrigha egha gumazamiziba ko me da api. Egha Pol me migiavira itima aminim tira. Ezima a zui. ¹²Ezima me gumazir igiar angamra itim inigha uan dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

¹³Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze, ki tuavimin mangam. ¹⁴Ezi Pol Asosin e batogha e koma kurir kam inighava Mitilinin nguibamin ghu. ¹⁵Egha amimiraraghan e kurimin ghua Kiosin arighatizimin otifi. Egha dughiar kamin gin e ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha, egha dughiar abuananamin e ghua Miletusin nguibamin otifis. ¹⁶Pol dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa. A Jerusalemin otoghiva, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiamin ganasa ifonge. Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azovagh mangasava nighnizir mam gami.[¶]

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

¹⁷E Miletusin otivighava egha Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir aruaba, me bagha akam amada.[§] ¹⁸Ezima me izava otivizima, a me migei, "Ia ki amir arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izegha arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin tu. ¹⁹Judaba na misoghasa migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi dikabiraghava egha osimtiziba koma terir damazim sara Ekiamin ingangarim gami. ²⁰Ia kamaghin fo, ki ian akurvaghamin akar tam ia mikimsiva ia mikimam, ki atiatir puvati. Egha ki vaghvagha ian dipeniba koma azenara ian sure gami. ²¹Ki akar gavgavimra Judaba koma Grighin gumazamizibav gia ghaze, ia uan navibagh iraghiva ia uan arazir kuraba ateghiva Godin gin mangi, egh nighnizir gavgavim e uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin iki.

²²"Ia oragh, Godin Duar nan aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalemin mangasava puvira na migei. Ezi ki fozir puvati, bizir manatam munagh na batogham. ²³Ki kamaghin bizir kabagh fo, nguibar ekiaba bar ka dar zuima Godin Duam na migia ghaze, kalabusba ko osimtiziba na mizua iti.

²⁴"Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamra itim ginighnizima a pura bizim. God ingangarir mam na ganingi. Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin, ki bizitam iniasi ivemari. Gumazir uan ivemarim a givasava ami, kamaghira ki uaghan uan ingangarim a givasava bar ifonge. Ingangarir kam kamakin, God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akakaghaha. Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akuri.

^{¶20:7} (20:7) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi.

^{¶20:16} (20:16) Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh.

^{¶20:17} (20:17) Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin ababanim 50 kilomitan tu.

²⁵ “Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian tongin ikia God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akam akuragha aruis. Ezi ki fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin apighan kogham. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki atiatir puvatigha Godin nighniziba bar ia migei. Kamaghin amizima, datirighin ki bar de-raghvira ia mikimasa, gumazitam ian tongin oveghtima, kar ian osimtzizim. ²⁸ Ia uari uari bagh ganiva, egh uaghan Godin gumazamizibar gan. Godin Duam Godin gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin adarazir gan. God uabi uan Otarimin ghuzimin me givese. ²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia ategh mangightima, gumazir maba afiar atiaba min ian tongin izam. Ezi afiar atiaba sipsip bagha asighasizi moghin, gumazir kaba ni garir darazi gasighasigham. ³⁰ Eghiti ian tarazi, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar amutima, me men gin mangisi, me ian tongin dikavigh guizin akam giragh me miki-mam. ³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia uari bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning ko mikezimin amizir araziba, ia dagh nighnisi. Ki arueba ko dimagariba, terir damazim sara, zurazurara nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha ia migia, tong mitetam atizi puvati. Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.

³² “Ezima ki datirighin ia isava Godin agharim gati, eghitma an apangkuvimin akam ia damutima ia gavgavigham. Egh gin apangkuvimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin zueziba sara me daningam. akurvazir aghuibal gumazimizir Godin damazim zuezibar tongin gin ia daningam.

³³ “Ki tavin silva ko gol ko inibagh ifongezir puvati. ³⁴ Ia uari kamaghin fo, nan dafarir kamning, ki uabi ua bagha ingarir biziba isava uabi uan akurvagha egha na ko ingarir darazir akurvasi.

³⁵ Ezi ki amizir ingangariba bar, ki kamaghin ian aka, e kamaghin amizir ingangarir osimtzibar, e ingaran iburazir gumaziba, e men akurvagham. Ezi ia Ekiam Iesus, a uabi mikemezir akam ginighnigh, ‘Arazir aghuarim, ni bizim munav ganingi. Egha a uaghan ni ua baghivira biziba isir arazim gafira.’”

³⁶ Egha Pol akar kam mikemeghava, a me ko me bar moghira teviba apirighava, gumazir dapanir ekiaba ko, me God ko migei. ³⁷ Ezi me bar aziava a muigha egha an tori. ³⁸ Ezi Pol me migia ghaze, “Ia ua nan guamin ganighan kogham.” Ezi bizir kam bagha, me bar osemegha bar nighnighava avenge. Egha Polin akua, kurimin anemangasa zui.

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

21 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba, ataghraqha e bar oseme. Egha e kurim inigha Kosin arighatizim baghavira zui. Egha amimizaraghan gin e Rodesin arighatizimin ghue. Egha Rodes ategha Pataran nguibamin ghue. ² Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato. A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui. ³ Egha e Saiprusin arighatizimin gara, agharir kiriamin amadaghan a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsin zui. Egha Tairin nguibamin aghegha kurimin itir biziba kagh dar arighasa. ⁴ Egha e kagh Kraisin adarazir apigha me ko 7 pla dughabar ike. Ezi Godin Duam me mikemezi me Pol migia ghaze, ni Jerusalemin mangan kogham. ⁵ Ezi kurim Tair ataghraqhasava amima, Kraisin adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko, en gin nguibar ekiamin azenan zui. Egha ongarir dadarimin e teviba pirigha God ko migei. ⁶ Ezi e me ko uaghara uan agharibar suigha, e kurim inigha zuima me ua uan dipenibar zui.

**Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi**

⁷ Ezi e Tair ategha Tolemesin nguibamin otivigha, dughiar aghuim Kraisin adarasi ganigha egha e me ko dughiar vamiran ike. ⁸ Egha amimizaraghan me ategha Sisarian nguibamin otivigha Filipin dipenimin iti. A gumazir aviribar Ekiamin akar aghuim akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7 plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir gumazir mam. ⁹ An guivir igiar pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha me Godin akam inigha izir amizibar min akam akuri.

¹⁰ E mong dughiar maba Sisarian ikezima, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Judian Dis-trighin ikegha Sisarian izaghiri. ¹¹ Egha a en bighan izava Polin letiam uan dafarimning ko suemning ikegha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam kamaghin migei, ‘Kamaghira Judan Jerusalemin itiba, letin kamin ghuavim ikeghiva a isiva Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar aningam.’”

¹² E kamaghin oregha, e ko Sisarian gumazamiziba Jerusalemin man-gan koghasa Pol gakaghor. ¹³ Ezi Pol me ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha aziava nan navim gamima a ikufi? Me na ikisi, a dera. Ki uaghan Jesusin ziam bagh Jerusalemin aven are-megham, a dera.” ¹⁴ Pol bar gavgavizima e tagha anetegha kamaghin migei, “Bizir tizim Ekiam a damusi ifongegh, an a damu.”

**Pol Judian kalabusin
itima me an kotiam barasi**

(Sapta 21:15-26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalemin oto

¹⁵ Egha gin e bizibar kirigha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. ¹⁶ Ezi Sisarian itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi en akua ghua Nasonin dipenimin e ikiamin naghin e ati. A Saiprusin gumazir bar faraghavira Jesus gifogha an gin zuim.

¹⁷ Egha e Jerusalemin otozima Kraisin adarasi e bagha bar akonge. ¹⁸ Egha e amimizaraghan, Pol en marazi ko Jem-sin ganasa zui. Dughiar kam Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba bar uaghan iti. ¹⁹ Pol dughiar aghuim me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin an dafarimin amizir biziba bar dar gun me migei.

**Gumazir dapaniba Godin
Dipenimin mangasa Polin migei**

²⁰ Ezi Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba kamaghin oregha Ekiamin ziam fe. Egha me Polin migia ghaze, “Enanav, ni fo Judan gumazamizir bar aviriba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me bar Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gavgafi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba me migia ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin itibar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan men anogorosi. Egha ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoran marki, egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan marki. ²² E fo, ni izezima, me oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin damuam? ²³ Ni kamaghin damu. Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir gavgavir mam gami. ²⁴ Ni me inighiva ia Godin damazimin zuegħsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me uan dapanir ariziba

gisamin ofaba, ni adagh iveau. Ni kamaghin damightima, gumaziba bar fogh suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi ni uaghan Judan arazibagh ami.^{** 25} Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir Iesusin gin zuibara, e akinafarir mamin uan nighnizim osirigha me bagha fomira anemada. Egha me migia ghaze, ia marvir guabar ofa gamir asizibar aman marki. Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba koma asizir me firagharim gafa misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

²⁶ Kamaghin Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amimizaraghan me ghua arazir Godin damazimin zuezim a me koma a gami. Egha a Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam givaghti me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

²⁷ Ezi dughiar 7 pla givasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsin itiba Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiraghakamaghin dia migei, ²⁸ “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighin gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven ghua God ua bagha inabazir dipenim gamima a

Godin damazimin mize.” ²⁹ (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven ghu.)

³⁰ Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamizibar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiraghakurugha zui. Egha me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.^{††}

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

³¹ Egha Judan gumazamizibar aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalemin gumazamizibar uariv sosi. ³² Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir maba ko midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Polin misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

³³ Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam iza Polin suiraghakme migeima, me senin pumuning a ike. Egha a Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?” ³⁴ Ezi avirir ekiar kamin aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir kuram gamima, midorozir gumazibar ekiam deragha bizitam gifozir puvati. Egha kamaghin a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu. ³⁵ Pol dipenir kamin adiriziamin otivasava amima me a misoghasa bar kaghiram anerisi. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghp. ³⁶ Ezi gumazamizir

^{**21:24} (21:24) Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Namba 6:1-21.

^{††21:30} (21:30) Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi gumazir igharazibadarasi divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamizibadanganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim.

avirir men gin zuiba diava kamaghin migei, "A misuehti, an aremegh!"

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judaba gehhari

³⁷ Ezi me Pol inigh midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a men gumazir ekiamin Grighin akam an azara, "Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?"

Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam an azara, "Ni Grighin akam migei? ³⁸ Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim, a fomira gavman ko misogha, egha 4,000in gumazir kuraba inigha ghua gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam, a?"

³⁹ Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Puvati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Silisian Distrighin aven itir nguibam Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni migei, ni na amamangatightima, ki akatam gumaziba ko amizibav kimasa."

⁴⁰ Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin tugha uan darfimra gumazamiziba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira nimira iti. Ezi a

22 Hibrun akamin me migei, ¹ "Nan adarasi ko nan afeziaba, ia oragh. Ki datirighin deravira ia geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir puvati."

² Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun akam me migeima, me bar nimira iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, ³ "Ki Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam Tarsusin nguibamin na bate, Silisian Distrigh. Ezi ki nguibar kam Jerusalemin ikiava aghungi. Ki Gamalielin agharimin itima a en ovavibar arazibar nan sure gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo. Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. ⁴ Ki faragha gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba itiba Tuavir Kamin gin zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Ki me misozima me ariaghiri. Egha gumazamiziba bar moghira men suighava senbar me ikiava me isa kalabusin averiam garisi. ⁵ Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko Judan

kotin aven itir gumaziba bar nan arazibagh fo, egh me dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kamin gin zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh Jerusalemin iziva, mizaziba me daningam. Egha ki bizir kam bagha Damaskusin ghu."

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti

(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 26:12-18)

⁶ Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin me migei, "Ki aruer arizimin Damaskusin boroghira zuima, angazangarir gavgavim Godin nguibam ikia bar na gisira. ⁷ Ezi ki nguazim girighava orazima, tiarir mam na migei, 'Sol! Sol! Ni manmagh sua na gasighasisi?'

⁸ "Ezi ki an azara, 'Ekiam, ni tina?'

"Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, 'Ki Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na gasighasisi.' ⁹ Ezi na ko zuir darasi, me angazangarimin ganigha, egha me migirigiam baragha deragha fozir puvati, tina na migei.

¹⁰ "Ezi ki azara, 'Ekiam, ki manmaghin damuam?'

"Ezi Ekiam na migei, 'Ni dikavighiva Damaskusin mangi. Egheti gumazitam munagh, ki ni bagha misevezir ingangariba bar, a dar ni mikimam.' ¹¹ Ezima angazangarir kam nan damazimning okavizi, ki garir puvati. Kamaghin amizima na ko itir darasi me uan darfabar na inigha Damaskusin ghu.

¹² "Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Ananias, a God baghavira ikiava, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza nan gari. ¹³ A nan boroghin tugha, egha migei, 'Nan aveghbuam, Sol, nin damazimning ua deragh.' Ezi dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.

¹⁴“Ezima Ananaias na migei, ‘En ovavibar God uan nighnizim gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir kamin ganiva, an akamin otivir migirigia abaragh. ¹⁵Ni an akam akuniva, egh ni ganigha oraghizir bizibar gun gumazamiziba bar me mikimam. ¹⁶Ezi datirighin ni tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh rueghiva, egh an ziamin diaghtima a nin arazir kuraba gin amadagh.’”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha Pol amada

¹⁷Egha Pol migia ghua ghaze, “Egha ki gin uamategha Jerusalemin izeghava, ki Godin Dipenimin aven God ko migia ikiava irebamin min bizimin gari. ¹⁸Ki Ekiamin garima a na migei, ‘Ni zuamira dikavighiva Jerusalem ategh mangi. Ni kagh nan akam akuntima, me a bareghan kogham.’

¹⁹“Ezi ki a ikara, ‘Ekiam, gumazir kabagh foz, ki God ko migeir dipenibar arua gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim nin itiba suigha me kalabus garigha, me misosi. ²⁰Ezi nin akam akurir gumazir kam Stiven, me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi ki an boroghin tughav ikiava, egha nan damazim arazir kamin garima a dera. Ezi ki Stiven misoghezima an aremezir darazir korotiar ruaribar gari.’”

²¹“Ezi Ekiam na migei, ‘Ni mangi. Ki saghon itir gumazamizir Kantrin Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni amangam.’”

Pol midorozibar gumazibav già ghaze, ki Romin gumazim

²²Ezi gumazamizir avirim Polin migirigia abaragh ghua migirigiar kam gami, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh mangasa. Ezi Judaba maghira tiariba akarava, egha

dagarvasi, “E a misueghtima an aremegh! Gumazir kamaghin amim nguazimin ikian kogham.”

²³Egha me dagarvaghha uan kotoriaba makurava egha nguazir minemniaba pin da akuri. ²⁴Ezi Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam, uan midorozir gumazibav geima, me Pol inigha uan dipenibar ghu. Ezi a kamagh deragh foghasa, manmaghin amizima me Pol kamaghin a dagarvasi. Kamaghin a bizir kam gifoghasa, uan midorozir gumazibav keme, ia a fozoregh an azangsigh.

²⁵Ezi me Polin soroghafariba ikegha a fozoroghasa. Ezi Pol gari, Romin midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazim tughav itima, Pol an azara, “Romin gavmanin osirizir arazitam Romin kantrin gumazitam damuasa ian amamangati, o puvati? Ki Romin gumazim. Ia na kotiam gatizi puvatiga egh na fozoroghasa.”***

²⁶Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin oreghava, Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam bagha ghuava a migei, “Ni manmaghin damuam? Kar Romin gumazim.”

²⁷Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam Pol bagha ghua an azara, “Ni na mikim, ni Romin gumazimra?”

Ezi Pol a ikara, “Are, kirara.”

²⁸Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam kamaghin migei, “Ki iveau dafam gamigha, egha Romin gumazimin oto.”

Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan afeziam, a Romin gumazim, ezi ki Romin gumazim.” ²⁹Ezi an azangsighasava amir gumaziba me kamaghin oreghava, zuamira uarigh ekuigha saghuiamin tuivighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiar senin Pol ikezim a fo, Pol Romin gumazimra. Kamaghin a uaghan atiatingi.

**22:25 (22:25) Ni akar Aposel 16:37in itimin gan. Romin Arazir mam kamaghin mihiava anogoroke, me Romin gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham.

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri

³⁰Ezi amimzarakan midorozir gumazibar ekiam bar deragh foghasa, Pol arazir tizim gamizima, Judaba a migei. Ezi a Polin senba firigha, egha Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men diazima me iza uari akufa. Ezi a Pol inigha ghua men damazimin

23 anetizima a tughav iti. ¹Egha Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar garava egha kamaghin me migei, “Nan adarasi, ki ingangarir God baghava amizim, ki bar deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu. God nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha egha arazir aghuimin gin zui.” ²Pol kamaghin mikemezi, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Ananaias Polin akatorim misoghasa an boroghin itir gumazibav gei. ³Ezi Pol kamaghin a migei, “God uaghan ni misuegham! Ni mati dipenir birir kuram, me azenan aneghefe. Egheti me aven an kuramin ganan kogham. Ni magh aperaghav ikiava Moses Osirizir Arazibagh gisin tughana kot garisi. Egha ni na misoghasa migeir migirigiamin ni ubi Moses Osirizir Arazim gasighasisi.”^{“”}

⁴Ezi Polin boroghin tuvighav itir gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Ni Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapanim akar kuramin a migei.”

⁵Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fozir puvati, an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiam. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Akar kurabar ia uan atrivibav kiman marki.’”

⁶Ezi Pol fo me marazi Sadyusiba, ezi marazi Farisiba. Ezi a Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar diagha kamaghin

migei, “Nan adarasi, ki Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin gumazim. Ki nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ovengeziba ua dikavam. Me bizir kam bagha na isava kot gati.”

⁷Egha Polin migirigiam me gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me uari abigha, egha uari adosi. ⁸(Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham, egha uaghan ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvati. Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar iti.)

⁹Kamaghin amizi adoghadozir dafam otozi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me dikavigha pamtem migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam osimtiziba an puvati. A ti guizbangira migei, ensel o duar tam ti a mikemeghama.” ¹⁰Men odorozim bar gavgavizima midorozir gumazibar ekiam kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba Pol misoghiva a gekuti, a bighregham. Kamaghin a midorozir gumazibav kemezi me ghuaghira me da anemikegha a inigha midorozir gumazibar dipenimin ghu.

¹¹Ezi amimin tirazi ua dimangan Ekiam an boroghin tuga ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki! Ni Jerusalemin nan gun mikemezi moghira ni nan gun Romin me mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an aremeghasa akam akiri

¹²Egha amimzarakan Judan gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol misueghti an aremeghasa God ko akam akiri. Me kamaghin akam akiri, “E daghetam o dipatam rameghan kogh, mangi dughiar Pol aremegham.” ¹³Akam akirizir gumazir kabar dibobonim a 40 gafira. ¹⁴Egha me Judan gumazir dapaniba ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghuava kamaghin me migei, “E kamaghin akam

^{“”23:3} (23:3) Wok Pris 19:15 kamagh migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamagh migei, ofa gamir gumazir dapanim ubi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki.

akira ghaze, e Pol misueghti an aremeghti, e gin daghetam ramam.”¹⁵ Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir gumazibar ekiam kamaghin a bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh piraghram. A tighar izi ia bativti, e a misueghti an aremegham.”

¹⁶ Ezi me migeima Polin amizimin otarim oregha ghua midorozir gumazibar dipenimin Pol mikeme.

¹⁷ Ezi Pol Romin midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir mamin diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar kam inigh midorozir gumazibar ekiam bagh mangi. A bizar mam a mikimasa.”¹⁸ Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim Polin amizimin otarim inigha midorozir gumazibar ekiam bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim ghaze, “Kalabusin itir gumazim Pol na bagha akam amada. Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam ni mikimamin migirigiar mam iti, kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”

¹⁹ Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam otarimin dafarim suiragha aning min ghughha an an azara, “Ni tizimin na mikimasa?”

²⁰ Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba nin azangsighasa akam akiri. Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a gurumizaraghan Judan kotin mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba iniam.”²¹ Gumazibar dibobonim 40 gafira, me an aravagha a bagha monge. Kamaghin ni me baraghan marki. Me akam akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko dipatam rameghan kogham mangi me a misueghti an aremeghivira givagham. Datirighin me nin amamangatighamin akamra mizuai iti.”

²² Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam anemaga akar gavgavim kamaghin a migei, “Ni na mikemezi bizir kam tav mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gumazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

²³ Egha midorozir gumazibar ekiam, uan midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir pumuningin diagha kamaghin aningin migei. “Gua 200 midorozir gumaziba ko 70 pla hoziar gumaziba ko 200 pla afuzir gumaziba akumakum. Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.”²⁴ Egh ni Pol isin dapiamin hoziataba uaghan da inigh. Eghti a deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bativam.”

²⁵ Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam kamaghin akinafarim osiri:

²⁶ Ki Klodius Lisiás.

Ki bar pin itir gavmanin gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha akinafarim osiri.

Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.

²⁷ Judaba gumazir kamin suiragha a misueghti an aremeghasa. Ki kamaghin fo, a Romin gumazim, egha ki uan midorozir gumaziba ko ghuava ua a ini.²⁸ Ki foghasa, me bizir tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki a inigha men kotin ghu.²⁹ Ki kamaghin fo, me uan osirizir arazibar migirigiam gamuava pura akaba a gasi. An aremegham o kalabusin mangamin arazitam gamizir puvati.³⁰ Gumazir man na mikemezi, ki fo, me a misueghti an aremeghasa, mogha akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha zuamira anemadi. Egha akam a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin damazimin me uan migirigiabar amuasa, me mikeme.

³¹ Ezi midorozir gumaziba akam baregha dimagarimin Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin oto.³² Amimizaraghan

hoziar gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir gumazir igharaziba uamategha uan dipenimin Jerusalemin ghue.³³ Ezi hozin zuir gumaziba Sisarian otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin gumazir ekiam ganiga egha Pol isava a ganingi.³⁴ Ezi gavmanin gumazir ekiam akinafarimin ganigha Polin azara, “Ni provinsin manamin gumazim?” Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Ki Silisian gumazim.” Gavmanin gumazir aruam kamaghin oregha,³⁵ egha ghaze, “Akam ni gasir gumaziba kagh otivighti ki nin kotiam baraghram.” Egha a Herotin dipenir ekiamin Pol atigh egh deraviram an ganasa, me mikeme.

Judan gumazir dapanir aruuba Pol kot gati

24 Dughiar 5 pla givazima, Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim Ananaias, a Judan gumazir dapanir maba ko Romin gavman osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazir mam, an ziam Tertulus, me Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol gasir akamin gun gavman gumazir ekiam migei, egha me akar kam bagha Pol isi kot darighasa.² Egha gavman gumazir ekiam Polin diazima an aven ghuazima, Tertulus, Feliksin damazimin maghiram akabar a gasi. A kamaghin migei, “Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni en akurazima e dughiar ruarin bar deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir aghuarimin ni en akurvagha en kantrin aven itir bizar aviribar akiri.³ Nguibaba bar ko dughiba zurara e bar ni minabi: Feliks, ni bar gumazir aghuim.

⁴ “Ezi ki nin suiraghtima ni dughiar ruarin ikeghan kogham, ni en deragh en akar otevim baraghosa, ki nin azangsisi.

⁵ “E gumazir kamin garima an osimtizir aviribagh ami. A Judan nguibaba bar dar itiba adariba koma midoroziba fomira dagh ami da otifi, a Nasaretin ifarir darasi, gumazir dapanim.⁶⁻⁸ Egha uaghan Godin Dipenim damuti a Godin damazimin mizegha kuvighasava ami. Bizir kam bagha e an suighasa. Kamaghin ni uabi gumazir kamin azaraghiva, egh ni deraghvira akar e a gasibagh fogham.”⁸⁸

⁹ Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulusin akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me kamaghin migei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

¹⁰ Ezi gavman gumazir ekiam miki-masa dafarim Polin akuizima, a kamaghin ikara, “Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghosa nan navim bar dera.¹¹ Ezi ni puram azangsighiva, egha ni fogham, ki 12 plan dughiar ghuazibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo.¹² Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalemin aven meakuva men navibagh inivizir puvati.¹³ Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

¹⁴ “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fava egha Tuavir kamin zui. Tuavir kamin ziam Judaba kamaghin a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikiava, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti.

§§24:6-8 (24:6-8) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: “E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, ‘Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.’”

¹⁵ Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki-ava kamaghin fo, a ua gumazir ovezgeziba me damutima me dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti. ¹⁶ Kamaghin ki zurara God ko gumazibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva egh arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, ki pamtem ingari.

¹⁷ “Egha ki azenir mabar nguibar igharazibar ikegha, egha uamategha Jerusalemin ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazir onganarazibar akurvaghosa dagiaba, da inigha izi. ¹⁸ Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan garima ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizima, niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.” ¹⁹ Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghin me akatam nan ikiva, me uari kagh iziva, nin damazimin na isiva kot darigh. ²⁰ Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim. ²¹ Ezi ki ti men tongin tughav ikia migia dia mikemezi me a gifongezi puvati. Akar kam, ‘gumazir ovezgeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’”

²² Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judaba migia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Lisias, midorozir gumazibar ekiam izitima, ki ian migirigiabar kiram.” ²³ Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim migei, egha ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvatima ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazima a azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

²⁴ Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diaghava egha a migirigiaba barazima a nighnizir gavgavim Krais Jesusin itir arazibav gei. ²⁵ Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir arazimin migirigiam gamua egha navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir arazimin migirigiam gamua, egha Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze, “Kamaghira tuzima, ni mangi. Ki gin dughiatam ikiva ua nin diaghama.” ²⁶ Ezi dughiar kamra Feliksin nighnizim ghaze, Pol dagiataba inigh a daningtima a Pol ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam bagha dughiar aviribar an deima Pol izava a ko migirigiaba ami.

²⁷ Ezi azenir pumuning givazima, Por-sius Festus a Feliksin danganim ini. Feliks Judabar amuti me a bagh bar akueghasava a Pol ataghizima a kalabusin ikiavira iti.

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baraghama

25 Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin izezi, dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. ² Festus Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir dapaniba Festusin kotiamin tuga akaba Pol gasi. ³ Me pamten Festus kamagh a migei, ni en akuragh egh gumazir kam amadaghti, a Jerusalemin ghuavanang. Me gumazir maba migia ghaze, ia Pol misuehti an aremeghs, mangi an aravagh mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me kamaghin Festus migei.

***24:18** (24:18) Tertulus ves 6in Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damut, a Godin damazimin mizeham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghosa, kamaghin migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui.

⁴Ezi Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sisarian magiram. ⁵Pol guizbangin osimtizim damighti, ia akam a gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba nan gin Sisarian magiriva kotiam baragh.”

⁶Festus 8 pla o 10 plan dughiaba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisarian iraghu. Egha amimizaraghan a kotin aperagha me mikemezi me Pol inigha a bagha izi. ⁷Pol izava otozima Judan Jerusalemin ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gumazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Festusin akazir puvati.

⁸Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Judabar arazitam abighizir puvati. Egha Godin Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati, egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir puvati.’

⁹Ezi Festus Judabar akurvaghosa nighnighava Polin azara, “Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemin ghuavanaboghtima, ki munagh akar me ni gasiba baragh? Ni kamaghin ifonge, o?”

¹⁰Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotin ki tughav itir kam, kar Sisarin kotiam. Kotin kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan bar fo, ki osimtizitamin Judabagh amizir puvati. ¹¹Ki guizbangira ovengamin arazitam damighiva ki ovengam. Ki ovevemin ari-mangighan kogham. Ezi Judaba na gasir migirigiba, da mingariba puvatighti, tav na inigh Judabar dafarim datighan kogham. Sisar nan kotiam baraghosa ki ifonge!”[†]

¹²Festus a ko kotiam barazir gumazibar nighnizim inigha, egha Polin migei, “Ni Sisar nin kotiam baraghsi, aria ni Sisar bagh mangi!”

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

¹³Ezi dughiar maba givazima, Atrivim Agripa uan amuim Bernaisi ko aning Festusin ganiva dughiar aghuim a daningasa Sisarian zui.[‡] ¹⁴Aning dughiar aviribar Sisarian itima Festus Polin gun Atrivim Agripa migei. Festus ghaze, “Gumazir mam kagh iti. Feliks a isa kalabus gatizi a ikiavira ikia kagh iti. ¹⁵Ki Jerusalemin itima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir dapaniba akaba a gasa azangsigha ghaze, an osimtizim bagh ni mikemeghti, midorozir gumaziba a misuegħti an aremegħam.

¹⁶“Ezi ki kamaghin me migei, ‘Romin arazimra kara, me gumazitam puram a misueghan kogħam. A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba ko kotiamin tugham. Egh a me ko me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a ua bagħ mikim suam guizin bizim o puvati.’

¹⁷“Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki tong sughsughizir puvati. Egha amimizaraghan ki kotiam gaperagħa gumazim inigh aven izasa mikemezi, me a inigha ize. ¹⁸Akam asir gumaziba me akam Pol gasir dughiamin, ki orazi me arazir kuratam bagħava a gasir puvati. Ki ghaze, an arazir kuratam gamizi, me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati. ¹⁹Judaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagħha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha aremezir gumazir mam Jesus, Pol ghaze, an angamra itima me biziż kam bagħha uari adosi. ²⁰Ki akar kamin mingarim buriava avenge. Ki deragħa fozir puvati. Egha kamaghin an azai, ‘Ni ti Jerusalemin mangiva akar me ni gasir kaba bagħ kotiam damu?’ ²¹Ezi Pol ghaze, ‘Ki kalabusin ikiam, eghti gin

[†]25:11 (25:11) Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragħa an akam baraghizir puvati, eghi a kotin azaragħti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragh. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam.

[‡]25:13 (25:13) Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragħa Jonin dozim Jems misogheżi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itimin gan.

Sisar nan kotiam baraghām.' Kamaghin ki me mikemezi, me an suirazi a kalabusin iti. Eghiti ki gin tuavitam batoghīva Sisar bagh anemangam."

²²Ezi Agripa oregha kamaghin migei, "Ki uabi gumazir kam baraghāsā."

Ezi Festus kamaghin migei, "Ni gurumin an kotiam baragh."

²³Ezi amimizaraghan Agripa ko Bernaisi atrivimin kurukazir aghuaribagh amigha, midorozir gumazir aruaba ko nguibar ekiamin gumazir aruaba sara me gumaziba itir naghin aven zui. Ezi Festus mikemezi me Pol inigha aven ize.

²⁴Ezi Festus kamaghin migei, "Atrivim Agripa ko ia bar e ko kagh itir darasi, ia gumazir kamin gan! Judan gumazamizir Jerusalemin itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba, me akam a gasa bar pamtem dia ghaze, 'Ni a misuegħti an aremegħ, an angamra ikian marki!' ²⁵Ezi ki an aremegħamin arazir kuratam batozir puvati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam baraghāsā Pol ifonge. Kamaghin ki a isa Romin anemadi. ²⁶Ezi ki bizir tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an osirigh anemangam? Eghiti a fogħ suam, me bizir kam bagħha akam a gasi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar kagh itir gumaziba ko, nirara Atrivim Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagħha ize. Eghiti ni an kot baregħti, ki deravira an gun osiram.

²⁷"Nan nighnizim, ki pura kalabuziar gumazitam amangiva, an arazimin gun osirighan kogħtima, kar arazir aghuim puvati."

Pol Agripa migei

26 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Pol migei, "Ni uabi uan akam gegħan."

Ezi Pol uan agharim feħġa egha uan akabavgia, ²"Atrivim Agripa, ki

Judaba na gasir akar kam ikarvaghħasa. Ezi a bar dera ki an gun ni mikkim. ³Kamaghin ami, ni e Judaba en araziba ko bizir e migia uarir atariba ni bar a dagh fo. Kamaghin ki nin azai, ni nimira daperagh ikiva nan akaba baragh.

⁴"Ezi Judaba me bar na gifo, nan ikirrimi min ki aghirim min ikia uan nguibamin uan adarazir ko ikia ghua iza gin ki iza Jerusalemin iti." ⁵Me fomira na gifo, egh me ifongegħ, nan arazibar gun ni mikkim. Ki uan igiamin ikiava, egha Farisibar gumazir mamin otogħa men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaziba men arazibar gin mangan bar buraghburaki.

⁶"God fomira en ovaviba ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin ikiava a bagħha datirighin kotin iti. ⁷Ezi kar Godin akar dikirizim, en 12 plan adarasi, me Godin ziam arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam bagħavira mizuai. O Atrivim, e bizir kam bagħha mizuai, ezi bizir kamin, Judaba a bagħha akaba na gasi.

⁸"Manmagħin amizima ia gumazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim God ikian kogħam, a gumazir oveaghueziba me damut me ua dikavam?

⁹"Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki bizir bar aviribar amuti da Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin ziam gasighasigham.

¹⁰"Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalemin dagh ami. Ki Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim ini, egha ki Kraisin adarazir aviriba me isa kalabus gati. Ezi gumazir dapaniba me misogħtima aremegħasa me migeima, ki uaghan ghaze, me aremegħam. ¹¹Egha dughiar aviriba ki God ko migeir dipeniba roa dar aven ghua, men suigha egha me misosi. Ki kamagh sua, me Iesusin ziam akar kurabar a mikkim, egh nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin

^{26:4} (26:4) Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinċiit itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan.

ikian kogham. Nan navim me bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki nguibar saghon itibar ghua me gasighasighasa me buri.”

Pol uabi gehari, a manmaghin Kraisin anavin oto

(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 22:6-16)

¹²Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ezi darorir kabar mam, ki Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba da akar gav-gavim ini, ezi me na amadazima ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu. ¹³O Atrivim, dughiam kamaghin 12 kloghin zuima, ki tuavimin ghuava, egha garima, angazangarir mam Godin nguibamin ikegha iza, angazangarir kam bar gav-gavigha egha aruemin angazangarim gafira. Ezi na koma arui darasi koma ko, a bar e gisira. ¹⁴Ezima e bar nguazim gire, egha ki orazima akar mam Hibrun akamin kamaghin na migei, ‘Sol, Sol, ni manmagh sua na gasighasighavira iti? Ki nin akurvaghassava amima, ni nan akurvazim tivagha, ubi osimtizim ubi gamidi.’

¹⁵“Ezima ki an azara, ‘Ekiam, ni tina?’ “Ezi Ekiam ikara, ‘Ki Iesus, ni na gasighasighavira iti. ¹⁶Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki ni amiseveghtima, ni nan ingangarim damuasa, ki datirighin ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin otozir ni ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin akakaghambiba, na dar gun mikimam. ¹⁷Egħti ki nin ganiva nin akurvaghram, egħti nin gumazamiziba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba paza ni damighan kogham. Ki me bagħha ni amadi, ¹⁸egħti ni men damaziba kuiġhtima, me akirim ragħiġ mitatemin arazir kurabagh asaraghiva, angazangarim iżi. Egh me Satanin atrivir gav-gavim ategħiva, God bagħiżi. Kamagħin ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam, egħti me nighnizir gav-gavim nan itir gumazamizibar tongin danganim iniam. Nan gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir gav-gavim nan itima, ki me gamizi me

zue. Ni ingangarir kam damusi, ki me bagħha ni amadi.”

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

¹⁹Egha Pol migia ghua kamagħin migei, “Atrivim Agripa, ki Godin Nguibamin izezir irebamin min bizim min ganigha an aghuzir puvati, ki an akam baraki. ²⁰Egha ki faragħha Damaskusin nguibamin akam akunigha, egha Jerusalemin akam akunigha, egha Judan nguibaba bar dar akam akurava, egha uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara akam me mikira ghaze, ‘Ia uan navibagh iragh egh ua God bagħiżi. Egħti ian arazir ia amiba, ian gun mikim suam, ia navibagh iraghha gifa.’ ²¹Ezi ki bizir kabar akam akurima, me Godin Dipenir avizibar nan suira. Egħti Judaba na misuegħtima ki aremegħħasa. ²²God nan akurazima ki deragħa ikia iza datirikin, egha ki kagh tughav ikia akam me migei, gumazir kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba me bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar igharazitam akuri puvati. ²³Me ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, Krais mizazim inighiwa aremegħ, egh a gumazir faragh dikavigham. Eghiwa a Godin angazangarimin gun Israelba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me mikimam.”

Pol Agripa nighnizir gav-gavim Godin ikiasi an a migei.

²⁴Pol akam akuravira itima, Festus akar aruam kamagħin migei, “Pol, ni ongani! Ni suren aviriba dagħ amima, da ni gamima ni ongani!”

²⁵Ezi Pol kamagħin migei, “Gumazir Aruam Festus, ki organizir puvati, ki guizbangira migei, ki nighnizim ikiava ki migei. ²⁶Ezi Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba bar dagħ fo, da modogħa ottivizir puvati,

ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir puvati. Kamaghin amizima ki atiatir puvatigha, dar gun bar Atrivim Agripa migei.²⁷ Atrivim Agripa, ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar iti, o puvati?

Ki fo, ni nighnizir gavgavim iti.”

²⁸Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin azara, “Ni ghaze, dughiar otevir kam ni na mikim na damightima, ki Kraisin ananavin otogham ti?”²⁹ Ezi Pol a ikara, “Dughiar otevum o dughiar ruarim, ki kamaghin God ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia datirighin nan akam baraki, ia bar nan min otivigham. Ezi bizir vamira, me senbar ia ikeghiva ia isi kalabus darighan, ki aghua.”

³⁰Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin dapanim ko Bernaisi koma gumazir me ko ikeziba, me dikavighava³¹ dipenim ategha ghua, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam arazir kuratam damighiva, an aremegham, o a kalabusin ikiam. An arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

³²Ezi Agripa kamaghin Festus migei, “A uabi ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baraghram. A ti kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha, egha firiaghrihai.”

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin zui

(Sapta 27-28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romin zui

27 Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha givagha, egha me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isava 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazimin dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim Sisarin garir midorozir gumazibar mav.[§] ²E Adramitiumin nguibamin kurimin bini. Kurir

kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

³E amimizaraghan Saidonin oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamuava anetaghizi a uan adarazi bagha zuima me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi.

⁴E Saidonin ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin arighatizimin aminim amirazir naghin zui. ⁵E ongarir ekiam a bigha Silsian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto. ⁶100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim kagh Aleksandrian kurimin gari a Italin mangasa. Egha a batogha e isava a gati. ⁷Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin arighatizimin oto, Salmonin arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin. Egha Kritin aminim vai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri.

⁸Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghiram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

⁹Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghrazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,^{**}

¹⁰“Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi,

e datirighira mangiva dughiar kuram

^{§27:1} (27:1) Pol Jerusalemin izima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romin zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu.

^{**27:9} (27:9) Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ezi ni gansi, Wok Pris 23:26-32. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenian Ongarimin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati.

batoghtima kurim ko bizir aviriba ovengam. E uaghan ovengam."

¹¹Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki. ¹²Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangvira ikiasi migei. Egha ghaze, manmaghin e Finiksra otivighiva ikiti aminir ekiam givagham. Kar Kritin arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

¹³Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha egha Kritin ongarir dadarimin miriamin zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Egha mong ikezi aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha ongarim gamima a puvira ingari. Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori, "Not ko Istin tizimin dikavir aminim." A Kritin arighatizimin vongin izava pamten kurim givava a munamadi. Aminim bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin suizir puvatigha kurim ataghizi aminim a givaima a pura zui. ¹⁶Egha Kaudan arighatizimin miriamin ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong anepazazima e botin dozim gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa bar ingangarir ekiam gami. ¹⁷Ezi kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin dozim fegha pin anetigha, egha me benibar a ikegha, kurim sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin gighimin ghuanganan atiatigha, egha kurimin selba akunizi aminim kurim gisivaghsivazima a zui. ¹⁸Ezi aminim

ko ongarim virara bar gavgavigha puvira e misosi. Ezi amimiraraghan kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin aven itir biziba isava ongarim da makuri. ¹⁹Dughiar mikezimin me kurimin sel ko an biziba sara uaghan da makuri. Me uan dafaribar da isa da makuri.^{††} ²⁰Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem ko mikovezibar garir puvati. Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti. Kamaghin bar abuan e uarir akurvaghamin nighnizitam bar en itir puvati. Egha ghaze, e arimighregham.

²¹Dughiar ruarinmin gumaziba daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol dikavigha men guamin tugha kamaghin migei, "Gumaziba, ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin arighatizimra ikegha dughiar kurar kam batozir puvatizi, ezi bizitaba oveghan koghai. ²²Ki datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira guizbangira bar ikuvigham. ²³Ki Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe. Ezi dimangan Godin ensel iza na boroghin tugha kamaghin migei, ²⁴'Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh. Ni oragh, God nin azangsizim baregha givagha nin apangkufi. Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me oveghan kogham.' ²⁵Gumaziba, ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na mikemezi moghira biziba otivam. Kamaghin, ia gavgafiqh atiatingan marki ²⁶E kurim ateghti a mangi arighatizitamin dadarimin poroka."

²⁷Ezi 14 pla dughiaba givazi ghua dimagarimin aminim e givarazi e Mediterenianin ongarir ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir arizim roghira izezima kurimin ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e niguazimin boroghin izi. ²⁸Ezi kamaghin

^{††}27:19 (27:19) Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezi puvati.

me ongarimin konim gifofoghasa benim akunizi a iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim 40 mitan tu. Egha kurim mong isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin abarima a 30 mitan tu.²⁹ Ezi me kamaghin atiatingi, kurim mangi dagiataba iti naghin biraghiva bar misarighregham. Egha me ankan 4 pla kurimin girakirangin a da akunigha, egha aminim zuamira tiasa me God ko migei.³⁰ Egha kurimin ingarir gumaziba, me kurim ategh arasa tuaviba buri. Egha odava botin muziarim isava ongarim dafa. Egh ifar suam, kar kurimin guamin tir anka.³¹ Ezi Pol kamaghin 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim ko midorozir gumazibav gei, "Gumazir kaba kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham."³² Kamaghin midorozir gumaziba botin muziarim beniba aghorezi an ongarim giraghu.

³³ Egha aminim tiasava amima Pol daghetam ramasa bar me gakaghori, "Ia, 14 plan dughiaba ian dughoriba mitivighav itima dagheba ian navibar puvati, ia daghetam amezir puvati.³⁴ Ezi datirighin ki daghetam iniasi ia gakaghori. Daghem ian akuraghti ia gav-gavigham. Ian tongin tav ikuvighan kogham. Ian dapanir arizitam oveghan kogham."³⁵ A kamaghin mikemegha gi-vagha, egha bretin mam inigha bar men guamin God minabi. Egha anebigha maghiram anepi.³⁶ Ezi kamaghin me bar navir aghuarim ikiava egha uari dagheba api.³⁷ E gumazir kurimin itiba, en dibobonim bar 276in tu.³⁸ Egha me amegha naviba izivagha, egha ghaze, kurim mighivghigh pirara ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

³⁹ Ezi aminim tirazi aruem anadima, kurimin ingarir gumaziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin garava a gifozir puvati. Egha me ongarir mikebar mamin

gari, a bar aven ghughha egha gigir aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir dadarir kamin azenan mangasa, me ifonge.⁴⁰ Egha me ankabar suighizir beniba aghorezi da ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir beniba firi. Egha me aminim bagha kurimin guamin itir sel agurazi aminim kurim inigha dadarimin zui.⁴¹ Ezi kurim ghuava ongarir torimin itir gigir fightizimin ghuavanabogha, egha maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurimin guam ghua gigim vuigha ghughha bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim, ongarim izava a misozi a bar biaghire.

⁴² Midorozir gumaziba kamaghin nighnigha atiati, kalabusin gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin otivigh arimagiregham. Egha me misuehti me aremeghasa nighnisi.⁴³ Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim, a Pol aremeghan an aghua. Egha a midorozir gumazibar anogoroke. Uari suvim gamua foziba, a me migia ghaze, ia faragh kurimin uari akunigh uari suvim damu dadarimin mangi.⁴⁴ Eghiti igharazir darazi ter arariba ko kurimin arariba dagh isin mangi. Ezi me kamaghin bar moghira deravira nguazimin otifi.

Pol Maltan arighatizimin iti

28 E deraghavira ghuava ongarir dadarimin otivigha, egha e gara fo, e arighatizir mamin ti, an ziam Malta.² Ezi gumazir arighatizir kamin itiba arazir aghuaribar e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en mikarziba bar orangi, kamaghin amizi e avimin fingasa, me e bagha avim atigha egha e inigha avim boroghira ghu.³ Pol dazir pozir mam inigha da avim garisi. Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven itima, avir fefem a inizima an azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Polin agharim givigha guraghav iti.⁴ Ezi arighatizir

kamin itir gumazamiziba kamaghin an garima, kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav itima, me kamaghin uariv gei, "Gumazir kam ti gumazibav sozi da ariaghbirir gumazim, an ongarimin aremezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, godin arazir kuraba ikarvazim datirighin a ikarvagha ghaze, an angamra ikian kogham."⁵ Ezi Pol kuruzim kavkinizi an avim gira ghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati.⁶ Ezi gumaziba pura Polin mizuai, me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham, o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me dughiar ruarimin an gara a mizua ghuava puram an gari, bizitam a batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, a godin mam.

⁷ Ezi nguazir mam danganir kamin boroghira iti, kar Publiusin nguazim, an arighatizimin gavman gumazir dapanim. An e inighava uan dipenimin ghuze e dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a ko itima a deraghvira en garima e iti.⁸ Ezi an afeziam aria iti, an mikarzim an feima, ezi a buairir dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasava aven ghu, egha a bagha God ko mikemegha, gin uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe.⁹ A kamaghin amizima, arighatizir kamin itir arimariar gumaziba bar moghira izima a me gamima me ua dera.¹⁰ Me arazir aghuubar e gami, ezi e me ataghrazima, me bizir e puvatiziba e ganigava egha da isa kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

¹¹ Ezi iakinir pumuning ko mikezim givazima e mangasa. Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima, aminir ekiamin dughiam gifa. An Aleksandrian nguibamin kurim. Kurimin guamin god Susin otarir fufuzimningin nedazimning an iti. Aningin ziamning Kastor ko Polluks.¹² Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin otivigha, dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin an iti.¹³ Egha e kagh dikavigha ghua Regiumin otifi. Egha amimizaraghan,

Sautin amadaghan aminim dikavizi, e dughiar mikezimin e Puteolin otifi.¹⁴ E kagh Kraisin adarasi men marazi batifi. Ezi me 7 plan dughabar uari ko ikiasi e mikemezi, e me ko iti. Kamaghin e me ko ghua Romin nguibar ekiamin oto.¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir darasi Romin ikiava e barazima e izima, ezi me e bativasa izi. Ezi e Apiusin biziba amadir danganim ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir danganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men ganigha, egha God minabagha an navim gavgavim ini.¹⁶ Egha e Romin otivizi, gavmanin gumazir dapanim Polin amamangatigha ghaze, a uabira dipenitamin ikiti midorozir gumazitam an ganam.

Pol Romin akar aghuim kuri

¹⁷ Ezi 3 pla dughiaba givazima, Pol Judan gumazir dapanir ekiabar diazima me iza uari akufa. Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Nan aveghbuuba, ki bizitam e uan adarasi paza me gamizir puvati, o en ovavibar arazitam iriazir puvati. Ezi me Jerusalemin na kalabus gatighava, egha na isa Romin gumazibar dafarim gati.¹⁸ Ezi me nan kotiam baragha, egha nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva ovegham. Kamaghin amizi me na ataghraghasa.¹⁹ Ezi Judaba kamaghin aghua. Kamaghin amizi ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baraghama. Ezi ki uan adarazi akam me gasamin bizir mingaritam itir puvati.²⁰ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi ia ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva ia ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam, Israelba bar uaghan a mizuai. Bizir kam bangin me datirighin senin kamin na ike."

²¹ Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara, "E Judian Provinsin gumazibba da akinafarir osirizir ni migeitam inizir puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam iza eghaghanitam e gehgara egha migirigiar kuratam ni

gamizir puvati. ²²E fo, nguibaba bar men gumazamiziba migirigar kurabar Judan aven itir dakoziр igiar igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa.”

²³Ezi me dughiar mam diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamin zui. Mizarazimin ghua guaratizimin, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akam gehghara an gun me migei. Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar akaba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba, an akar kabar men nighnizibar fava migei. Egha akar kabar me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa a ifongegha pamtem ingara me migei. ²⁴Ezi marazi ghaze, Pol mikemezir akaba da guizbangira, ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian aghua. ²⁵Egha me uarira uarir tongin akaba uariv sogha egha me mangasava amima, Pol akar abuananam me migei, “Godin Duam guizbangira ian ovavibav keme. An akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akatorimin kamaghin ia mikeme,

²⁶⁻²⁷‘Gumazamizir kabar naviba ikuvigha gifa.

Me uan kuaribar oraghan aghuaghava, egha me uan damazibar ganan aghua. Me kamaghin amima, ki ghaze, marki.

Me uan damazimin ganighai, egha me uan kuaribar oreghai. Me kamaghin aghua. Me kamaghin amua bizibagh fozir puvati. Me amua guizin navibagh iragha na bagha izezi, ki me gamizi me deraghai. Me kamaghin damuan aghua. Kamaghin, ni gumazamizir kaba bagh mangi, egh kamaghin me mikim, Ia akam baraghiva, egh ia an mingarim gifoghan kogham; ia ganiva, egh ia bizitamin ganighan kogham.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha Pol migia ghua, kamagh migei, “Kamaghin ami, ki kamagh sua, ia kamaghin fogh, Godin akurvazim, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha anemadagha gifa. Eghti me oragham!”^{**}

³⁰ Pol azenir rubuzir pumuningin dipenir mam ikia egha dipenir kam givesi. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganasa an dipenimin izima a bar akonge.^{***}

³¹ Eghava Pol God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akam akurava egha gumazamiziba Ekiam Krais Iesusin akabar men sure gami. Egha a uaghan atiatir puvati, bizitam bar an tuavim apirizir puvati.

^{**28:28-29} (28:28-29) Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, migirigar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakin, “Pol akar kam mikemegha givazima, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarir dafar men tongin otozima me uarira uariv gia, akabar uariv sosi.”

^{***28:30} (28:30) Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimin gun e mikemezir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanin gumaziba kalabusin a firizi a ghua nguibar igharazibar Godin akam akuri. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Romin gavmanin gumaziba Pol misogynezima an aremes.

Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pol kamaghin ifonge, a mangiva Romin nguibar ekiamin itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghin, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, egh gin a mangiva kantri Spenin mangi akar aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamin, Pol bar deraghvira bigha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun me migia, egha Iesusin gin aruir gumazamizibar ikirmirimin gun me migei.

Pol faragha Romin itir Kraisin adarazi migia ghaze, a zurara God ko migiava, men akurvaghaha Godin azangsisi. Egha a gin akinafarir kamin akar mingarim abigha ghaze, "Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimira e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibir otivigham" (1:17). Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamiziba bar, me Judaba o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, God men apangkuvighiva ua me iniam. Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itim, God uam a iniam, egha a Godin namakamin otoghiva egh Krais Iesusin aveghboamin ikiam.

Kamaghin God ua gumazitam nighti, egha an ikirimirim igiamin min otogham. God a ko itima, Godin Duam a gizifa. Ezi kamaghin ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabiniva egh a gativaghanim gavgaviba puvati. Septa 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godin Arazibar mingarim migiava, egha Godin Duamin gavgavim migei. Pol ghaze, Godin Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirmirimin aven ingari.

Septa 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtizir mamin gun migei. Pol uabi Judabar

gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomira kamaghin ua baghaviram amiseviziba. Ezi Judan avirir ekiam, me Iesus akirim ragha a gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba, me Iesusin suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Egha Pol kamaghin migei, arazir kurar kam, me uari men osimtizim. Egha me bizir ekiar God me damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnizir puvati. Ezi Polin nighnizim, gin Judan gumazamizir taba me uaghan Iesusin adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polin akinafarimin akar aboananaba, Septa 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gin mangamin arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godin ingangarimin arazim damuasa migiava, egha gavmanin apengan ikiamin arazim migiava, egha igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim migei.

E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, egha tuavir kamin, e Godin damazimin dera

(Septa 1-4)

Pol uan aposelin ingangarimin gun migei

1 Ki Pol, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir mam. Krais Iesus nan diagha ghaze, ni nan aposelin otogham. Egha a na misevegha akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim na ganingi.

2 Faraghvira God akam akira ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham. Egha akar kam inigha, an akam inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezi me akar kam osirizi a Godin Akinafarimin iti. **3** Akar aghuir kam a Godin Otarimin gun migei. Otarir kam, a gumazimin min otogha, egha kamaghin a Atrivim Devitin ikizim.

⁴ Egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, God a gamizi a ua dikafi, a kamaghin en aka, a gavgavim itir Godin Otarim: A Krais Jesus, en Ekiam. ⁵ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, kantriba bar itir gumazamizir maba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an akamin gin mangam. Kamaghin God, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimra, a en apangkufi. Egha God, Krais bagha, aposelin inangarim damuasa e ati. ⁶ Ezi ia uaghan, Krais Jesus ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, ezi ia an gin zui. Egha ia Iesusin aven itir marasi.

⁷ God ia gifongegha ian diagha ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh na baghivira iki. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ia Romin nguibar ekinamin itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.

Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam God ko en Ekiam Krais Jesus, aning ian apangkuvhiva navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin mangasa bar ifonge

⁸ Ki faragh kamaghin mikimasa. Nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dar itir gumazamiziba, me ian nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanim barasi. Ezi Krais Jesus na gamima, ki ia bagha bar God minabi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ki bar God bagha pamten ingara, egha uan gavgavim sara ingari, egha an Otarimin akar aghuim akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Ezi ki God ko migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.

¹¹ Ki kamagh sua, ki ia damuti, Godin Duam amir ingangarir aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghiti ian duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin, ki ian ganasa bar ifonge. ¹² Ki kamaghin nighnisi. E uarira uarir akurvagham. Ian nighnizir gavgavim nan akuragham. Eghiti nan nighnizir gavgavim ian akurvagham.

¹³ Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian ganasava amima, bizir aviriba otiva nan tuavim apirma, kamaghin ki izir pu. Ki kamagh sua, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ingarizi, men aviriba navibagh ira, kamaghira, ki ian tongin ingarti, ian gumazamizir aviriba navibagh iraghama. ¹⁴ God Grighba ko gumazir Grighin aven itir puvatiziba bar men akurvaghaha ingangarim na ganingi, egha uaghan fofozim itir gumaziba ko fofozim puvatizir gumaziba sara. Kamaghin, ki gumazamiziba me ikarvaghamin osimtizim ateriva, ingangarir kam damuam. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir gumazamiziba, ki akar aghuim uaghan ian mikinasa, nan navim dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an akar aghuimin aven iti

¹⁶ Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an akar aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba bar men akurvaghama. A faragh Judabar akurvaghiva, egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akurvaghama. Kamaghin ami, ki akar aghuim akunasa aghumsizir pu. ¹⁷ Akar aghuir kam, a God arazir aghuir an amizim en aka, an e mikim suam, an damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, “Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghiti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam.”

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

¹⁸ E fo, God uan Nguibamin ikia uan aningagharam azenimra aneka. A, gumazir akirim agasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, iveauzir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam

guizin akam abiri. ¹⁹ God gumazir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim God gasara, kamaghin amizima God iveau kuram me ganidi. ²⁰ God nguazimin biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamin, iza datirighin gumaziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamin, gumaziba Godin arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuiba mingarim ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam kamaghin mikiman kogham egh suam, “Ki God gifozir puvatigha kamaghin ki osimtiziba puvati.” Bar puvatigham!

²¹ Me God gifogha egha me kamaghin nighnizir pu, “A guizbangira God.” Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men nighniziba organizi moghin itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvati, ezi mitatem men nighniziba avaragha dagh izifa. ²² Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Ezi me guizbangira puvati, me ongani. ²³ Me Godin zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamin gumazibar min gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruza ko, ipebar min marvir guabar in-gara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir aviribagh ami

²⁴ Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bagha a me ataghizima men navibar ifongezir arazir kuraba me dikavima, me arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba itibar uari gami. ²⁵ Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba, me Godin guizin akamin gin mangan firin, akar ifavarimin aneti. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godin kam-nangin ziam fan aghuagh, uam akirim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mingarim, kamaghin amizima, e

zurazurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

²⁶ Me God akirim a gasara, kamaghin amizi God akirim ragha me gasaragha me ataghizi, me uan aghumsizim itir arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi men amuiba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha egha arazir kuraba amizir igharaziba ko uari gami. ²⁷ Kamaghira, gumaziba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha men naviba me dikava mati avim men isi, ezi me arazir kuraba gumazir igharaziba ko uari gami. Gumaziba aghumsizir araziba uarira uari gami, bizir kam bagha me uarira uan arazir kurabar iveau kuram iniam.

²⁸ Me Godin guizin fofozim suiragh a ginighnighan aghua, kamaghin amizi God me ataghizi, me uan nighnizir kurar mizirizibar gin ghua arazir bar kurar e damuan koghamibagh amua, nighniziba bar ikufi. ²⁹ Me arazir kurar avirir kabagh ami: men araziba bar ikuvigha, munavin bizim bagha navim dikafi, egha uarir apanim gamigha, bizir aviriba itir gumaziba bagha navim ikufi, egha gumazibav sozima da ariaghiri, egha biziba bagha uarir atara uari abisi, egha gumazibagh ifari. Egha gumaziba paza me damuasa nighnisi, egha girakirangin migirigiar kurabar gumazibagh ami. ³⁰ Egha migirigiar ifavarir gumazir igharazibar ziabagh asighasizibagh ami. Egha Godin apanim gamua, egha tiraghfirazir arazim gamua, egha uan navir averiabar aven ghaze erara e bar dera, egha me uari uan ziaba fe. Egha me uari arazir kurar igiar mabagh ami da otifi. Egha me uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba batosi. ³¹ Me nighnizir aghuiba puvati. Egha me uari uan akar dikirizibar gin zuir puvati. Egha me igharaz darazir akurvaghan aghua, egha men apangkuvir puvati. ³² Me fo, Godin Akinafarimin itir akar gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir ka-

maghin amiba, me iveauzir kuram inigh arimighregham.” Gumazir kaba Godin akar gavgavim gif, egha me a batogha arazir kurar aviribagh ami. Egha uaghan me arazir kurar kabarama amir pu. Puvati. Me arazir kurar kabagh amir gumazir igharazibar ziaba fe.

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir arazim, a guizbangira ghua bar dera

2 Kamaghin amizi, ia igharaz darazi akaba me gasir gumaziba, ki vaghvagh kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, ki ubi osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh, ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni ubi arazir me amiba ni uaghan dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan ubi gasi. ²E fo, God, gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men araziba tuisigha iveauzir kuram me ganidi, arazir God amir kam a bar guizbangira ghua bar dera. ³Ia arazir kabagh amir gumaziba akam me gasi, egha ia uari arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati! ⁴Manmaghin amizi God arazir aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar ruarimin ni mizua ikia, egha nin arazir kuram bagha iveauzir kuram zuamira ni ganingizir puvati. Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti an garima a ti pura bizim? God ni uan navim giraghosa a ifongegha, arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

⁵Ni uan navimin suiragha gavgavigha egha uan navim gighasa nighnizir pu. Egha arazir kamin ni ubi iveauzir ekiar kuram bar ubi garisi. ⁶God gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagh iveauzim vaghvagh me daningam. ⁷Gumazamizir maba arazir aghuiba bagha gavgavigha dar gin ghuava, egha God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri. God ikirimirir zurazurara itim gumazamizir kabar aningam. ⁸Ezi gumazamizir

maba uarira uari ginighnigha, egha guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragha egha arazir kurabar gin zui. Egheti God uan aningagharim isi gumazamizir kabagh ingeghiva iveauzir bar kuram me daningam. ⁹Osimtizir ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba batogham. Judaba faraghtima Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba gin. ¹⁰Egheti God dabirabir aghuim ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim isi gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba gin. ¹¹God ikizitam uabin toroghan kogham, egh a bar gumazamiziba bar men araziba deravira da tuisigham

¹²Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba men puvati. Egha arazir kuram gamigha, Moses Osirizir Arazibar saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezi Judaba Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizi, God men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akamin gin ghua men araziba tuisisi. ¹³E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba pura da baragha, a Godin damazimin derazir pu. Puvati. Gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, God me migia ghaze, me an damazimin dera.

¹⁴Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati. Egha men marazi uan nighnizimra arazir aghuibar gin zui, ezi arazir kaba Moses Osirizir Araziba mirara zui. Me Moses Osirizir Araziba puvati, egha dar aven itir arazir aghuibar gin zui. Arazir kam kamaghin en aka, arazir aghuiba men nighnizimin iti me fo, me manmaghin damuam. ¹⁵Me amir arazir kamin e fo, God Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men navir averiabar an osirizima an azenim giri. dughiar maba men nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha dughiar maba men nighnizim ghaze, ia deraviram ami. Kamaghin amizi, nighnizir men navir

averiabar aven itir kam uaghan kamaghin en aka, Moses Osirizir Araziba guizbangira men navir averiabar aven iti.¹⁶ Kamaghin, akar aghuir ki kurim kamaghin migei, God gumazamiziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighnizir mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam, gumazamizir kabar nighnizibara arazir kurar me amiziba bagh men araziba tuisigham. God gumazamizibar araziba bagh me tuisighamin ingarim isava, Krais Iesusin dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

¹⁷Ezi datirighin ia manmaghin ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba; e Moses Osirizir Araziba gisin tu. Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin adarasi, erara God uabin toro.¹⁸ Kamaghin ia God ifongezir araziba dagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir manaba dera, o da ikufi.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ia kamaghin nighnisi, Moses Osirizir Araziba fofozimin mingarir aghuim ko guizin akaba bar e ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze, e gumazir damazir okaviziba tuavim men akakasi. Egha mitatemin itir gumazamiziba, angazangarim men akakasi. Egha gumazamizir onganiba fofozim me ganiga, egha borir doziba men sure gami.²¹ Guizbangira, ia marazir sure gami. Egha manmagh sua ia uari sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin akam akuri, biziba okiman marki. Egha iarara biziba okei.²² Ia ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze, e godin ifavarir marvir guaba, bar dar aghua. Egha manmagh sua dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba okei.²³ Ia uarira uan ziaba fa ghaze, "E Moses Osirizir Araziba iti." Egha ia dar gin mangan aghua. Egha arazir kamin ia Godin ziam gasighasisi.²⁴ Ia fo, Godin Akinafarim bizir kamin

migirigiam iti, "Ia Judaba, ian arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin ziam gasighasisi."

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

²⁵Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir mikarzir mogomem aghorim a dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangan koghti, ian mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim pura bizimin oto.²⁶ Eghti Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam, a me mikarzim atuzir puvatizir gumazim, a Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh mikim suam, a mati gumazir me mikarzim atuzim.²⁷ Ia Judaba guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian mikarziba aghore. Ezi ia deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba gin mangan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ian araziba tuisigh egh mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi.²⁸ Akar kamin mingarim kamakin: mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim gumazitam damuti, a guizin Judan gumazimin otoghan kogham. Mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim a nivafizimin bizim puvati.²⁹ Puvati. Guizin Judan gumazim a kamakin: an nighnizim ko navir averiaminaven Judan gumazimin iti. Guizin mikarzir dighorim, a uaghan gumazimin nighnizim ko navir averiaminaven ikegh otivam. Guizin mikarzir dighorim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otivir puvati. Kar bizir Godin Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir kamaghin amim, gumazimin damazimin ziar aghuim isir puvati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar aghuim isi.

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

3 E fo, mikarzir mogomemin dighorim a pura nivafizimin bizim puvati. Kamaghin Judaba ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh afira? Ezi bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir dighorimin arazimin otifi? ²E! God bizar bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh aningi. Bar bizar ekiam, God uan akam isa Judabagh aniga ghaze, ia deravira an ganam. ³Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi akar kam deravira an gin zuir puvati. Eighti God manmaghin damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghti, bizar kam God damighti, a uan akamin gin mangan kogham, o? ⁴Bar puvati! Gumaziba bar ifari, ezi God uabira zurara guizbangira migei. Godin Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin migei, “God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba fo, ni guizbangira migei.

Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva me fogh suam, ni arazir kuratam itir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi manmaghin ami? E kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba ikarvaghha iveaukuraba e ganiga, kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami? (Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir gumazibar migirigiar min zui.) ⁶Bar puvati! God deraghan koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham? Bar puvati, an araziba dera, kamaghin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvashi. ⁷Gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, “Nan akar ifavarim, Godin guizin akam gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh manmaghsu, God na mikim suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram gamim, egh nan arazir kuram ikaraghams?” ⁸Migirigiar organir ighazarir mamra kara: “Aria, e arazir kuram damutima arazir aghuim otivam.” Gumazir maba akam na gasa ghaze, ki

kamaghin bizibav gei! Kamaghin God me gasighasichti, bar deragham.

Gumazitam Godin damazimin derazi puvati

⁹Ezi manmaghin ami? E Judaba ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin damazimin me gafira? Bar puvati! Ki mikemegha gifa, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar e avarazi e an apengan iti. ¹⁰Godin Akinafarim bizar kam kamaghin a migei,

“Gumazitam Godin damazimin derazi puvati. Bar puvati.

¹¹Gumazitam fofozir aghuim itir puvati. Gumazitam God buri puvati.

¹²Gumaziba bar tuavir aghuim ataki. Gumaziba bar pazav ami.

Men tav arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Bar puvati.

¹³Men akar toriba mati gumazir moziba akaba akari;

kamaghin me migeima ovevem otifi.

Me akar ifavarir bar aviribagh ami.

Egha men akar toriba gumazibagh asighasizir migirigiar abar izifa, mati kuruzir kurabar imezim.

¹⁴Dughiaba zurara me akav ghuriaba gumazibagh arigha, migirigiar gumazibagh asighasisibagh amua osimtzibame garisi.

¹⁵Me zurara atamra ghua gumazibav sozi, me ariaghiri.

¹⁶Me aruava bizar gumazamizibar dabirabim gasighasizibagh amua, egha mizaziba ko osimtzibame garisi.

¹⁷Me navir amirizimin tuavim gifozir puvatigha igharaz darasi ko deragħha apiaghiri puvati.

¹⁸Me tong bar Godin atiatir puvati.”

¹⁹E fo, God kamaghin ifonge, an kotin dughiamin Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, me Godin arazir gumazamizibar tuisizim riagh egh migirigiatam damighan kogham. Kam-

aghin God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, Judabagh aningi. Eghti me dar gin mangi dar apengan ikiam.²⁰ E fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni nan damazimin dera. Puvati. Gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amim, a uan arazir kuramin gara fo, kar arazir kuram.

**Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a
nan damazimin dera**

²¹ Ezima tuavir e Godin damazimin derazim, a datirighin azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otozir puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto. Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba bizir kamin gun migei. ²² Bizir kam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir puvati. ²³ Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami, egha kamaghin Godin angazangarimin saghon ikia egha an aven mangan ibura. ²⁴ Ezi God en apangkuvigha egha Krais amizir ingangarimin a uam e givezegha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. E uan ingangaritamin Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Puvati. God Krais Iesusin ingarim bangin, a bizir aghuir kam isava pura e ganingi. ²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, Krais aremeghiva, egh tuavir kamin a gumazamizibar amuti, men arazir kuraba a da gin amadaghram. Bizir kam bagha, God Krais amisefe. Eghti tina nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Kraisin ovevemin tuavimin, God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar dera. Fomira God gumazamizibar asughav ikia, egha zuamira men arazir kurabar iveauzir kuram da ikarazir puvati. ²⁶ Egha datirighin dughiar kam God uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar

der. A uan arazir aghuim kamaghin en aka, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiti, a suam, ia nan damazimin dera.

²⁷ Eghti e tizim bagh uarira uan ziba fam? Biziba bar pu. E kamaghin mikiman kogham, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima kamaghin God e migia ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan damazimin dera. ²⁸ E fo, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavir kam gumazitam gamizi, a Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazamiziba, merara Godin damazimin dera. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ezi manmaghin ami, God a ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar moghira men God. Godin vamira iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar aghoreziba, men nighnizir gavgavim garava, egha uaghan a gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar aghorezir puvatiziba, men nighnizir gavgavim gar. Egha a ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³¹ Ezi manmakin? E kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba pura bizim? Bar puvati. E kamaghin mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha ingangarim iti.

**God Abraham dibora ghaze, a
nan damazimin dera**

4 Kamaghin, e Abraham ginighnigh, an en min nguazir kamin gumazir mam, egha en ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a bato? ² Pura nighnigh: Abraham arazir aghuibr amuti, God suam ni nan damazimin dera, eghti bizir kam bagh Abraham uan ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin bizim puvati. Abraham tuavir kamin Godin damazimin gumazir aghuim otozir puvati. Egh bizir kam

bagħ Abraham uan ziam fan kogħam.
³ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God an nighnizir gavgavim bagħha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera."

⁴ Gumazim ingangarim gamima, me iveau a ganidi. Ivezir kam, a bixi aghuir me pura a ganidir puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an ingangarim iveau. ⁵ Eġi gumazitam Godin damazimin gu-mazir aghuimin min otivsi, a man-magħin damuam? An arazir aghuim bagħ pamten ingaran marki. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki suam, God arazir kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon suam, ni nan damazimin dera. God gu-mazir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin gar-ava a medagħha ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ⁶ Devit uaghan akar otev ir-kam gamua ghaze, gumazir arazir aghuibagh amir puvatizim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera. Gumazir kam bar akongegħ. Devit kamagħin migei,

⁷ "Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, God an arazir kuraba gin amadagħha egha da avara,
 eġi gumazir kam bar akuegham.
⁸ Gumazir arazir kuram gamim, God an arazir kuram mengvira ikian kogħam,
 eġi gumazir kam bar akuegham."

⁹ Bar akongeżi arazir kam, tein bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir mogomebar aghorezbar bizimra? O, gumazir mikarzir mogomebar aghorezir puvatiziba uaghan, men bizim? Ia deravira nighnigh. E kamagħin migei, "Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi God an nighnizir gavgavim bagħha a dibora ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera." ¹⁰ Ia nighnigh, dughiar manamra God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera? Dughiar a tighar uan mikarzir mogomem aghoramim, an a mikemezi, o? Dughiar a uan mikarzir mogomem atugħha givazimin

gin, an a mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham tighar uan mikarzir mogomem aghoramim dughiamin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera!
¹¹ Ezi gin, me an mikarzir mogomem atu. God mikarzir mogomem dighorim min arazim a ganingi, eġi me Abrahamin duar kurimin gan fogħ suam, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomem aghoramim a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bixi kam bagħha God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Ezi kamagħin amizi, Abraham gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar ovavimin min oto. Gumazir kaba, me gumazir mikarzir mogomem aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima God ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ¹² Egha Abraham uaghan mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir marazir ovavim, me pura mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir pu. Puvati. Me mikarzir mogomeba aghoregħha, me uaghan en ovavim Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua, nguazir kamin ikia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abraham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir mogomem aghoramim, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikiriziz akam

¹³ Fomira God akar dikirizim Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam me daningam. Abraham, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha, ezi God a ko akar dikirizim għami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, kamagħin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim ganigha, kamagħin a ko akar dikirizim għami. ¹⁴ Eġi gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar dikirizim minn biziba da initi, kamagħin gumazim nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim min otozi, ezi Godin akar dikirizim

gavgaviba puvatighai.¹⁵ E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumaziba dar gin zuir puvatizima bizir kam God gamima a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightima, eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

¹⁶ God kamaghin ifonge, a Abrahamin gin zuir ovavibar apangkuvighiva akar dikirizim me daningam. Kamaghin amizi, God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganighava, a gisin akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gu-mazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamin min nighnizir gavgavim ikiva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghin, Abraham, a bar en afeziam.¹⁷ Kamaghin Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Ki ni damighti ni kantrin aviribar afeziamin otogham.” Akar dikirizir kam, God ubi a gamizi an an damazimin gavgafi. Godin kamra, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godin kam, a gumazir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura migeima bizir faragha itir puvatiziba, da otifi.^{§§}

¹⁸ Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghin uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egha kamaghin a “Kantrin aviribar afeziamin oto.” Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, “Nin ovavir boriba bar aviramegham.”¹⁹ Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurigha mati aremezir gumazim. Egha a 100 plan azenibar roghira ghu. Egha a fo, an amuim Sara boritam batan kogham, a navim ronge.²⁰⁻²¹ Egha Abraham uan nighnizir gavgavim anetaghizir puvati. Egha a Godin akar

dikirizim ginighnigha navir pumuningin itir puvati. Egha an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima a bar gavgavigha Godin ziam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar dikirizimin gin mangi bizir kam damuamin gavgavim iti.²² Kamaghin God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim a ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

²³ Akar kam Godin Akinafarimin iti, “God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.” Kar an Abrahamra migeir puvati.²⁴ Kar uaghan en migirigiam. E uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God Jesus en Ekiam gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimin dera.²⁵ En arazir kuraba bagha, God Jesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizi me a misoghezi, an areme. E an damazimin deraghasa, an e bagha Jesus gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi.

E Krais ko aremegha uaghan a ko angamra iti

(Sapta 5-8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

5 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, tuavir kamin God ghaze, e an damazimin dera. Kamaghin amizi en Ekiam Krais Jesus an e gamizi, e navir vamira God ko iti.² E Krais nighnizir gavgavim an itima, tuavir kamin an e inigha God bagha ghuzima, e datirighin Godin apangkuvimin aven iti. E fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniasa, egha bizir kam mizuai iti, kamaghin e bar akonge. ³ Egha e bizir kabanaghra bagha bar akongezir puvati. E fo, e osimtizibar aven itima, egha osimtiziba e damuti, e tugh gav-gavighamin arazim gifogham. Kamaghin

^{§§4:17} (4:17) Grighin akam, vezin kam nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Marazi migei, “Abraham, Godin damazimin en ovavir afeziam.”

e bar akonge.⁴ E tugh gavgavighti, kamaghin God migirigar aghuim e damuam. Eghti an migirigar kam e damuti, e bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuam iki suam, e da iniam.⁵ God uan Duamin, an arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a bar en navibagh izifa. Kamaghin amizi e Godin bizir aghuiba bagha mizua, egha bar fo, e pura mizuai puvati, da guizbangira otivam.

⁶ E uarira uarir akurvaghan iburazir dughiamin, Krais e gumazamizir kuraba bagha areme. An ovevem, God inabazir dughiamin oto.⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir aghuimin akurvaghs i aremeghamin bizim bar oseme. Ezi ti dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir aghuitam bagh aremegham.⁸ Ezi e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir dughiamin Krais, en akurvaghaha areme. Arazir kamin, God bar e gifongezir arazim en aka.⁹ Bizir bar ekiam, Krais e bagh aremezi, tuavir kamin God en gara ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin e fo, gin Godin kotiamin dughiamin an aningagharim otoghti, a dughiar kam guizin uaghan en akurvaghan.¹⁰ E faragha Godin apaniba, ezi an Otarimin ovevemin an e gamizi e an namakaba. Datirighin e an namakaba, ezi Iesus angamra ikiava, kamaghin bar guizbangira a en akurvaghan.¹¹ Uaghan bizir mam kamakin, en Ekiam Krais Iesus e gamizi e guizin Godin namakabara, kamaghin e bar akonge.

**Adamin aven, ovevem
otozi, ezi Kraisin aven,
ikirimirir zurara itim oto**

¹² Kamaghin amizi, gumazir vamira arazir kuram gamizi, ezi tuavir kamin arazir kuraba nguazir kamin oto. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amima, ovevem oto. Ezi gumazamiziba bar arazir kurabagh amima,

kamaghin ovevem bar me bato.¹³ E fo, fomira dughiar Moses Osirizir Arazibar tighar otivam, dughiar kamin arazir kuraba nguazir kamin iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, God gumazibar arazir kurar kaba medir puvati.¹⁴ Ezi Adamin dughiamin ikegha ghua Mosesin dughiamin, ovevem gumazamiziba gativagha me avara. Gumazir maba Adamin min arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, men arazir kuraba ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan me avara. Ezi Adam mati Gumazir Izamimin nedazim.

¹⁵ Ezi Godin apangkuvir a pura aningizim, an Adam amizir arazir kuramin min amir puvati. Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Adam arazir kuram gamima, ezi tuavir kamin gumazir aviriba ariaghire. Ezi gumazir vamira Krais Iesus an apangkuvimin, God e gamizi, e an damazimin dera. Ezi Godin apangkuvimin gavgavim bar ovevemin gavgavim gafira. Bizir kam, a gumazamizir aviriba pura me ganingizi, a me gizifa!¹⁶ Egha uaghan God puram e ganingizir bizim ko, gumazir vamiran arazir kuramin otozir bizim, aning uaghara zuir puvati. Aning arazir vamira e gamir puvati. Bar puvati. Gumazir kam arazir kurar vamira amizi, God gumazamiziba me tuisigha ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha God puram e ganingizir bizim kamakin, gumazamiziba arazir kurar aviribagh amima, God men apangkuva gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.¹⁷ Guizbangira, gumazir vamira Godin akam batoghezi, ezi an arazir kuramin ovevem gumazamiziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba avarazi a me gizifa, egha ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Kar a pura aningizir bizim. Egh gumazir vamira Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, tina God pura anidir bizim iniva, a Krais ko ikiva bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh me kamagh ikiva me bizibagh

ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemin gavgavim gafiragham.

¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin, e deravira akar kam ginighnigham. Gumazir mam arazir kurar vamiram amizi, kamaghin God ghaze, gumazamiziba bar moghira bar ikufi. Kamaghira, Gumazir Ighazariz Vamira arazir aghuir Godin damazimin derazim gami. Kamaghin God gumazamiziba bar men gari, mati me arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Egh God me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim me daningam. ¹⁹ Gumazir vamira Godin akam baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir gumazibagh ava. Kamaghira Gumazir Vamira Godin akam baraghizi, ezi an arazir kam gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me Godin damazimin dera.

²⁰ God kamaghin nighnigha, egha Moses Osirizir Araziba aningi, eghiti gumazamiziba arazir kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim otivighram. Kamaghin gumazamiziba puv arazir kurabagh ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar ekevegha, bar dar pin iti. ²¹ Arazir kuram faragha gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghiri, kamaghin ovevemin tuavimin arazir kuram men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira Godin apangkuvim datirighin gumazamizibagh amima, me an damazimin dera. Kamaghin apangkuvim en atrivimin min iti. Eghiti gin izamin dughiam, en Ekiam Krais Jesusin ingarimin, God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim e daningam.

E Krais ko ovenge

6 Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E ti arazir kuraba dar amuvira ikiam, eghiti Godin apangkuvim ekevegh mangvira ikiam? ² Bar puvatigham! E aremezir gumazibar min ikiava, egha arazir kurar

e amiba ategha gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam arazir kurabar tuavimin gin mangvira ikiam? ³ La ti kamaghin fo, e bar Krais Jesusin aven ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamin e bar an ovevem ko poke. ⁴ E ruegha, egha tuavir kamin Kraisin ovevemin poke, ezi Afeziam Krais ko mozimin aven e akaragha e avara. Egha mati an gavgavir ekiam Krais gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira ikiam.

E uaghan Krais Jesus ko ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

⁵ Ezi, e Krais ko puegha egha mati an aremezi, moghin areme. Kamaghira, e a ua dikavizi moghin e a ko puegh ua dikavigham. ⁶ E kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin araziba, da Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha gifa, ezi en nivafizimin agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, e ua arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazibar ikian kogham. ⁷ Guizbangira, gumazitam aremeghti, arazir kuramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti, an an apengan ikian kogham. ⁸ E ghaze, e Krais ko areme, egha e nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir kamin ikiam.

⁹ E kamaghin fo, Krais mozimin ua dikavigha gifa. Egha uam aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a ua gavgavir a misuegħti a uam aremegħamim, puvati. ¹⁰ Egha Krais dughiar vamiram aremegħa ua aremegħan kogham. Egha ovever arazir kamin, an arazir kuramin gavgavim gamizi, eghiti a uam a gativi damuan kogham. Egha datirighin a ikirimirir aghuarimin ikia God bagħavira iti. ¹¹ Kamaghira, nighnizir kam ian iki, ia uaghan Krais ko aremegħa egha arazir kuramin gavgavim uam an apengan itir puvati. Egha ia Krais Jesus ko porogħa God bagħavira ikia ikirimirir aghuimin iti.

¹² Ovever mikarzim en iti, ezi ia arazir kuram ateghtima a ian mikarzibagh ati van marki. Kamaghin arazir kuram a gekutima ia mikarzim ifongezir arazir kuramin gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Egh ia arazir kuram amamangatighti a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba ikirarighti ia arazir ikuratam damuan marki. Ia mati, gumazamizir ovegha mozimin ikegha ua dikavigha angamra itiba, kamaghin ia uari isi God daning. Egh God amamangatightima a ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti ia arazir aghuibal amu. ¹⁴ Arazir kuram ua ian mikarzibagh ati van kogham. Ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati, ia Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibal ingangarir gumaziba

¹⁵ Ezi e datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar ua dar apengan itir puvati, egh e manmaghin damuam? E Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti, egh e arazir kurabar amuvira iki, ti deraghamb, o? Bar puvati! ¹⁶ Ia ti kamaghin fos, o? Ia uari isi, gumazitam a daningiva, egh an akamin gin mangiva, egh ia an ingangarir gumazibar otivigham. Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazibar ikiti, a ia damighti ia aremegham. Egh ia Godin akam bareghiva egh an gin mangiva, ia an ingangarir gumazibar ikiti, a ia damighti, ia an damazimin deraghamb. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazibar ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan akamin apengan ia ariki. Me Godin guizin akam ian sure gami, ezi ia a inigha guizbangira an gin zui. Bizir kamin, e God minabi! ¹⁸ Faragha arazir kuraba ia ikiagharki, ezi God ia firi. Egha God ia gamizi, ia arazir aghuibal ingangarir gumazibar otifi.

¹⁹ Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar nighniziba otefe, ezi ia foghasa ki bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin ia migei. Bizir kam

guizbangira, ia faragha uan mikarziba bar da aningizi, da arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazibar otivizi, ia arazir miziriziba ko bar ikuvizir arazibagh ami. Egh datirighin ia bar uan mikarziba bar dar aningti, da arazir aghuibal ingangarir gumazibar otivighthi, ia Godin mirara zuegh ikiam.

²⁰ Faragha ia arazir kurabar ingangarir gumazibar ikia, ia arazir aghuimin gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. ²¹ Egha ia faragha amir arazibagh amima da akurvazir manaba ia gami? Arazir kaba, ia datirighin dagh nighnighava aghum-sisi. Arazir kabara gumazibagh amima me ariaghiri. ²² Ezi datirighin God ia firizi, ia arazir kurabar gavgavimin apengan itir puvati, egha Godin ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Egh ia iniamin bizir aghuimra kara, God ia damighti, ia Godin mirara zuegh ikiva, egh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. ²³ Guizbangira, arazir kuram iveau isava uan ingangarir gumazim ganingi. Ivezir kam an ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir kamnagh, e uan Ekiam Krais Jesus ko porogha, egha a isi.

Datirighin e navir igiamin arazibar gin ghua ingangarim gami

7 Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir Arazibagh fozi ki ia migei. Ia fo, gumazim angamra ikiavira ikia, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egha gumazim aremegha Moses Osirizir Arazibar uam a dar apengan itir puvati. ² Amizim pam ikiam, eghia an pam angamra ikivira ikitima, eghia Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghara aning ikezim uam amizim ikeghan kogham, eghia amizim firighrigham. ³ Gumazim angamra ikivira ikiti, amizim gumazir

igharazim ko dakuighti, egheti me amizir kam mikim suam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamir amizim. Amizir kamin pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir Arazim a ikeghan kogham, egheti a firighrigham. Kamaghin, a gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me kamaghin mikiman kogham, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Puvati.

⁴ Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia Kraisin mikarzim ko poke, egha bizir kamin ia a koma ovegha, uam Moses Osirizir Arazimin apengan itir puvati. God kamaghin ifonge, e a bagh ingarti dagher aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin, ia datirighin gumazir God amizi ua mozimin dikavizim, ia an adarasi. ⁵ E faragha uan navir għurimin arazibar gin ghua, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroguer kuram en mikarzbibagh aningizima, e arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir kamin ovevem e bato. ⁶ Ezi datirighin e Kraisin min ovenge, egha faragħha en suighizir biziba, e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba uam en suirazir puvati, e firiaghire. Ezi datirighin en ingangarir e amiba, da ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Datirighin, Godin Duam e gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

⁷ Egheti manmakin? Moses Osirizir Araziba agoroguer kuram en mikarzbibagh aningizima, e arazir kuram gami, e manmagħi mikimam? Tarazi suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba ti ikufi. Bar puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikian kogħtima, ki guizin kamaghin azangam, arazir kuraba, da tizim? Ki dagh fogħan kogham. Moses Osirizir Araziba kamagh migei, “Ni munavin biziba bagħ navim dikavan marki.” A kamaghin mikemegħan kogħti, ki fogħan kogham, biziba bagħha navim dikavir arazim, an arazir kuram. ⁸ Ezi arazir kuram nan navir għurimin aven ingara egha Moses

Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi. Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim gami a dikavima, ki gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara nan navim da bagħha arai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ti puvatizma, arazir kurram għavgaviba puvatīgħi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, ki angamra iti. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi, arazir kuraba dikavighha angamra iti, ezi ki fo, ki Godin damazimin areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir aghuarim e ganidi. Ezi ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ki ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Puvati, da na gamizi, ki areme. ¹¹ Ezi arazir kurram nan aven ingara egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavmin na misoghezi, ki areme.

¹² E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin otivaghire. Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir migirigiar għavgaviba, da uaghan Godin otivaghire, egha da Godin damazimin derazir arazibar amuasa e migei, egha da gumazamibbar akurvasi. ¹³ Ezi manmagħi ami? Bizir aghuir kam ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati. Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge, arazir kuram azenim girightima e bar fogħ suam, arazir kuram a bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin God arazir kuramin amamgħatiz, arazir kuram bizir aghuir kamin aven otogħa na gamizi ki ovenge. Kamaghin Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, God guizbangira kamaghin en aka, arazir kuram bar kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzbibagh atifa

¹⁴ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin Nguibamin bizim, ezi ki nguazir kamin gumazim. Ezi arazir kuramin għavgavim nan suira, ezi ki arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazimin oto. ¹⁵ Egha ki amir araziba, ki deragħha dar mingarib-

agh fozir puvati. Arazir ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara dagh ami.¹⁶ Ezi arazir ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami, ezi nan arazir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki ti kamaghin miki-mam, Are, Moses Osirizir Araziba da bar dera.¹⁷ Kamaghin, ki uabi arazir kurar kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itim, dagh ami.¹⁸ Ki fo, bizi aghuitam nan aven itir puvati. Ki uan navir ghurim migei. Kamaghin amizi, ki arazir aghuibal amuasa ifonge, egha dar amuamin gavgaviba pu.¹⁹ Arazir aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba, ki dagh ami.²⁰ Egha arazir ki aghuaziba, ki dagh ami, egha kamaghin fo, ki uabi kamaghin amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan aven itim, dagh ami.

²¹ Kamaghin ki gari, arazir kam guizbangira kamaghin nan ingari: ki arazir aghuibal amuasa ifonge, ezi arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia nan tuavim apiri.²² Guizbangira, nan navir averiamin aven, Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar, ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da bagha bar akonge.²³ Kamaghin, ki arazir igharazimin garima, a nan mikarzimin aven ingari. Egha Godin migirigiar nan nighnizimin aven itibav sosi. Arazir igharazir kam, na gamima, ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir kuram, a nan mikarzimin aven ingara na ikiaghargisha na gatifa.²⁴ Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima, ki mikarzir ovengamin kamin firighrigham?²⁵ Eghti Godra, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nan akuraghram! Ezi ki God minabi! Egha ki uabi, uan nighnizimin navir averiamin aven Godin migirigiabar ingarir gumazimin iti. Egha uan navir ghurimin aven, ki uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar

otozir arazir kuram, ki an ingangarir gumazimin iti.

Krais arazir kuraba givagha Godin Duam e ganingi

8 Kamaghin e Krais Jesus ko poghez-iba, God datirighin uan kotiamin aven uam ivezir kuram e daningsi miki-man kogham.² E fo, e bar datirighin Krais Jesus ko poroghav itiba, Godin Duamin gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e ganiga, egha ovevemin arazim ko arazir kuramin e firaghariki. Eghti arazir kaba ua e gativagh e ikirarighan kogham.³ En navir ghuriba, gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir Araziba, en arazir kurabar gin amangamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan koghamin bizi kam, God uabi a gami. God uan Otarim amadazi, a gumazimin min otogha, egha arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin min gari. A en arazir kuraba agivasa ize, ezi an ingangarimin tuavimin, God gumazamiziba itir arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha a gasighasiki.⁴ Ezi e datirighin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir aghuiba en navibar aven deragh otogham. Kamaghin God en arazir kurabar gavgavim a givagha a gasighasiki.

⁵ Guizbangira, navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir gumazamiziba, me dughiba bar navir ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira nighnisi.⁶ Eghti gumazim navir ghurimin araziba baghivira nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti gumazim Godin Duam baghivira nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim koma navir amirizim iniam.⁷ Ezi gumazitam navir ghurimin araziba

baghivira nighnighiva, gumazir kam Godin aghuaghiva an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati; egh guizbangira dar gin mangan kogham. ⁸ Gumazamizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba, me God ifongezir arazibar amuan kogham.

⁹ Eighti Godin Duam guizbangira ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam ifongezir arazibar gin mangam. Guizbangira, gumazitam an navir averiamin aven Kraisin Duam an itir puvati, a Kraisin anam puvati. ¹⁰ Ia arazir kuram gami, egha bizir kamin ia areme. Eighti Krais ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, eighti Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuarim ia daningam. ¹¹ Godin Duam Jesus mozimin a gamizi a ua dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir averiabar aven iti. Egha gumazir Krais gamizi a dikavizir kam, a ian ovengamin mikarzibar amuti, da ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam. God uan Duar ian navir averiabar aven itimin tuavimin, bizir kam damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

¹² Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, e ilkarvazir ingangarir mam iti. Ilkarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir ghurimin bizim puvati, e an gin mangan kogham. ¹³ Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva, ia arimighregham. Egh ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, ia uan mikarzibar arazir kurabav soghti, da aremeghti, ia angamra ikivira ikiam.

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir Godin Duam men faragha zuima me an gin zuiba, eighti gumazamizir kaba bar Godin boriba. ¹⁵ E kamaghin fo, Duar God ia ganin-

gizim, a ia gamizi, ia pura ingangarir gumazibar otozir puvati, egha ia bizibar atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi. Egha e Godin Duamin gavgavimin e an dia ghaze, “Aba, En Afeziam!”* ¹⁶ Godin Duam uabi, a en duaba ko porozi, e uarir gun migei, e Godin boriba. ¹⁷ E Godin boriba, egh gin bizir aghuir God e daningasa e bagha inabaziba, e da iniam. Bizir kaba, en avebam Krais da inigha gifa. E fo, e datirighin Krais ko mizazir a iniziba e da ateriva, egh gin a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

¹⁸ Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuir kam God gin en akaghti, e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, bizir kam a, mizazir e datirighin isiba, bar dagh afiraghram. ¹⁹ Guizbangira, God ingarizir biziba bar, me dughiar God uan boriba azenum darighamim a bagha mizua, uan dapaniba fegha tintinibar gara nighnishi, dughiar manamra bizir kam otivam? ²⁰ Guizbangira, God fomira nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God damuamin bizir aghuim bagha mizuai. ²¹ Datirighin, nguazimin itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba kuraghrir arazimin apengan ikia, mati da kalabusin iti. Egha me kamaghin fo, dughiar God misevezimin, God biziba kalabusin itir arazir kam a givaghti, eighti biziba bar Godin boriba ko firighreghiva dabirabir aghuarim ko ziar ekiam iniam.

²² E fo, bizir God ingariziba bar moghira, mati amizim borim batasa mizazim isi moghin, da mizazim isi.

***8:15** (8:15) Aramin akam, a Jesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, “Aba.” Egha Jesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghin a dibora ghaze, “Aba.” Ni Mak 14:36in gan.

Egha da bar puv tuava ara, iza datirighin oto. ²³Ezi bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati, e uari uaghan arai. E Godin Duam inigha gifa, a kamakin, a God e daningamin bizir aghuibar faragha zuir bizim, an e ganingi. Egha e tuava ara, dughiar God e damighti e an boribar miraram otivamimin, e a bagha mizuai. Dughiar kam, God en mikarzibar amighti da firighregh ganganir igharazimin otogham. ²⁴E bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai itima, kamaghin God en akura. Egh e suam, e bizir mam bagh mizuamam, egh fogham, e tighar a iniam. Egh gumazim tizim bagh bizir a inigha givazim baghiva mizuam ikiam? ²⁵Ezi e fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e guizbangira da iniam. Egha kamaghin e navibar suigha da bagha mizuai.

²⁶Kamaghira, Godin Duam e gavgaviba puvatizir darazir akurvasi. E fo zir pu, e manmagh biziba bagh God ko mikimam? En migirigia otefe. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko migia, tuava ara, an ararem akar e mikiman asazibagh afira. ²⁷Ezi God gumazamizibar navir averiaba guizbangira dar gari. A uan Duamin nighnizim giflo. Kamaghin, an Duam Godin ifongiamin gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba bagha a ko migei.

²⁸E fo, God bizibagh amima da virara uari inigha ingara, egha gumazamizir God bar a gifongezibagh amima, ezi me dera. Kar gumazamizir God ua me iniasa mikemegha givaziba, a men dia. ²⁹Kar, gumazamizir God fomira ua me iniasa migeiba, a uaghan me ginaba, eghia me uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam. Eghia borir aviriba ikiti Krais uabi men avebar ekiamin min ikiam. ³⁰Ezi gumazamizir a fomira me ginabaziba, a uaghan men dia. Egha gumazamizir a diazir kaba, a me dibora ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha gumazamizir an damazimin

derazir kaba, a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

³¹E bizir kabagh foghava, egh e manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e baghivira ikiti, tina e dikabiraghiva e gafiraghama? Bar puvatigham. ³²God uan Otarimin suirazir pu. Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan min anenningizi, an areme. E fo, a uan Otarim e ganingi, egha e uaghan kamaghin fo, a bizir aghuir igharaziba bar, da uaghan pura e daningam. ³³Eghia gumazir manatam God inabazir gumazamizibar kotin aven akam me gasam? Puvati. God uabi gumazamizir kabav gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin dera. ³⁴Tinara e mikim suam, ia uan arazir kuramin iveau iniam? Puvati, Krais Jesus, gumazir aremezim, God a gamizi a ua dikafi, egha datirighin Godin agharir guvimin aperaghav iti. Egha anarira e bagha God ko migei!

³⁵Krais bar e gifongeghavira iti, kamaghin gumazir manatam e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam? Puvati. Osimtziba e bativam, o dughiar kuram e bativam, o gumaziba arazir kurabar e damuam o, mitiriaba en agham o, bizir daghuamiba puvatigham o, bizir kuram e gasighasigham o, me e misoghti e arimighiram o, bizir kabanang e damuti, e ti Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam, o? Bar puvati. ³⁶Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim mikezezi moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

“E nin gumazamizibar min itima, kamaghin me dughiaba bar, me e misoghti e arimighrasa, me e gami. Me en gari, e mati me misozi ariaghbirir sipsipba, ezi me paza e gami.”

³⁷Bar puvati. Krais bar e gifonge, ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara e gamima

e uan apanim dikabiri.³⁸ Guizbangira, Krais bar e gifonge, ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, bizitam e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham: ovevem, o ikirimirir aghuim, o enselba, o duar kuraba, o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba,³⁹ o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimin itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar, dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham. An arazir e gifongezir kam, a Krais Jesus en Ekiamin ingangarimin, e ganingi.

God Israelbagh Amizir Arazim, Pol a gehari

(Sapta 9-11)

Pol Israelbagh nighnigha men apangkufi

9 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim na ganingi, ezi nan navimin aven ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam a guizbangira. ²Ki zurara uan anabam bagha nighnigha, bar men apangkuvigha, ose-megha nan navir averiam ikufi. ³Ki kamaghin bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel, ua men iniam. Eghti Krais nan nighnizimin gin mangan koghti, ki an azangsigh a ko mikimti, a uan gumazamizibar tongin na batuegħti, nan anabam Israel nan danganim iniam. Bizir kam men akurazi, kamaghin a deragħai. ⁴Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi God me dibora ghaze, me an boriba. Me an ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim God koma inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa, me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer arazim men akagħha, egha

me ko akam akiri. ⁵Men ovavir faragħa itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mis-zevezim, Krais nguazir kamin gumazim min men ikizimin aven oto. Krais a God, egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti zurazurara e Kraisin ziam fam![†]

God Israelbagh amir arazim, Pol an gun migei

⁶Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumazamizir maba, Israelin anabamin aven itiba, me guizin Israela puvati. ⁷Guizbangira, Abrahamin ovaviba, men marazi Godin boriba puvati. Fomira God kamaghin Abraham mikeme, “Aisakin ovavibara, ki men gan me dipon suam, merara nin ovaviba.” ⁸Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin għu, borir nivafizim otoziba, me Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir Godin akar dikirizim otiviba, me guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba. ⁹Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin għu, “Dugħiar ki inabazimin, ki uamategħ izi, Sara otarim batam.”

¹⁰Kamaghira puvati, akar iħarazir mam iti: Rebekan otarir pumuning afeziar vamiran oto, a Aisak, en ovavim. ¹¹⁻¹²God arazir a zurara amimin gin ghua, gumazamiziba uan nighnizimin me ginabi. A gumazamizibar ingangarim bagħha nighnizir pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava me ginabi. Kamaghin Rebeka tighar otarir pumuning batamin dughiamin, aning arazir kuratam o arazir aghuim gamizir puvatizi, God Rebeka kamaghin a migei, “Otarir ni faragh otegħamim, a ni gin otegħamin otarim ingarir gumazimin otogħam.” ¹³Bizir kam, Godin Akinafarim mikkem-ezir mogħin, “Ki Jakob gifongegħha, egha Ison aghħua.”

[†]9:5 (9:5) Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, e mikovezir pumuningin tongin itir akaba kamaghin dagh iragh suam, “God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangħira ikiam.”

¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin mikimam? E suam, God ti arazir kuram gami? Bar puvati! ¹⁵ Guizbangira, God kamaghin Moses migei, “Ki gumazitamin apangkuvighsi ifongegeh, ki an apangkuvam. Ki gumazitamin kuarkuvighsi ifongegeh, egh ki an kuarkuvam.” ¹⁶ Kamaghin God gumazitam ginabaghosa, a gumazimin nighnizim ko an ingangarimin gara a ginabir pu. Puvati. God uan apangkuvimra gin ghua gumazibagh inabi. ¹⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarimin itir akam Isipin atrivim migia ghaze, “Ki kamagh sua, ki uan gavgavir ekiam nin akaghti, nguazir kamin itir gumazamizir aviriba nan ziar ekiam fam. Kamaghin, ki Isipin atrivimin ikiasi ni ati.” ¹⁸ Kamaghin amizi e fo, God gumazitamin apangkuvighsi ifongegeh, an an apangkuvam. Egh a gumazitam damighti an dapanim gavgavigh an akam batoghsa a ifongegeh, a damuam.

¹⁹ Ian tav ti na mikim suam, “God kamaghin amigha, tizim sua e migia ghaze, ‘Ia uan arazir kurabar iveau iniam?’ Gumatitam God ifongezi moghin a iriaghan kogham.” ²⁰ Ezi ni gumazir kinim! Ni Godin arazir an amizim bagh an ataran marki! Nguazir minem gumazir an ingarizim kamaghin a mikiman kogham, “Tizim bagha ni kamaghin nan ingari?” ²¹ Nguazir minemin ingarizir gumatim, a uan nighnizimin gin mangi miner pumuning ingarigham. A nguazitam inigh, miner pumuning ingarighthi, miner tam dughiar ekiam bagh ikiam, eghti miner ighazarir mam, me zurara pura bizir kuraba a mikinam. Kar an nighnizim.

²² God uaghan kamaghin ami. God kamagh sua, a uan aningagharim azenim datightima, eghti gumaziba bar an gavgavir ekiam gifogham. Nguazir miner iveau kuram iniamiba, kar gumaza-

mizir an asighasighasava amiba, egha a dughiar ruarin me ganingi, egh a gin me abighrarigham. ²³ A kamagh sua, an ziar bar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim azenim girighti, gumazamiziba bar a gifogham. A fomira a uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim e a ko da iniasa, egha gumazim nguazir mineba akirizir moghin, an en navibar akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir miner an apangkuvim itibagh ingezi, da bar izifa. ²⁴ Nguazir miner apangkuvim iniamin kaba, kar e gumazamizir God deiba. E Israelbara men tongin izezir puvati, e uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ize. ²⁵ Ezi Hosean akenafarimin, God kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi puvatiziba, datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia nan adarasi. Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki gin me mikim suam, ia ki bar ifongezi darasi.

²⁶ Ia faragha danganir mamin itima ki ia migia ghaze, ia nan adarazi puvati. Egha danganir kamnaghra ki ia mikim suam,

Ia Godin zurazurara itimin boriba.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aisaia Israelbagh nighnigha kamaghin akam akuri, “Guizbangira, Ekiam dughiar vamira gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar men araziba tuisigh, egh zuamira men iveau me danigam. Israelin gumazamizibar avirimin dibobonim, an ongarimin gigimin dibobonimin min otogham, egha pura bizim, me marki. Ekiam men puningra ua me inigham.” ²⁹ Bizir kaba Aisaia fomira mikemezi moghin otifi, a kamaghin migei, “Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en anabamin tongin tarazi ataghizi puvatizi, e bar ikuvighai, mati Sodom ko Gomora ikuvizi moghin.”

Israelba nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

³⁰ Are, e manmaghin mikimam? E kamaghin mikimam, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin damazimin deraghaha ingangarir ekiam gamizir puvati. Egha me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God ghaze, me nan damazimin dera. ³¹ Ezi Israelba me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua ingara, Godin damazimin deraghaha tuavim buriava, egha a batozir puvati. ³² Manmaghin amizi, me a batozir puvati? Me Godin damazimin deraghaha, uan gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge. Me nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin zuir puvati. Dagiar dagariba asim, me a gasaghporaghiri. ³³ Godin Akinafarim bizir kam migia ghaze, “Ia oragh! Ki gumaziba asaghporir dagiar mam amisevegha a isa Sionin mighsiamin anefa. Dagiar kam me damuti me iram. Egh gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me aghumsighan kogham.”

Israelba Godin araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

10 Nan adarasi, ki uan navir averiamin aven God Israelba ua me iniasa, ki bar ifonge! Egha me bagha God ko migei. ² Ki Israelba bar deragha me gifogha kamaghin migei, me Godin arazibar gin mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir pu. ³ Me, tuavir God ghaze e an damazimin derazim, me a gifozir puvati. Egha uan gavgavibar, Godin damazimin deraghaha tuaviba buri. Kamaghin me Godin damazimin deraghamin tuavimin apengan itir pu. ⁴ E fo, Krais Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizima, dar gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti, anarira Godin damazimin deragham.

⁵ Gumazir Godin damazimin deraghaha Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuim, Moses a migia kamaghin osiri, “Gumazim Moses Osirizir Araziba migei moghin damuva egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti, arazir kaba a damuti, a ikivira ikiam.” ⁶ Kar Godin Akinafarim akar otevir mam, a gumazir nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Godin damazimin derazim, a kamaghin a migei, “Ni uan navir averiamin kamaghin mikimam marki, ‘Tina Godin nguibamin ghuavanangam?’” (Akar kam kamakin, ni Krais e bagh izighrisi, ni mangiva an azangam?) ⁷ “Egh ni uaghan kamaghin mikiman marki, ‘Tina gumazibar ovia itir danganimin magiram?’” (Akar kam kamakin, ni ovevemin mozimin angi, Krais inigh anangam?) ⁸ Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Godin akam bar nin boroghira iti, a nin akatorim ko nin navir averiamin aven iti.” Ka nighnizir gavgavimin akar e ia migeim. ⁹ Ni uan akamin kamaghin mikim suam, “Jesus a nan Ekiam,” egh uan navir averiamin aven nighnizir gavgavim iki, kamaghin fogh, God Jesus gamizi a mozimin ua dikafi, egheti God nin akurvaghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ E fo, ni navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiti, kamaghin God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egh uaghan ni uan akatorimin suam, “Jesus nan Ekiam,” egheti God nin akuraghti, ni ikivira ikiam. ¹¹ Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh a ubi aghumsighan kogham. Puvati.” ¹²⁻¹³ Egha Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumaziba bar Ekiamin ziamin diaghti a men akurvagham.” Kamaghin, Godin vamira iti, a bar en Ekiam. Egheti gumazir an deiba, a bar bizir aghuir aviriba men akurvagham. Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin damazimin magh gari.

¹⁴Ezi manmakin? Guizbangira, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatiziba, me manmaghin an ziamin dimam? Egh gumazir eghaghanim baraghizir puvatiziba, me manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam? Eighti gumazitam akar aghuim me mikinighan koghti, me manmaghin a baregham?

¹⁵Eghi siosba akar aghuim akurir gumaziba amangan koghtima, me manmaghin akamin gun me mikimam? Godin Akinafarimin aven Aisaia kamaghin osiri, “Godin akar aghuim inigha izir gumazibar darorim, a bader.”

Israelba akar aghuiminizir puvati

¹⁶Ezi Israelin gumazir maba me Godin akar aghuiminizir puvati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, tinara en akar aghuim nighnizir gavgavim an iti?”

¹⁷Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir gavgavim a gumaziba akar aghuim barazir tuavimin izam. Eighti gumazir Kraisin akam akurimin tuavimin, gumaziba akar aghuim baregham.

¹⁸Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin gumazamiziba me Godin akar aghuim, me uan kuariba a baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze, me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

“Akam inigha izir gumazibar akatoribar otivir migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin nguibaba bar dar otozi,
gumazamiziba bar, men kuariba a baraki.”

¹⁹Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelba me ti akar kamin mingarim gifozir pu, o? Puvati. Me fos. Moses God bagha faragha kamaghin mikeme,

“Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir ziaba puvatigha
pura bizibar min itiba ki me inightima,
ian naviba bar ikuvigham.

Eighti ki gumazamizir fofoziba puvatiziba inightima, bizar kam ia damichti ia ataram.”

²⁰Ezi Aisaia uaghan akar gavgavimin kamaghin migei, “Na burir puvatiziba, me nan api. Na bagha azai puvatiziba, ki uabi men aka.”
²¹Egha a Israelbav gia kamaghin migei, “Ki dughiaba zurara men suigh me mughasa me bagha garima, me nan akaba barazir puvatigha akirim ragha na gasara.”

God Israelbar tongin itir varazira men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe.

11 Kamaghin amizi, ki bizar kam ginighnigha ian azai, God uan gumazamiziba batosi, o? Bar puvati! Ki uabi Israelin gumazir mam, ki Abrahamin ovavim, ki Benjaminin anabar gumazir mam. ²God uan gumazamizir fomira ua bagha me amiseveziba, a me batozir puvati. Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir Elaijan eghaghanim ginighnigh. Elaija Israelbar osemegha me bagha God pamtem an azangsisi,

³“Ekiam, Israelba nin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, egha me nin ofa gamir danganiba gasighasiki. Ezi ki uabira ni bagha ikiavira itima, me na misoghasava ami.” ⁴Ezi God manmaghin an akam ikara? A ghaze, “Ki ua bagha Israelbar tongin itir varazira amisefe, ezi me, 7000in gumaziba Israelin ikiavira iti. Me ifavarir god Baal bagha teviba apirizir puvati.” ⁵Ezi kamaghira, dughiar kamin uaghan Israelbar tongin itir varazira, God men apangkufi, egha a ua bagha me amisefe.

⁶Guizbangira, God men apangkuvigha, kamaghin a me amisefe. A me amir ingangaribagh nighnizir puvati. God gumaziba amisevezir arazim, a gumaziba amir ingangarimin tuavimin otogham,

egh a guizbangira Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin otoghan kogham.

⁷Ezi manmakin? Israelba Godin damazimin deraghamin bizim bagha pamtem ingara, egha a inizir puvati. Ezi Israelin avirim min tongin itir varazira God miseveziba, merara a ini. Israelin igharaz darazi, naviba gavgavigha Godin dimdiamin aghua. ⁸Godin Akinafarimin osizirim iti,

“God me gamizi, me mati gumazir aremezim moghin akui.

Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir puvatizi, men kuariba biziba barazir puvatigha, iza datirighin tu.”

⁹Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin aven kamaghin migei,

“Ki kamaghin ifonge, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,

men isar ekiar kaba me damut i me iriva, mati azuazim asizim a misoke.

Eghti me iriva, uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam.

¹⁰Eghti God men damazibar amighti da komegh, ganan kogham.

Eghti a me damut i me osimtiziba ateriva akiragharia avigh mamaghira ikiam.”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ua me ini

¹¹Ki ua ian azai, Israelba asaghpo riaghriha, egh me iregh mamaghira iki, egh ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangira, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar ize. God kamaghin ifonge, Israelba na bagh ua izam, kamaghin ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akurvaghram, eghti me men ganighiva naviba ikuvigh egh ua na bagh izam. ¹²Israelba akirim God gasarazima, God bizar aghuir aviriba nguazir kamin itir guizamizibar akura. Israelba Godin arazimin irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagħ aningi. Kamaghin, gin Israelin God miseveziba bar

God bagħ ua izeghti, God guizbangira bizir bar aghuir aviribar gumazamizibar amuam.

¹³Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amada, ezi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge. ¹⁴Tuavir kamin, ki uan adarazir navibar nighnizibar amuti, men naviba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagħ dikavam. Egħti nan ingangarir kamin, God men tarazi ua me iniam.

¹⁵God Israelba batuegħa, egha nguazim minn itir guizamizibagh amizima me a ko navir vamira iti. Kamaghin gin God ua Israelba inighti, bar deragħam, mati God gumazir aremezibar amighti, me ua dikavam. ¹⁶Ni bretin ingariva, ni plauan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan min God daningħi. Egh arazir kamnangin bretein igharaziba uaghan da Godin biziba. Egħti, gumazitam temer biba God daningti, an aguuba uaghan Godin biziba.

¹⁷Israelba mati olivin temer aghuir mam, ezi God an aguar maba aghor aghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiā minn aguuba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuuki. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimmin dagħem isi, egha mati olivin aguar faragħa ikezibar minn deragħha iti. ¹⁸Ezi kamaghin, ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragħa guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragħa deravira nighnighiha, egh nighnizir kam damu. Ia olivin aguuba dagħem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim dagħem ia ganidi.

¹⁹Egħti ia ti kamaghin mikimam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganimin an e isavsuiraghha, kamaghin a dar aghħore. ²⁰Guizbangira, God kamaghin ami. Araxiż an amizir kamin mingarim kamakin, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati, ezi a me aghħo. Ezi ia nigh-

nizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha deravira iti. Kamaghin ia deragh uari bagh gan, uari uan ziaba fan marki. Ia ati-tingti deragham. ²¹ Ia nighnigh, God fomira guizin olivin aguuba ataghizima, da ikezir puvati. Kamaghin ia akaba batoghtima, a ia ateghtima ia ikian kogham.

²² Kamaghin ia deravira nighnigh. God arazir aghuibagh amua, uaghan iveauzir kuraba anidi. Gumazir an arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba, a iveauzir kram me ganidi. Ia an arazir aghuibar suiragh tugh gavgavichtima, an arazir aghuibar ia damuam. Ia dar amuan koghtima, a uaghan ia aghoregham. ²³ Olivin temer aguar a fomira dighoreziba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian koghamin arazim ateghti, a ua me inigh olivin tememin me isavsuiragh. Guizbangira, God me inigh ua tememin me isavsuiragh. Olivin aghuibam, ezi God ia aghoregha olivin aghuibam ia isavsuiki. Kar guizbangira ian temem pu. Kamaghin amizi, a temer kamin aguar faragha an ikezibara inigh uam ada isavsuigham, ezi kar pura bizim, ingangarir ekiam puvati.

God gumazamiziba bar uan apangkuvim men akaghosa ifonge

²⁵ Nan adarasi, ki guizin akar mogomer mam ia a gifoghsa ki ia migei. Ia a gifogh, egh kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia fofozir ekiam iti. Akar kam kamakin: Israelin marazi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim ikian aghua; men arazir kam zurara ikivira ikian kogham. Me kamaghira iki mangi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir God miseveziba bar God bagh izamin dughiamin tugham. Egh me gin Godin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. ²⁶ Tuavir kamnangra God Israelba bar

men akurvagh. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
“Akurvazir Gumazim Jerusalemin ikegh izam.

Egh a Jekopin ovavibar amightima me Godin akam barazir puvatizir arazim ategham.

²⁷ Ki men arazir kuraba bar da agivaghiva, egh dughiar kamin uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam me ko a damuam.”

²⁸ Israelba Iesusin akar aghuim akirim agasara, egha me mati Godin apaniba. Ezi men arazir kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akura. God fomira uan gumazamiziba amisevegha, egha me gi-fueghavira iti. A men ovavir fomira itibagh nighnigha kamaghin ami. ²⁹ God diazir gumazamiziba, a bizir aghuiba me ganingi, egh a gin uamategh uan nighnizim giragh kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia marki, ki uan dimdiham ko bizir aghuiba ua da iniam. ³⁰ Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia fomira Godin akam batoke, ezi datirighin Israelba a batosi, ezi tuavir kamin ia Godin apangkuvim ini. ³¹ Kamaghira, Israelba Godin akam batoke. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ia inizir kam bangin, me datirighin Godin apangkuvim uaghan a iniam. ³² God kamaghin ifonge, a uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar men akagh. Kamaghin, gumazamiziba bar Godin akam batoke. Kamaghin me uan arazir kuramin apengan ikia kalabuziar gumazibar min iti. God me gamizi, me kamaghin iti.

E Godin ziam fam

³³ Ame! Godin bizir aghuiba ko an fofozim ko an nighnizim, da guizbangira bar ekevegha bar pin iti! Egha ongarimin min bar kone! Gumazitam an nighnizim imin mingarim manmaghin deraviram a geghanam? Puvati. Ezi a zuraram amir

araziba, gumazitam manmaghin dagh fogham? Bar puvati! ³⁴⁻³⁵ Bizar kam, Godin Akinafarimin aven iti,
“Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?

Egh tina kamaghin a mikim suam, ni tu avir aghuir kamin gin mangi?

Bar puvati!

Egh tina bilitam isi God danighti, a uam a ikarvaghs i nighnigham?
Bar puvati?”

³⁶E fo, God uan dafarimin biziba bar dar ingari, egha a dar mingarim, ezi da a baghavira ikiava, mamaghira iti. Kamaghin e zurara an ziam fam!
Guizbangira.

God ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa e ganingi, eghti e igharaziba bagh ingangarim deravira a damuam

³God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangarim damuasa bizar aghuim na ganingizi, ezi ki vaghvagha kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uari fiva pin uari arighin marki. Ia deragh nighnighiva, God ia ganingizir nighnizir gavgavimin ganiva, egh tuavir kamin ia uari tuisigh. ⁴E fo, nivafizir vamira itima, an aven sorogħafariba ko bizar maba sara iti. Ezi nivafizir kamin aven itir bizar kaba, vaghvagha ingangarir igharazibagh ami. ⁵Kamaghira, e gumazamizir aviriba ikia, egha e datirighin Krais ko porogha nivafizir vamiran min oto. Egha nivafizir kamin aven itir bizar kabar min, e uari inigha Kraisin porogħav iti. ⁶Kamaghin, God uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingangaribar amuasa fofoziba isa mati bizar aghuibar min vaghvagha e ganingi. Egha gumazitam, a Godin akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva, egh a uan nighnizir gavgavimin mirara deravira Godin akam gun me mikimam. ⁷Egha gumazitam igharazibar akurvaghamin fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira men akurvagh. Egha gumazitam igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira men sure damu. ⁸Egha gumazitam gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar aningamin fofozim ikiva, egh a bar deravira ingangarir kam a damu. Egha gumazitam biziba isi gumazibagh anidir fofozim ikiva, egh an aviriba me daning. Egha gumazitam ingangarimin faragħa zuir fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira an apengan itir gumazibar ganiva ingangarir kam damu. Egha gumazitam igharaz darazir apangkuvamin fofozim ikiva, egh a men apangkuvsi bar akongeħħi mamaghira iki.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me arazir manabar amuam

(Sapta 12:1-15:13)

E uan nivafiziba isi ofan min God daningam

12 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ki Godin apangkuvir ekiam ginigh-nigha, egha ki kamaghin ia gakaghori: Ia uari uan nivafiziba isi angamra itir ofan min God daningvira iki. Egh a baghivira ikiva an ingangarim damu. Egh ia God damuti, egha a bizar kam bagħ bar akuegħam. Ia uari isīva God daningamin arazir kam, kar guzin arazir Godin ziam fem. ²Ia nguazir kamin itir gumaziba amir arazibar gin mangan marki. Ia tegħtima God nighnizir igiaba ia daningti ia arazir igiabar amuam. Kamaghin, ia Godin ifongiam gifogħam, a kamakin: ia arazir aghuiba, ko God bar akongeżiż araziba, ko arazir bar deragħa arazir mabagh afiraziba, ia dagħi fogħam.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegeh

⁹ Eghiti ia ifar gumazibagh ifongan marki, ia uan navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegeh. Egh arazir kurabar aghuaghiva, egh arazir aghuabar suiragh gavgafigh. ¹⁰ Ia uan ikizimin aven uari uarigh ifongezi moghin, ia uaghan Kraisin adarazir aven uari uarigh ifongegeh. Egh zurara ia uarira uan ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar. ¹¹ Ia pamten ingariva amirvaghan marki, eghiti Godin Duam ian navibar amuti ia zurara Ekiamin ingangarim damusi naviba dikavam. ¹² Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba bagha mizua, dagh nighnigh bar akongegh. Egh osimtziba izamin dughiamin, ia iki uaghan da ateriva tugh gavgafigh. Egh zurara God ko mikim.

¹³ Eghiti Godin gumazamiziba biziba puvatighti, bizir ia itiba men akurvagh. Eghiti nguubar igharazimin gunaziba ian bighan izamin dughiamin, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangi deragh me damu. ¹⁴ Gumazim arazir kuramin ni damighti, ni arazir aghuimin a damusi Godin azangsigh. Egh a gasighasighsi Godin azangsighan marki. ¹⁵ Eghiti igharaz darazi bar akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh. Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti, ia me ko osemegh. ¹⁶ Egh ia arazir vabara, gumaziba bar me damu. Egh uarira uari fan marki. Egh gumazir ziaba puvatizibar namakabar amu. Kamaghin uabi ginighnighan marki, kirara fofozim iti.

¹⁷ Gumazitam arazir kuratamin ni damightima, ni uam arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan marki. Puvati. Ia zurara gumazibar damazimin derazir arazibar amu.

¹⁸ Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva gunazir igharaziba ko navir vamira ikisi pamtem ingar. ¹⁹ Nan namakar aghuiba,

me arazir kuram ia damighti, eghiti ia men arazir kuram ikarvaghan marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan aningagharimin tuavimin me ikarvaghan. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin aven en Ekiam kamaghin migei, "Ikiarvazim nan ingangarim, ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvaghan." ²⁰ Egh ni Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin damu, "Nin apanim, mitiriam an aghiti, ni daghem a daning. Eghiti kuarim an pirti, ni dipatam a daning. Nin arazir aghuir kam a damighti, a uan arazir kuram ginighnigh bar aghumsigham." ²¹ Ni arazir kuram ateeghti, a ni gafghan marki. Ni arazir aghuim damuti, nin arazir kam arazir kuram abiragh a gafiragh.

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

13 Gumaziba bar gavmanbar apenggan iki. E fo, gavman tam puram otozir puvati. Gavmanin ingangariba Godin dafarimram oto. Gavmanin aven itir gumazir dapaniba bar, God uabi me ariki. ² Kamaghin amizima, gumazitam gavmanin dapanibar akam batogha, kamaghin a God uabi ingangarir kam damuasa misevezir gunazibar akaba batosi. Gumazir kamaghin amiba, me uari uan arazibar iveauzir kuraba iniam. ³ Gavmanba gunazir arazir aghuibagh amiba atiatim me daningasa itir puvati. Gavmanba gunazir arazir kurabagh amiba atiatim me daningasa iti. Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin atiatingan koghs, ni arazir aghuabar amuti, eghiti me nin ziam fam. ⁴ E fo, gavman a Godin ingangarir gunazim, egha an arazir aghuibar, ian akurvaghaha ia bagha ingari. Ni arazir kuram damigh gavmanin atiating. Ni fo, gunazibagh asighisighamin ingangarim ko gavgavim gavmanin dafarimin iti, a puram aningin suirazir puvati. A Godin ingangarir gunazim, ni tina arazir kuram damighti, a nin arazir ku-

ramin iveauzim ni daningam. ⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanbar apengan iki. Ia gavman apengan ikian kogh, iveauzir kuram iniam, kar guizbangira. Ezi ia uaghan kamaghin fogh, ia uan navir averiamin aven uan araziba deravira da tuisigh, arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ia kamaghin damuva, egh ia gavmanbar apengan ikiam.

⁶ Gavmanba Godin ingangarir gumazibar iki, zurara ingangarir God me ganin-gizim deragh a damu. Bizir kam bagh ia uaghan takisin dagiaba isi me daningam. ⁷ Bizir tizir ia gavmanba daningamiba, ia me daning. Takisin dagiaba ko takisin ighazariz maba sara, me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me damu, egh men ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

⁸ Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh. Egh ti ikarvaghamin bizir mam zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e gumazir igharaziba bar me gifuegham. Tina gumazir igharaziba bar me gifonge, a guizbangira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zui. ⁹ E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazibav soghti, me arimighiran marki. Ia okiman marki. Ia gumazir igharazibar biziba bagh naviba dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki.” Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko maba sara uaghan iti, da bar moghira akar vamira an aven iti, akar kam kamakin: “Ni uabira uabi gifongezir moghin, gumazir igharazibagh ifongegh.” ¹⁰ Ni gumazir igharazim gifongegh, arazir kuratamin a damighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz darazigh ifongegha, a Moses Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

E angazangarimin aruir gumazibar min daruam.

¹¹ Dughiar e datirighin itim, ia a gifo, kamaghin arazir ki ia mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar dughiar ia daguraguim ategh dikavigh angamra ikiam. Ia fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, koma God en akuraghamin dughi-amin, aning mong uaningen saghon iti. Ezi datirighin God en akurvaghamin dughiar kam a roghira ize. ¹² Aminbirim givasava amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar dar ateghiva angazangarimin aven misoghs i midorozir biziba inigh dar aghuigh. ¹³ E angazangarimin aruir gumazibar min deraghvira daruam. E dipar onganibar amiva onganan kogh, egh pura gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan marki. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva, afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh uari uariv soghiva, egh munavin biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da inisi navim isian marki. ¹⁴ Egh ia uan Ekiam Krais Jesus arugh, mati gumazim midorozir biziba aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin arazibagh nighnighiva, egh navir ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin mangan marki.

**Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan
marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi**

14 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, egha an nighnizir gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir averiamin aven itir nighniziba bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki. ² Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, a biziba bar a dapi. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba apir puvati.[‡]

[‡]14:2 (14:2) Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan.

³ Gumazir biziba bar da apim, gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir nighnizibar gumazir kam damuan marki. Egheti uaghan gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo, God a inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a gumazir biziba bar da apimin arazibar gan da tuisihan marki egh suam, an araziba ikufi. ⁴ Ni tina, ni ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimin inganganir gumazimin araziba tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar an Gumazir Ekiamin bizim. Ekiam uabi a damighti a gavgavigham, kamaghin a guizbangira tugh gavgavigham.

⁵ Gumazitam suam, dughiar mam dughiar mabagh afira. Egheti gumazir igharazim suam, dughiaba bar magh gari. Egheti gumaziba bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam, nighnizir manam men nighnizimin dera. ⁶ Gumazir dughiar mam pirafim, an Ekiamin ziam fasa kamaghin ami. Ezi gumazir biziba bar a da apim, a dagheba bagha God minabi, egha tuavir kamin Ekiamin ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba apir puvatizim, a God minaba, Ekiamin ziam fasa nighnigha, egha dagher maba atagharsi.

⁷ E fo, en tongin itir gumazitam suam, nan ikirimir angamra itim, a nan bizzimra puvati. Egheti gumazitam suam, nan ovevem, uaghan nan bizimra puvati. ⁸ E angamra ikiva, e Ekiam bagh ikiam. E aremegh, e Ekiam bagh aremegham. Kamaghin, e angamra iti, o areme, e Ekiamin adarazira. ⁹ Bizir kamin mingarim kamakin. Krais aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin an angamra itiba ko aremeziba bar moghira men Ekiamin iti.

¹⁰ E fo, e bar Godin kotiamin tuivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi, ni uan adarazir araziba tuisihan kogh suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni uabi, ni uan adarazir girakirangin adarir nighnizibar me damuan marki.

¹¹ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

“Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara ikivira ikiam, kamaghin ki guizbangira ia migei, ‘Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar nan guamin uan teviba apir, egh uan akabar nan gun mikim suam, ki guizbangira God.’”

¹² Kamaghin amizi, e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar gun Godin mikimam.

Ni uan tav damuti, an arazir kuram damuan kogham

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar araziba ua da tuisihan kogham. Egha ia nighnizir igharazimin gin mangiva, egh e uan adarazir amuti me arazir kuram damuva iran kogham. ¹⁴ Ki Ekiam Jesus ko poroghav ikia, ezi bizir kam nan nighnizim gamizi a bar kuiaghrizi, ki guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizitam uabi Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Egheti gumazitam suam, bizir manam an damazimin zuezir puvati, egheti bizir kam an nighnizimin guizbangira bar mize, egheti an a damuan marki.

¹⁵ Kamaghin, ni daghetam ramiti, nin anav gan nighnigh suam, a Godin damazimin mize, egheti arazir kamin ni an nighnizim gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin damuva ni munav gifongezir arazimin gin mangan kogham. Krais munav bagha areme, ezi ni puram apir arazim a damuva a gasighasighan marki. ¹⁶ Egh ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia igharaz darazir amuti, me ian arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia arazir kuram gami. ¹⁷ E fo, gumazitam, God Bizibagh Ativir Arazim mikimsi, a dagheba apir araziba o dipaba apir araziba dav kiman kogham. Puvati. A Godin damazimin derazir arazim ko, navir vamiran ikiamin arazim ko, bar akongezir arazim, dav kimam. Arazir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin aven

otifi. ¹⁸Egħi tina tuavir kamin Kraisin ingangarim damigh, a God damuti, an a bagħ bar akuegham. Egħi a gumazamizibar amuti, me migirigiar aqhuibar a mikimam.

¹⁹Kamaghin amizi, e zurara iħaraz darasi ko navir vamira ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva, egh arazir gumazir iħarazibar amuti me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin mangi dar amuam. ²⁰Ni dagħemra nighnigh, tuavir kamin God amizir arazibagh asighasighan marki. Guizbangira, dagħeba bar, da dera. Egħi ni dagħetam ramti, bizir kam gumazir iħarazim damighti, an arazir kuram damigh iriġham, egħi kamaghin ni arazir kuram gami. ²¹Kar tuavir aghjuim, ni kamaghin damuan marki: ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam ramiva egh bizir iħarazitam damighti, da nin anav damighti a iriġham. ²²Ni nighnizir gavgavir bizir kamin itim, a nin navimin iki. God nin nighnizim giffo, egħi ni gumazir iħarazitam mikiman marki. Guizbangira, gumazitam bixitam ginighnizima, bizir kam dera, ezi an navim osemezir puvati, gumazir kam bar akongegħam.[¶] ²³Gumazitam asizitam o dagħetam amiva, egh nighnizir pumuning ikiti God a mikim suam, an arazir kuram gami. An amir arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim gis in tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir gavgavim gis in tughħi kogħi arazir manam damuti, God suam, an arazir kuram.

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mang

15 E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvagħam. E uarira uarir akur-

vagħsi nighnighan kogħam. ²E bar vagħvagh uan adarazi bagħ pamten ingar men akurvagħam. E kamagh sua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvagħam. ³E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvagħħasa nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimin arazir a batozim osizirim kamakin, “Akar kurar gumaziba ni gaseziba, da uaghan na gire.” ⁴Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aqhuiba bagħi mizuam. ⁵Datirighin ki ia bagħha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba at-tera tuga gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Jesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ia iħaraz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam. ⁶Kamaghin ki ia bagħ Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar mogħira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Jesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Iħarazibar Gumaziba uaghan, bar men akura

⁷Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fis, ia Kraisin adarasi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegħ. Krais ia inigha aven izezi mogħiñ, ia iħaraz darazi inigh aven izi bar akongegħ. ⁸Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar ingangar gumazim oto. A nighnizir kam faraghviram an iti, a kamaghin men akagħam, God mikemezir akaba da bar guizbangira. Da kamakin, God en ovaviba ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da guizbangira otivigham. ⁹Krais uaghan kamagh sua, a Kantrin Iħarazibar Gumazibar amighti, me Godin apangkuvim bagħha an ziam fam.

[¶]14:22 (14:22) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragħha bigha mikemezir puvati.

Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a migei,
“Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ikiva ni minabam.

Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighiabar amuam.”
¹⁰Egha Godin Akinafarim migirigiar igharazim uaghan iti,
“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia Godin gumazamiziba Israelba, ia me ko iki bar akongegh.”

¹¹Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan kamaghin migei,

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar,
ia Ekiamin ziam fi!

Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

¹²Ezi Aisaia uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “God Jesin ikizimin tav amisevegħti, an atrivimin otogh iziva Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar ganam.

Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me daningamiba bagħ- mizuam ikiam.”

¹³Ki ia bagħha God ko migei, Godra, a ian akuragħti, ia bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagħ- mizuamam. God kamagh sua, an Duamin gavgvimin, a ia damuti, ian arazir gin izamin bizir aghuiba bagħha mizuaim, an aghung mangi bar ekevgham. Kamaghin, God ian nighnizir gavgvim an itir tuavimin, a ia damuti, navir amirizim ko bar akongezir arazim, bar ia gizivagħam.

Pol uabi uan ingangarim geghara, egha uan akam isa uan namakaba bagħha anemadi

(Sapta 15:14-16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagħha bar akonge

¹⁴Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgvim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami.

Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vagħvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ezi ki akiñafarir kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagħha mong akar gavgvibha osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krais Jesusin ingangarir gumazimin iki-ava egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagħha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me ofan min iki a damuti eġhti a me bagħ- bar akongegħam. Eġhti Godin Duam me damighti, me God bagħvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin akar aghuim me mikiri.

¹⁷Ki Krais Jesus ko poroġha ingangarim gami, kamaghin ingangarir ki God bagħha amir kam, ki a bagħha bar akonge. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogħam, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krais ko ingarima Krais na bagħha tuaviba arizima, ezi ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, ezi migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgvibha ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgvimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalemin ikegħa Kraisin akar aghuim bar anekura ghua Ilirkumin Provinċi oto. ²⁰Nan ifongiem kamakin: ki akar aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghżiż puvatizibar anekuna bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akiñibagh isin dipenimin ingari. ²¹Godin Akinafarim mikemezi mogħin ki damuasa,

“Gumazir an eghħaganiba faragħa da
baraghżiż puvatiziba,
datirighiñ da baraghm,

eghti gumazir faragha an migirigjiba
baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin dagh fogham."

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, egh Spenin Kantrin mangam

²²Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha izasava amima, ingangarir kam nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ²³Egha datirighin ki nguibar kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge, ²⁴kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh Spenin Kantrin mangisi damuva, ki ti Spenin darorim ateghiva ti tong ia ko ikegham, egh gin Spenin mangam. Ki ian ganigh, egh tong ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia tuavimin iveauznan akuraghti, ki Spenin mangam.

²⁵Ezi datirighin ki Godin adarazi bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem Nguibar Ekiamin mangam. ²⁶Ia fo, Jerusalemin itir Godin adarasi, men tongin itir gumazamizir maba biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin, Masedonia ko Akaian Provinzin itir siosba me bagha dagiaba arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke. ²⁷Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me Israelin gumazamizir on-ganarazibar akurvaghamin ingangarim iti. Guizbangira, Israelba fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh aniga men duabar akura. Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikarvaghamin bizim iti, me nguazir kamin bizir aghuiba isi Israelbar aningiva me ikanvaghram.

²⁸Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a da inigh Jerusalemin mangamin ingangarim a gi-vaghiva, egh gin Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh, mangam. ²⁹Ezi ki fo, ki izi ia bativamin dughiam, Krais bizir aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar amuam.

³⁰Nan adarasi, en nighnizir gavgavir Ekiam Krais Jesusin itim ko, Godin

Duam e ganidir igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ki bizar kamning ginighnigha kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia na ko porogh pamtem God ko mikim na bagh an azangsigh. ³¹Egh kamaghin mikim, Judian itir nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba na gasighasighan kogham. Egh Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim bagh bar akuegham. ³²Kamaghin God ifueghtima, ki ia bagh izisi nan navir averiam bar akuegham. Egh ia ko avughsi ua uan gavgavim inisi, egh bar akuegham. ³³Ki kamaghin Godin azai, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuim anidim, bar moghira ia ko iki. Guizbangira.

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziem ia ko iki

16 Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh, Fibi en buaramizim, an amizir bar aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian nguibar eki-amin itir siosin akurvazir amizim. ²Ki kamagh sua, ia Ekiam ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia ko iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a bizitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh. Guizbangira, a gumazamizir aviribar akurvaghha egħha uaghan nan akura.

³Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila ko Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziem aning ko iki. Aning na ko Krais Jesusin ingangarim gami. ⁴Aning nan akurvaghha na bangin oveghai. Kamaghin amizi, ki uabira puv aning minabi. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar siosba uaghan aning minabi.

⁵Egha ki uan akam isa aningin dipen-imin uari akuvir sios bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziem vaghvagh me ko iki.

Egha ki uan akam isa nan namakam Epainetus bagha amaga ghaze, Afeziem a ko iki. A Provins Esian itir gumazibba

bar men faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti.

⁶ Egha ki uan akam isa Maria bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A ian akuraghassa pamten ingari.

⁷ Egha ki uan akam isa Andronikus ko Junias bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning e Judan ikizir vamira, egha na ko kalabusin ike. Aning Kraisin aposelbar tongin itima, me bar aning giffo. Ezi aning nan faragha ghua Krais giffo.

⁸ Egha ki uan akam isa Ampliatus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko porogha kamaghin ga namakar aghuimningin min iti.

⁹ Egha ki uan akam isa Urbanus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. An e koma Kraisin ingangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis uaghan, ki a bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan nan namakar aghuim.

¹⁰ Egha ki uan akam isa Apeles bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Kraisin gin zuima osimtziba a bativima, an nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira iti, ezi bizar kam bagha a ziam iti. Egha ki uan akam isa Aristobulusin dipen-imin itir darasi bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹¹ Egha ki uan akam isa Herodion bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. Ga Judan ikizir vamira. Egha ki uaghan uan akam isa Narsisusin dipen-imin aven itir Ekiam adarasi bagha ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

¹² Egha ki uan akam isa Trifina ko Tri-fosa bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha uaghan uan akam isa nan roroam Persis bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan Ekiam bagha pamten ingari.

¹³ Egha uaghan ki uan akam isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir bar deragha Ekiamin

gin zuim. Egha an amebam uaghan, ki a bagha akar aghuim anemdi. A guizbangira uan borimin min deravira na gami.

¹⁴ Egha ki uan akam isa Asinkritus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Patrobas, ko Her-mas, ko nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba bar, me bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁵ Egha ki uan akam isa Filologus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko Godin gumazamizir me ko uari akuviba bar, me bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan arazimin gin mangiva, ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh. Ezi Kraisin siosba bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh deragh gan. Gumazir kaba, ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighava, egha suren akar ia inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin, ia men saghon iki.

¹⁸ Me en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingan-garim gamir pu. Puvati. Me uan ni-vafizim ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Me migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar nav-ibagh inivibagh amuava, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men nighnizibagh amima, me okam nighnisi. ¹⁹ Gumazamiziba bar ka-maghin oraki, ia akar aghuim inigha deravira an gin zui. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba puvatigham. ²⁰ Dughiar bar otevimin, Godin navir amirizim ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva ian amamangatighti, ia Satan dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar

apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

²¹ Timoti, na ko ingarir gumazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater, me na ko e ikizir vamira, me uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.

²² Ki Tertius Kraisin ananav, ki uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia bagha akinafarir kamin da osiri. ²³⁻²⁴ Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Gaiusra, ki Pol ki an dipenimin aven itima, a bar deragha na gami. Egha Siosin mam uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguabar kamin Gavmanin dagiabar garir gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, aning uan akam isa ia bagha anemadi.[§]

E Godin ziam fam!

²⁵⁻²⁶ E Godin ziam fam! God gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia damuti ian

nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam, ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir kam uaghan a migei. Akar aghuir ki akurim, a Krais Iesusin akar aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem, bar fomira azenir aviribar modogha iza, datirighin azenim giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, da gumazamizibagh amizi, me akar mogomer kam a gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim, akar gavgavimin kamaghin migia ghaze, akar mogomer kaba azenim giriti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an gin mangam. ²⁷ Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, Krais Jesus e damuti, e Godin ziam fam. Anarira a God, egha uabira fofoziba bar iti. Kamaghin, e zurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira!

[§]**16:23-24** (16:23-24) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol ubi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibam anekunigha, egha sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingaragha aruima, osimtziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva egh men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarazi, men araziba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. Egha a kamaghin men apangkufi. A poroghamiba arazir aghuiba amuasa migei. Egh me Godin Duam amamangatighti, a men daroriba bagh faragh mangan koghti, eghzi osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, egha uaghan Godin Duam bizar aghuiba me mikeme. Egha gumazir ovengenzibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korin itir darazigh anidi. Ezi me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuim me gami. Egh men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13in kam Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizar bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anidim.

Kraisin adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan marki

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin zuru gu-mazim Sostenes ko, ²ga akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus ia gamizima, ia a baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Krais Iesusin ziamin feba bar, a ia misefe. Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. A men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam. ³Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuv, egh navir amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

⁴ God, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tu-avimin, ian apangkuvigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghin ki zurara ia ginighnigha uan God minabi. ⁵⁻⁶Ki a minabagha ghaze, Kraisin akar e ian mikkinizim, a ian navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Krais ko poroghav itima, God bizar aghuir avirim ia ganingizi, da ia gizifa, kar akam akurir arazir aviriba, ko fofozir guar aviriba. ⁷Kamaghin, ia datirighin en Ekiam Krais Iesus azenim giramin dughiam mizuai, egha ia Godin Duam aningizir bizar aghuitam, ia an otevizir puvati. ⁸Krais Iesus gavgavim ia daningti, ia gav-gavigh mangi, dughiar abuananamin otogham, eghzi bizar kuratam en Ekiam Krais Iesus Uamateghamin Dughiam in ian ikian kogham. ⁹God uan Otarim Krais Iesus, en Ekiam a ko navir vamira ikiasi ian dia. Eghzi God damuasa mike-mezi biziba, a bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

¹⁰ Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam Krais Jesusin ziamin pamtem kamaghin ia gak-agħori, ia bar navir vamira uariv geir migirigħiaba iki. Egh ia tintinimin bighiran marki. Ia ikizir vamira, ko nighnizir vamira, ko ifongiar vamira iki. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, Kloen adarazi na migia ghaze, ia adariba uari gami. ¹² Ki arazir ia uari adozibar ian tongin itim migei. Marazi kamagħin migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi marazi kamagħin migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi marazi kamagħin migei, “Ki Pitan anav.” Ezi marazi kamagħin migei, “Ki Kraisin anav.” ¹³ Ezi manmakin? Krais ti biaghiregħama? Ki Pol ti ian akurvaghħasa ter ighuvimin aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!

¹⁴ Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko Gaiusra rue, egha gumaziba ua puvati. Kamagħin ki God minabi. ¹⁵ Kamagħin amizi, gumazitam kamagħin mikkiman kogħam, “E Polin ziamin rurim ini.” ¹⁶ (Guizbangira, ki igharaz darazi uaghan me rue, kar Stefanasin dipenimin itir adarazi. Egha ki fozir puvati, ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan me rues.) ¹⁷ Krais gumaziba ruasa na amadazir puvati. Puvati. An akam akunasa na amada. Eghi ki apezperir migirigħiaba ko nguazir kamin itir gumazibar fofozim anekunan kogħam. Ki kamagħin damu, egh Kraisin ter ighuvimin ovevem damighti, a mati pura bizim.

Krais, a Godin gavgavim

¹⁸ Guizbangira, gumazir ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimin migirigħiam, mati migirigħiā organim egha mingariba puvati. Ezi e gumazamizir God en akur-vaziba, e fo, ter ighuvimin migirigħiam, a Godin gavgavim. ¹⁹ Godin Akinafarim kamagħin migei,

“Ki nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazibar nighnizim batueghiva, egh fofozir gumazibar fofozim agivagħam.”

²⁰ Eghi e manmaghin nguazir kamin itir gumazibar nighnizir aghuiba kīmam? E manmaghin Judan Arazibagh fozir gu-mazibav kīmam? E gumazir akaba uariv sozir arazim bar a gifoziba, e manmaghin me mikimam? Guizbangira, God nguazir kamin itir fofozibagh amizima, da mati migirigħiā organiba egha mingariba puvati.

²¹ Godin nighnizir aghuim ko an fofozimin, God kamagħin fo, nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba uan fofozimin tuavimin me Godin fofozim inighan kogħam. Kamagħin, God tuavir igharazir mam men akuraghħasa anemise. Kar, me “migirigħiā organim” arizir akam, e aneakuri. Gumaziba akar kam baragħa nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi God men akurvasi. ²² Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar. Gumaziba nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim bagħha pamtemin ingari. ²³ Ezi e Krais ter ighuvimin aremezir akam me mikiri. Ezi akar kam Judabar nighnizim, mati bixiż me asaghporagh irrim. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar. Gumazibar nighnizim ghaze, kar migirigħiā organim. ²⁴ Ezi e gumazamizir God diaziba, e Juda ko Kantrin Igharazibar. Gumaziba uaghara, e fo, Kraisra a Godin gavgavim ko Godin fofozim. ²⁵ Nguazimin itir gumaziba kamagħin nighnigha ghaze, “Godin nighnizir maba bar ongani.” Ezi nighnizir kamra bar gumazibar nighnizibagh afira. Ezi me kamagħin nighnisi, Godin arazir maba kamagħin en akakasi, God gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an arazir kabara bar gavgavigha, bar gumazibar gavgavim gafira.

²⁶ Nan adarasi, ia dugħiars God ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian aviriba faragħa,

nguazir kamin itir gumazibar damazimin, fofozir gumazibar min ikezir puvati. Ezi ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati. Egha ian aviriba, ziar ekiaba itibar ananabar otivizir puvati.²⁷ God kamagh sua, a nguazir kamin itir fofozir gumazibar amuti, me bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin, a gari, gumazir nguazimin itir gumazibar damazimin nighnizir organiba itiba, gumazir kabara God me amisefe. God ghaze, a gavgaviba itir gumazibar amuti, me aghumsigham. Kamaghin, gumazir nguazir kamin itir gumazibar damazimin gavgaviba puvatiziba, merara God me amisefe.²⁸ Egha a nguazir kamin ziaba puvatizir gumaziba ini, kar gumazir me kamaghin migeiba, me bizar kiniba, egha me men aghua. Ezi arazir kamin, God ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba itibagh amizi, da mati bizar kini-bar min iti.²⁹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam Godin damazimin uabi uan ziam fan kogham.³⁰ God uabi ia gamizi, ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav iti. Ezi a Krais gamizi, a en nighnizir aghuimin mingarimin iti. Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, God e gamizima, e Godin damazimin deragha, egha God baghavira iti. Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, a uam e givezegha, arazir kuramin gavgavimin e firi.³¹ Ezi Akinafarim mikemezi moghin God kamaghin ifonge, “Tina bar akongeghsı, a God amizir arazibagh nighnigh, da bagh bar akongegh, egh Godin ziam fi.”

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimin migei

2 Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ki Godin akar mogomemin ia migia, egha fofozir gumazibar min akar ekiar guar aviritaba ia mikemezir puvati.² Ki faraghavira kamaghin nighniki, ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamin, ki bizar igharazitam ginighnighan kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Krais Jesusra nighnighiva, egh uaghan

a ter ighuvimin aremezir ovevem ginighnigham.³ Kamaghin, ki ia ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira gavgaviba puvati. Ki atiatiava, egha mighaviram agoi.⁴ Ezi akar ki mikemezim ko akar aghuir ki kunizim, ki nguazir kamin itir fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam, ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan Duamin gavgavimin, a ian akazi, ia fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira.⁵ Guizbangira, ki kamagh sua, ian nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamin itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham. Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim, Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

⁶ Guizbangira, gumazamizir gavgavigha Godin arazibar gin zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir kam, a nguazir kamin itir fofozim puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir kamin gumazir dapanibar fofozim puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava amiba.⁷ Puvati. Fofozir aghuir e ia ganidir kam, a Godin nighnizir mogomem. Fomira, God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiamin, a uan fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a iniam. Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir kam en modo.⁸ Ezi, nguazir kamin gumazir dapanitam a gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava, ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter ighuvim gafughan koghai.⁹ Ezi e Godin Akinafarimin itir akamin migirigiar kam migei, a kamakin,

“Bizir gumazitam faragha ganizir puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam faragha oraghizir puvatiziba,
ko bizar gumazitam nighnizimin itir puvatiziba,
bizar bar aghuir kaba,

God gumazamizir a gifongeziba bagha dar kiri.”

¹⁰ Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingangarimin God da azenim gatizi, e dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar deravira dar gari, egha uaghan Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara fo. ¹¹ Tav gumazir igharazitam nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Puvati. Gumazir kamin duar an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira, gumazitam Godin nighnizim gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam, a uabira fo. ¹² E nguazir kamin duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God amadazir Duam ini. Eighti tuavir kamin, e bizir aghuir God e ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh fogham. ¹³ E bizir aghuir kabavei, ezi en migirigiaba nguazimin itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu. Puvati. Godin Duam ubi en sure gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin Duam itir gumazamiziba akar kaba bigha me geghari. ¹⁴ Ezi gumazir Godin Duam puvatizim, a Godin Duamin bizar aghuiba inighan kogham. Guizbangira, a kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da bizir onganiba, egha mingariba puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Godin Duam itiba, merara Godin Duamin bizar aghuir kaba tuisighamin fofozim iti.

¹⁵ Gumazir Godin Duam itim, a biziba bar da tuisisi. Eighti gumazitam, Godin Duam itir gumazimin araziba tuisighiva avegham. ¹⁶ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

“Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?”

Tina an sure damuam?”

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

Siosin ingangarir gumazim, a Godin ingangarir gumazim

3 Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei moghin ia mikiman kogham. Puvati. Ki gumaza-

mizir navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav geir moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar kamin ia borir iririvibar min ikia, Kraisin arazibar gin zui. ² Ki faragha, mati otem ia ganingi, egha dagher gavgavitam ia daninan ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha datirighin uaghan, ia kamaghira iti. ³ Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghuavira iti. Ia uan aveghbuabar navim ikuvir arazim, ko uarir adoghadozir arazim, da ian ikiavira iti. Arazir ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimin araziba. Ia dagh amua, egha nguazir kamin itir gumazibar min ami. ⁴ Gumazir mam kamaghin migei, “Ki Polin anav.” Ezi mav kamaghin migei, “Ki Apolosin anav.” Ezi arazir kamin ia mati nguazir kamin gumaziba.

⁵ Ia deravira nighnigh. Apolos, a tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingangariba isa, vaghvagha ga ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. ⁶ Ki mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a gamima, an aghui. ⁷ Ezi gumazir dagher ovizim oparim, a ziam puvati. Ezi gumazir dipam a ganidim, a uaghan ziam pu. Ezi God daghebagh amima, da aghui, kamaghin a uabira ziam iti. ⁸ Gumazir dagher ovizim oparim, ko gumazir dipam anidim, aning uaghara Godin ingangarir gumazimning. Egh aning vaghvagh uan ingangarir amizibar ivezim iniam. ⁹ Ga uaning inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumazim, mati dipenibar ingarir gumazim

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin Dipenim. ¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimin, fofozim na ganingizi, ki mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha ki dagiaba arizima, gumazir igharazim dagh isin dipenimin ingari. Eighti dipen-

imin ingarir gumaziba vaghvagh deravira ganiva dipenimin ingar. ¹¹Ia fo, God Krais Jesus isa, dipenimin ingarir dagiar faragha atizimin min anetigha gifa. Egheti gumazitam, dipenimin ingarir dagiar faragha itir igharazitam, uam anerighan kogham. ¹²Ezi gumaziba dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarsi, tarazi ti golin dagiabar an ingaram, tarazi ti silvan dagiabar an ingaram, egheti tarazi ti dagiar iveauzim bar pin kozibar an ingaram, egheti tarazi temebar an ingaram, egheti tarazi dadabar an ingaram, egheti tarazi maziar misiabar an ingaram. ¹³Egheti gin, Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumaziba bar, men ingangariba azenim giram. Egheti dughiar kam avir ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam men ingangaribar isiva vaghvagh da tuisigham, men ingangariba deraz, o puvati. ¹⁴Egheti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin dipenimin ingarighti, an dipenim isian koghti, ingangarir gumazir kam iveauzir aghuim iniam. ¹⁵Ezi ingangarir gumazir manamin dipenim bar isighti, a uan ingangaribar iveauzim inighan kogham. Ingangarir gumazir uabi ovengan kogham, a mati gumazir avimin miseviaghizim.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

¹⁶Ia Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin Duam ian aven iti. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? ¹⁷Godin Dipenim, a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin, gumazitam Godin Dipenim gasighasichtima, God gumazir kam gasighasigham.

E gumazibar ziaba fan kogham

¹⁸Ian tav uabi uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam nguazir kamin bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh gumazir kam faragh gumazir onganimin min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimin otogham. Kamaghin deraghamb. ¹⁹Guizbangira, nguazir kamin fofozir aghuim, a Godin damazimin mati arazir onganim. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazir maba paza gumazir igharazibar amuasa, arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God gumazir kabar arazibagh amima, da meraram asighasisi.” ²⁰Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir gumazibar nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba, da otivan kogham.” ²¹Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh. Biziba bar, ian biziba. ²²Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana. ²³Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi Krais, Godin anav.**

Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gumaziba tuisisi

4 Ia kamagh e ginighnigh, e Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba. Egha Godin akar mogomeba deraghvira dar ganamim ingangarim gami. ²Egheti gumazitam tavin ingangarir gumazimin iki, egh a uan gumazir ekiamin akaba deraghvira dar gin mangi. ³Kamaghin amizi, ia nan araziba tuisighsi, o gumazir igharazitaba nan araziba kotin

****3:23** (3:23) 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin migei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, egha marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gu-mazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar enanav, ezi Apolos bar enanav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan.

da tuisighsi damuti, kar pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir puvati. ⁴Guizbangira, ki uan arazir kumatam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin miki-man kogham, "Ki gumazir arazir kuraba puvatizim." Puvati, na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar Ekiamin bizimra. ⁵Kotiamin Dughiam tighar otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazir igharazibar araziba tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiam izamin dughiam mizuam. A bizar mitarmemin mueghav itiba inigh angazangarimin dar atigham. Egh a gumaziba bar men navir averi-abar itir nighniziba, azenim darigham. Eighti dughiar kamin, God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam, en ingangarim dera, o a ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

⁶Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghaha, egha Apolos ko ga uaning gehhari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamin mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki. ⁷Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizar aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Ezi guizbangira, bizar ni itiba, God ni ganingi, ezi ni manmagh sua ni uabi uan ziam fe, mati ni bizar kabagh amizi, da otifi?

⁸Guisi, ia ti biza bar izivaghama? Ia ti biza bar izivagha deraghavram apia? Ia ti e gafiragha atrivibar otivaghama? A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan atrivibar ikiam. ⁹Ki ghaze, puvati. Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba isa, danganir bar gin itimin e ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin aven ghaze, e aremegham, egh me nguazir kamin itir enselba ko guzamiziba bar, men damazimin e misuegħti, e aremegham. ¹⁰E Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin, e gumazir organibar

min iti. Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikia, egha ia fofozir gumazibar min iti. E gav-gaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gavgafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba iti. ¹¹Bar fomira iza datirikin, e mitiriaba sara iti, ezi kuariba puv en piri, ezi e korotiar biaghreziba azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misosi. Ezi e deravira danganitam gaperazir puvati. ¹²E uari uan dafaribar ingangarir bar os-imtizibagh ami. Me pazava e migei, ezi e deragh me damuasa Godin azangsisi. Me arazir kurabar e gami, e pura nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri. ¹³Me akar bar kurabar e migei, e akar aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E mati bizar kurar gumaziba makuniziba. Gumazibar damazibar e mati bizar kurar bar miziriziba. E kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

Korinba Polin arazibar gin mangasa a ifonge

¹⁴Ki akar kam, ia damuti ia aghum-sighasa an osirizir puvati. Ki kamagh sua, ia mati nan boribara. Egha ki ian nighnizibar amuti ia deragh fogħasa. Kamaghin, ki akar kam osiri. ¹⁵Gumazir bar avirim ia ko ikiam maragħe, Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh, ia gejhuf, a pura bizim. Ia afeziar vamira iti. Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagħha iza ia ganngizi, ia Krais Jesus ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin min oto. ¹⁶Kamaghin ki ia gakagħori, ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi. ¹⁷Bizir kam bagħha, ki Timoti ia bagħha anemada. A nan otarim min iti, ezi ki bar a gi-fonge. An Ekiamin ingangarim deragħa an gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia amir arazibar gun ia mikimam. Arazir kabara, ki zu-rara nguibaba bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men sure gami. Eighti, Timoti arazir kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar amuti, da dikavam.

¹⁸Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian ganan kogham, egha me akaba batogħa uan zi-

aba fe. ¹⁹Ezi puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumazir uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba baraghisi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki izi foghasa, me gav-gavir manam iti. ²⁰Guizbangira, God Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati. Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim. ²¹Ezi ki man-maghin damuasa ia ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? Ki uan navim ia daningiva, egh ian asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin otiviba akir

(Sapta 5-6)

**Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava
akuir arazim, Korinin siosin aven iti**

5 Ki kamaghin eghaghaniba baraki, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akiur arazim ian tongin oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Egha a, Krais gifozir puvatizir gumaziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kam kamakin, gumazir mam uan afeziamin amuim koma akui. ²Egha ia manmaghin ghaze, ia bar pin ikia, marazi gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam atakigh, egh azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtima, a ua ia ko ikian kogham. ³Guizbangira, ki uan nivafizimin ian saghon iti, egha ki uan duam ia ko iti. Egha mati, ki guizbangira ubi ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizimin arazim tuisigha gifa. ⁴Egha ki kamaghin migei, ia en Ekiam Jesusin ziamin, ia uari aкуvaghti, en Ekiam Jesusin gavgavim, ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikiti, ⁵ia gumazir kam isi, Satanin dafarim datighti,

an nivafizim ikuvigham. Ekiam Izamin Dughiamin, God gumazir kamin duamin akurvaghsı, ia kamaghin damuam.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

⁶Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvati. Ezi manmakin? Ia ti fozir pu, yisin muziarim, a bret damuamin flaua bar a gamima, a bui? ⁷Kamaghin, ia yisin ghurimin min arazir kuraba bar da batokegh, egh zuegh, mati bretin igiar yisba puvatizimin min iki. Ezi ki kamaghin fo, ia yis puvatizir bretin min iti. Ia fo, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam Ginighnizir Isar Ekiam, an adiarim gamigha gifa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghin, me Krais isa sipsipin min a misoghezi, an areme. ⁸Kamaghin amizi, en araziba, gumazir Isar Ekiar kam damuasava amir arazibar min mangi. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dipenibar yisin ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizin akamin gin mangam, eghni arazir kam mati bretin igiar yis puvatizim.^{††}

⁹Akinafarir ighazarir ki ia bagha faragha osirizimin, ki kamaghin ia mikeme, “Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakia akuiba, me ko ikian marki.” ¹⁰Ki, ia bar nguazir kamin gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amibar ataghraghaha, migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakiava akuiba, ko gumazir ighazaribar biziba bagha naviba dikaviba, ko gumazir ighazaribar biziba okeiba, ko gumazir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ki dav geir pu. Puvati. Ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghraghsı, ia bar nguazir kamin ikian kogham. ¹¹Ki osirizir akar kam, an mingarim kamakin:

^{††}5:8 (5:6-8) Ves 6in ikegha ghua ves 8in tuzir migirigiam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam an arazibagh nighnigha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Ni Kisim Bek 12:3-21in ganigh, egh 13:5-7in gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizima, da Kraisin adarazir dabirabimin nedazim oto.

Gumazir Kraisin adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dikafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami, o dipar organiba api, o gumazir igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir kam ko ikian marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim ko daghebar aman kogham.

¹²Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim iti? Bar puvati. Ezi Kraisin adarazir aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra. ¹³Azenan itir gumaziba, God uabi men araziba tuisigham. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim batokegh.”

Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot darighan marki

6 Ian tongin tav osimtizitam Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia, tizim bagha Godin gumazamiziba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua aghumsizir puvati, o? ²Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia guizbangira gin nguazir kamin biziba tuisighamin fofozim iki, egha datirighin ia manmagh sua osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir tongin ia da tuisighamin fofoziba puvati? ³Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? E enselbar araziba tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva, e guizbangira nguazir kamin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim iti. ⁴Kamaghin amizima, osimtizitam ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin ingangarim isava, siosin azenan itir darazigh anidi? ⁵Ia aghumsighasa, ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ti ian tongin, gumazir fofozim ititam ikia mati, egha Kraisin adarazir

tongin osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim iti. ⁶Ezi mamagh sua, Kraisin adarasi uari isava, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.

⁷Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba uari ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim, ia anetakis. Manmagh sua ia me ateghti, me paza ia damuan ia aghua? Manmagh sua ia me ateghti, me pura ian biziba inian ia aghua? ⁸Egha ia arazir aghuir kabar gin mangan aghua. Puvati. Ia uari paza me gamua men biziba pura da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia uaghan uan adarazigh ami.

⁹Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan kogham. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uari uan navibagh ifaran marki. Gumazamizir tintinibar uari isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isa akua arazir aghumsizibagh amiba, ¹⁰ko okimakiar gumaziba, ko gumazir igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar organiba apiba, ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gamiba, ko gumazir pura igharazibar biziba uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir kamaghin amiba bar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. ¹¹Fomira ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam ko en Godin Duamin gavgavimin, God ia gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir gumazamizibar otifi.

En nivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

¹²Gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam.” A

Guizbangira, egh ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akurvazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighiri biziba bar dar amuam. Egh ki bizitam ateghti a na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham. ¹³ Gummazir maba ghaze, "Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim." Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning a givagham. Eghti en nivafiziba, gummazamiziba uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En nivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ezi Ekiam en nivafizibar gara dar akurvashi. ¹⁴ God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh uaghan en nivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

¹⁵ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da Kraisin nivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin amizima, ki ti Kraisin nivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin nivafizim ko porogham, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damigan kogham! ¹⁶ Gummazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning nivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, "Aning, nivafizir vamiram otogham." ¹⁷ Eghti gummazitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

¹⁸ Ia zurara arazir gummazimir uari bakiava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar ighazariba, gummaziba dagh amima, da nivafizimin azenan otifi. Ezi gummazitam, gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁹ Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia God bagha iti. ²⁰ God ivedir bar ekin amin ia givese. Kamaghin amizima, ia

uan nivafiziba isi, God daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimin azangsiziba ikarvasi

7 Ki datirighin migirigar ia akinafarimin osiriziba ikarvaghaha. Gummazim poroghamim gamizir puvati, a dera. ² Gummazimir uari bakia akuir arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin gummaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin iki, egheti amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin iki. ³ Pamin nivafizim, kar an amuimin bizim, ezi gummazim an anogoroghan kogham. Kamaghira, amuimin nivafizim, kar an pamir bizim, ezi amuim an anogoroghan kogham. ⁴ Amizim ubi, uan nivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, an pam a gatifa. Kamaghira, gummazim ubi, uan nivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, an amuim a gatifa. ⁵ Gua poroghamning, gua akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin aghuaghuaugh, egh uan nivafizimning uaningin anogoroghan marki. Gua God ko mikimsi, virara ifongegh uaning mikim suam, ga dughiar otevinin uan nivafizimning anogoregham, arazir kam dera. Egh arazir kamin girara, gua ua uaningin porogh. Gua kamaghin damuan koghti, Satan gua gifarsi, gua gakaghonti, gua uan nivafizim angoroguem dikabiniva avegh, irigham.

⁶ Akar ki ia mikemezir kam, ki pura ian amamangarisi. Ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. ⁷ Ki kamagh sua, gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ⁸ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ⁹ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁰ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹¹ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹² Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹³ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁴ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁵ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁶ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁷ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁸ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ¹⁹ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. ²⁰ Gua gummazimir uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a ubi uan nivafizim gasighasisi.

mazir igharazir mam, gavgavir igharazir mam iti.

⁸ Gumaziba ko amizir odiarbar itiba, ko amizir men paba arighireziba, ki kamaghin migei, me nan min odiarimin ikiti, a dera. ⁹ Ni uan nivafizimin agorogem dikabinamin gavgavim puvatighiva, ni amuimin iki, o pamin iki. Ni odiarimin ikitima, nivafizir agoroguem bar nin ekeveghti, ni gumazamiziba pura tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim bagh bar ikuvigham.

¹⁰ Poroghamiba, ki akar gavgavir kam ia ganidi, kar nan akam puvati, kar Ekiamin akam. A kamakin: Amizim uan pam ataghraghan kogham. ¹¹ Egh amizim uan pam ategh, a pura iki. Puvatightima, a uamategh uan pam bagh mangiva a ko navir vamira iki. Eighti gumazim uaghan uan amuim a batoghan marki.

¹² Ezi, gumazir igharazir maba, ki kamaghin me mikimasa, akar kam Ekiamin akam puvati. Ki ubi kamaghin me migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazir tavin amuim, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongegehti, gumazir kam a batoghan kogham.

¹³ Eighti Kraisin adarazir amizitam pam, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikian kogh, egh gumazir kam a ko ikisi bar ifongegehti, amizir kam anetaghiraghan marki. ¹⁴ Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamin God a damuti, a God baghavira itir gumazimin otogham. Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizim, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim ko poroghti, arazir kamin God a damuti, a God baghavira itir amizimin otogham. Me kamaghin amizir puvatizi, men boriba ti Godin damazimin zuezir puvatighai. Ezi

datirighin men boriba God baghavira itir boriba.

¹⁵ Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizav, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tav ataghraghs, a dera. A mar anetakigh. Arazir kam otoghti, pam o amuir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, datirighin poroghamir arazir kam aning ikirarighan kogham. Aning firiaghiri. Ia fo, God navir amirizimin ikiasi en dia.

¹⁶ Ni amuim, ni manmaghin fogh, egh uan pamin akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam? Ni kamaghin fozir puvati. Ezi ni pam, ni manmaghin fogh, egh ni uan amuimin akuraghtima, a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiam, o puvatigham? Ni uaghan fozir puvati.

E ikirimirir God e bagha inabazimin moghin ikiam

¹⁷ God vaghvatha e bagha inabazir ikirimirim isa, e ganingi. Kamaghin, e deravira ikirimirir kamin aven daruam. Eghiva e ikirimirir God faragha en diazim, e an ikiva kamaghira daruam. Ki zurara arazir kam siosba bar men sure gami. ¹⁸ Gumazir mam, me an mikarzir mogomem atughti, eighti gin God an diaghti, a uan duar kurim mongan marki. Eighti gumazitam, me an mikarzir mogomem atughan koghti, eighti gin God an diaghti, a uan mikarzir mogomem aghoran marki. ¹⁹ Mikarzir mogomem atuz, o anetuzir puvati, aning pura bizim. Godin arazibar gin zuir arazim, a bizir ekiam. ²⁰ E bar moghira, dughiar God en diazimin, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e faragha an iti, e ikirimirir kamra ikiam. ²¹ Ni ti fomira ingangarir gumazir kinim o ingangarir amizir kinimin itima, God nin dia? Ni bizir kamin osiman marki. Eighti tuavir ni firighrighamin tam ikitima, ni tuavir kamin gin mangi. ²² Gumazim ingangarir gumazir kinimin itima, God an dia, ezi a datirighin Ekiamin gumazimra. An

Ekiamin damazimin firiaghrigha, ua ingangarir gumazir kinimin min itir puvati. Kamaghira, gumazim firiaghrigha itima, God an diazi, a datirighin Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iti. ²³ God bar iveau ekiamin ia givese, kamaghin amizi ia gumazibar ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikian marki. ²⁴ Nan adarasi, manmaghin itir ikirimirim e an itima, God en dia, eghzi ikirimirim kamra e an aven daru God ko porogham.

Pol akam isa odiarir gumazamizibagh anidi

²⁵ Ekiam gumazamizir odiaribar miki-mamin akatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin gin mangi miki-masa. Ia fo, Godin apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin akam akurir gumazimin oto. ²⁶ Ki dughiar kamin osimtzizir ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira iti moghira iki, kamaghin dera. ²⁷ Ni amuimin iti, ni anetaghraghsit tuaviba burian marki. Ni odiarimin iti, ni poroghamim damusi nighnihan marki. ²⁸ Ni amimin iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Ezi amizir igiam pamin iki, kar arazir kuram puvati. Guizbangira gumazamizir poroghamibagh amiziba, nguazimin itir osimtziba me bativam. Ki osimtzizir kaba, ia bativan ki aghua.

²⁹ Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, dughiar kamin tugh mangiva, poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba, me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi moghin iki. ³⁰ Ezi gumazir aziba, me azi puvatizi moghin iki. Eghzi gumazir bar akongeziba, me akongan marki. Eghzi gumazir bizibagh iveau, me biziba puvatizi moghin iki. ³¹ Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha ingarir gumaziba, me bizir kaba bagh pamtem nighnihan marki. E fo, dughiar ruarim pu-

vati, eghzi nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar givagham.

³² Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamin navir osimtziba tintinibar ian nighnizibagh ekuan marki. Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. An Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³³ Ezi poroghamim gamizir gumazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim ifongezir arazibar amuasa. ³⁴ Ezi a kamaghin nighnizir pumuning a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba ko nivafiziba bar da isi God daning, egh God baghivira ikiasi. Ezi poroghamim gamizir amizim, a mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

³⁵ Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasi akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghisa nighnizir puvati. Ki kamagh sua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gin mangi, Ekiamin ingangarim damu. Bizitizim pura tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuan ki aghua.

³⁶ Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuibah a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan nivafizimin agoroguem dikabinamin gavgavim puvati. Ezi a gari, tuaviba ua puvati. Eghzi kamaghin a uan ifongiamin gin mangi, aning uaning iki. An arazir kuram gamir puvati. ³⁷ Eghzi gumazitam uabin gavgavigh, egh avighan kogh, egh uan nivafizimin agoroguem dikabiniva, egh uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimin ikian kogham, egh ga pura odiarimningin ikiam, arazir kam dera. ³⁸ Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuibam gami. Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar arazir aghuibam gami.**

**7:38 (7:38) Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati.

³⁹ Amizitamin pam ikivira ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghira iki. Egh ti an pam aremeghti, datirighin a firiaghiri. A ua gumazitamin ikisi, tavin iki. Egh ti a ikiamin gumazim, nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki. ⁴⁰ Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, an odiarimin ikiva, kamaghin a bar akuegham. Ki nighnisi, Godin Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

(Sapta 8-10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

8 Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazir maba ghaze, “E bar, fofozim iti.” Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.¹¹ ² Gumazitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an fofozim apengara iti. ³ Ezi gumazir God gifongezim, God bar a gifo.

⁴ Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin, ki a mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira iti. ⁵ Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me “god” dagh arisi, egha bizir aviriba me “ekiam” dagh arisi. Da guizin overiam o nguazimin iti, da pura biziba. ⁶ E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam. A

biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an gu-mazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Krais Jesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, egha e gamima, e angamra iti.

⁷ Ezi gumazir maba bizir kabagh fozir puvati. Marazi fomira marvir guabar arazibar gin ghue, kamaghin amigha, datirighin asizir me apir kaba, me ghaze, kar marvir guabar guizin ofa. Men nigh-niziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha egha gavgavizir puvati, ezi me asizir kaba apava ghaze, me derazir puvatizir arazim gami. ⁸ Guizbangira, daghem e damighti, e bar Godin boroghira mangan kogham. E daman koghti, bizir kam e damighti, e Godin damazimin ikuvighan kogham. Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan e damighti, e Godin damazimin deravira ikian kogham.

⁹ Ia deravira ganigh. Ia kamaghin fo, dagher tizir ia ifongezim, ia pura anere-mam. Ezi gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir kamin ganiva, arazir kuramin aven mangam.

¹⁰ Ni gumazir fofozim itim, ni marvir guabar dipenimin mangi asizibar amiti, egh ti gumazir nighniziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin ganti, egh ti nin arazir kam gavgavim an navim a danighti, me uaghan asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamibar amam.

¹¹ Ezi nin arazir kamin, nin fofozim gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itim gasighasigham. Kar, nin anav, Krais uaghan a bagha areme. ¹² Ia oragh. Kraisin adarazi, men marazi, men nigh-niziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha gavgavizir puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam me gamua egha men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi, egha arazir kamin ia

¹¹ 8:1 (8:1) Polin Dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumaziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketen ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darazi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham?

mati arazir kuram Krais gami.¹³ Kamaghin, dagher manam nan aveghbuam damuti, eghti an arazir kuramin aven mangiti, kamaghin ki tong uam asizitam rameghan kogham. Ki uan aveghbuam damuti, an arazir kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

Pol aposelin ingangarimin iveauzim isir puvati, egha bar akonge

9 Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir firighirim! Ki guizbangira aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim gamima, ezi nan ingangarimin a ia gamizima, ia Kraisin adarazir otifi!² Marazi ghaze, ki aposel puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia Kraisin adarazir otivigha, egha a ko poroghav iti, ezi bizir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin Ekiamin aposel.

³ Gumazir maba nan araziba tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki kamaghin ua bagha me ikarvusi. ⁴ A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarim bagh, iveauzim min dagheba ko dipaba iniam? Guizbangira, e da iniam. ⁵ A ti kamaghin derazir puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko tuavir saghuiabar mangam, mati aposelin ighazariba, ko Ekiamin aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan dera. ⁶ Ga ti Barnabasra, uan ingangarimin iveauzim isir puvatigha, egh uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar ingangarim damuam, eghti aposelin ighazariba ti puvatigham? Puvati, e bar moghira ingangarimin iveauzim iniam.

⁷ Gumazir manam midorozir gumazimin ingangarim gamua, uabi ua bagha dagheba buri? A guizbangira, da burir puvati. Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim oparigha, egha an dagheba isir pu? Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada api.

⁸ Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin gumazibar nighnizibar gin ghua migirigiar kam gami. Puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan kamaghin mikeme. ⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin mikeme, "Bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva, a damisi an anogoroghan marki." God ti bulmakaubagh nighnigha migirigiar kam gami, o? Puvati. ¹⁰ An e ginighnigha migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira, gumazir azenim bagha nguazim abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim amisevum, aning fo, aning uan ingangarimin daghetam iniam. Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en migirigiam.

¹¹ E Godin Duamin bizir aghuariba ian tongin da opari. Eghti ia nivafizimin akurvazir bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti deragham? Are, arazir kam dera, e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam. ¹² Ia igharaz darazi amamangarighti, me ia da biziba iniam, egh ia zurara en amamangarightima, e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e ganidiba, me ganidir biziba, dagh afiraghama.

Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar, e da isir puvati. Kamaghin osimtitizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin akar aghuimin tuavim apiran aghua, kamaghin e da isir puvati.

¹³ Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin ingangarim gamiba, me Godin Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi gumazir ofa gamir danganimin ingangariba, me gumazamiziba ofa gamir asizir naba isa da api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?¹⁴ Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar kam e ganingi, gumazir akar aghuimin akuriba, me gumazamizir akar aghuimin barazibar dafarimin, men nivafizimin akurvazir biziba iniam.

¹⁵ Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati. Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian bizitam ini-asava akar kam osirir puvati. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti, ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki amim, ki a bagha bar akonge,

egha gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua. ¹⁶Ki akar aghuim akuniva, egh ki uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na ganingizir ingangarim. Ki akar aghuim akunan kogh, egh ki bar ikuvigham.

¹⁷Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin mangi ingangarir kam damuva, egh ki an iveauzim iniam. Puvati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na ganingizi, ki a gami. ¹⁸Kamaghin, ki iveauzir manam iniam? Ki akar aghuim akura iniasava amir biziba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura akar aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa, bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan iveauzimra.

Pol gumazamiziba bar men ingangarir gumazimin min iti

¹⁹Ki firiaghriha iti, egha gumazitam inangangarir gumazimin itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin gumaziba bar men inangangarir gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazir avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin, ki men inangangarir gumazim min iti. ²⁰Ezi dughiar ki Judaba ko itim, ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judabar arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egha ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itiba iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti. ²¹Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti. ²²Ki gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazir guar aviriba, men marazi iniasa, egha tuavir aviriba buri. Kam-

aghin ki pura tintinimin gumaziba bar men arazibar min zui. ²³Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamagh sua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Jesusin akar aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari iveauzim iniam

²⁴Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemari, egha vamira iveauzim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemari egh iveauzim iniam. ²⁵Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghs, nivafizimin ifongiam dikabin, egh iveauzim nisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ezi iveauzir e iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam. ²⁶Kamaghin amizi, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim deragha misogha, egha pura agharim makurir puvatizim. ²⁷Puvati. Ki uan nivafizim misogha a dikabrima, a nan apengan iti. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki akar aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimiva, egh ki gin iveauzim inighan kogham.

Ia ifavariba ko akaghoriha bagh gan ia ua iregham

10 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin dughiamin, en ovaviba bar ghuarier God tuavimin men akakazimin apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravira Retsin Dipam abigha ghue. ²Egha me bar ghuariam ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi rurir kam me gamizima, me Mosesin gin aruir gumazamizibar otifi. ³Egha me bar moghira dagher God me ganingiziba ame. ⁴Egha me bar moghira dipar God me ganingiziba ame. God dagiar me ko aruim gamizima, ezi dipam an ikegha otivaghirma, me aneme.

Ezi dagiar kam, a Krais uabi.^{§§ 5} Ezi God gumazamizir kabar aviriba, men arazibagh ifongezir puvati. Kamaghin, God me misuaghariqha, men kuaba pura tintinimin danganir dipaba puvatizimin pura da kavamangi.

⁶ Ezi arazir me amizir kaba, da mati nedaziba, e dar ganigh ua men min bizar kuraba bagh naviba dikavan kogham. ⁷ Ia marvir guabar ziaba fan marki, mati men marazi amizi moghin. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Me apiaghagheba ko dipaba amegha, gin dikavigha ghua ighiar kurabagh ami.” ⁸ E gumazamiziba uari bakiava akuir arazim damuan kogham, mati men marazi amizi moghin. Ia fo, dughiar vamiran, men 23,000in gumazamiziba ariaghire. ⁹ E Krais biritam damusi a gakaghonan kogham, mati men marazi amizi, kuruzir kuraba me givima me ariaghire. ¹⁰ Egh ia God gimoman marki, mati men marazi amizi, Ovevemin Ensel iza me misoghezi me ariaghire.

¹¹ Bizar me batozir kabanagh, da mati nedaziba, eghzi gumazir ighazariba dar ganam. God kamaghin ifonge, a nighnizim e datirighin itir gumaziba danighti, e deraghvira uari bagh ganam. Kamaghin amizi, gumaziba fomira eghaghanir kaba Godin Akinafarimin e bagha da osiri. Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim givamim dughiar abuananam.

¹² Kamaghin, gumazitam suam, ki tugha gavgafi, a deragh gan, egh iran marki. ¹³ Osimtizir ia bativiba, da osimtizir kabanagh da gumaziba bar me batifi. Ezi God uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua, egh osimtizir ian gavgavibagh afirazi tam ateeghti, a ia batoghan

kogham. Osimtiziba ia batoghti, God ian akuraghxi tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam kamakin: a ia damichti, ia tuivigh gavgavigham, eghzi osimtizir kam ia abiraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam virara aninging ziaba fan kogham

¹⁴ Kamaghin, nan namakaba, ia marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimin saghon iki. ¹⁵ Ia fofoziba iti, kamaghin ki ia migei. Ia uari nan akaba tuisigh. ¹⁶ Itarir kam Godin bizar aghuiba an iti, ezi e a bagha God minabi, egha e an wainin dipam apir dughiamin an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin ghuzimin pos. Ezi bretin e bizir kam, e anepir dughiamin, an e gamima, e bar moghira uari inigha Kraisin nivafizimin pos. ¹⁷ Bretin rubuzir vamira iti, ezi e bar moghira uari inigha bretin rubuzir kamnaghram api, kamaghin e gumazamizir aviriba, e nivafizir vamira iti.

¹⁸ Ia Israelbar arazim ginighnigh. Me alta gisin tuezir asiziba apir dughiamin, me uari inigha ofa God ganidi.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ki kamaghin migeir puvati, asizir me isa ofan min marvir guaba ganidiba, da bizar ekiamb, o marvir guaba da bizar ekiaba. Puvati, da pura biziba. Guizbangira, ki kamaghin migei, bizar Godin ziam fer puvatizir darazi ofa gamiba, me da isa duar kuraba ganidi. Me God bagha ofa gamir puvati. Egh ia uari inigh duar kuraba ko poghan, ki aghua. ²¹ Ia Ekiamin itarim ko duar kurabar itarimning viraram aninging daman marki. Egh ia Ekiamin dagher dakozim ko duar kurabar dagher dakozimning viraram aninging daman marki.

^{§§10:4} (10:4) Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelba dipam dagħiġi a inizir arazim geħġi. Mam, Kisim Bek 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Namba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelbar gin danganir me aruiba bar dagħi.

*^{10:18} (10:18) Grighin akamin, vezin kam deragħha migirigiam a bighiżi puvati.

²²E ti Ekiam damighti, an navim ikuvigham? O, e ti ghaze, en gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamin gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

²³Marazi ghaze, “God en amaman-garigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuan.” Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akur-vazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuan.” Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarazi, gavgavim e ganidir puvati. ²⁴E uarira uarir akurvaghsı, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsı nighnigham.

²⁵Asizir me maketin amadir manaba, ia dar ami. Ia navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki, a deragh o a ikufi. Puvati.[†] ²⁶E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Eki-amin biziba.”

²⁷Eghti gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin itir puvatizitam, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, eghti ia ifongegeh, a ko mangi. Dagher manam a ia danighti, ia pura aneremam. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki egh suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi. ²⁸Eghti gumazitam ia mikim suam, “Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami.” Eghti ia gumazir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, egh daman marki. Ia ua paza damuan marki. ²⁹Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kam-nagh migei, A ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti gumazitam kamaghin azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazir igharazimin nighnizimin gin mangiva,

bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?[‡] ³⁰Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazir igharazitam tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

³¹Kamaghin amizi, ia dagheba api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningsi, bizir kaba bar dar amu. ³²Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko Kraisin adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iran marki. ³³Ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghosa. Kamaghin, ki ifonge, ki amir araziba bar, da me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghosa amir puvati, ki gumazir igharazibar akurvaghosa

11 ami. ¹Ia nan arazibar gin mangiva, mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghin.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei.

(Sapta 11-14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

²Ia zurara na ginighnigha, egha migirigiar ki isa ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suis. Kamaghin amizi, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar aghuim gami.

³Egha ki kamagh sua, ia uaghan migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh, a kamakin: Krais, a gumaziba bar men dapanim, ezi gumazim uan amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraisin dapanim.

⁴Ezi gumazim uan dapanim avaragha God ko migei, o Godin akam azenim

[†]10:25 (10:25) Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamagh migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin iveauzir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, egh me paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam.

[‡]10:29 (10:29) Grighin akam vezin kamin migirigiam deravira anebighazir puvati.

garigha, gumazir kam a uan dapanim Krais, aghumsizim a ganidi. ⁵Ezi amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam. Amizir kamaghin amim, amizir bar uan dapanim gisezim, aning uaghara aghumsizim anidi. ⁶Egħti amizim uan dapanim avaraghan koghiva, a uan dapanarizim apirighti an otefegħ. A uan dapanarizim otiv, o bar a gisan aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim avaragh.

⁷Gumazim Godin nedazimin min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim akakasi, kamaghin a uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi amizim, gumazimin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim akakasi.

⁸God amizimin nivafizimin gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin ingari. ⁹Egħa God amizimin akurvaghħasa nighnigha, gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin akurvaghħasa nighnigha, amizimin ingari. ¹⁰Egh enselba amizir kam gansi, kamaghin amizir kam uan dapanim avaragħti, e bar fogħ suam, a Godin ingangarim gami.[¶]

¹¹E datirighin Ekiam ko porogħa fo, amiziba uari bagħavira itir puvati, ezi gumaziba uari bagħavira itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin akurvazim. ¹²Faraghavira God gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin gumazim amizimin nivafizimin otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar mingarim.

¹³Ia uari akar kam tuisigh, amizim uan dapanim avaraghan kogh,

God ko mikimti, arazir kam dera? ¹⁴Nguazir kamin gumazamizibar arazim, kamaghin en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim ruaragħti, a kamaghin derazir puvati. ¹⁵Egħti amizimin dapanarizim ruaragħti, kar an adiarir aghuarim. Guizbangira, God dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim avasa a ganingi.

¹⁶Egħti gumazitam nan migirigiar kaba adogħsi, a deravira kamaghin fogħ, e arazir iħarazitabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin siosba uaghan arazir iħaraziba itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dugħiham, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

¹⁷Ki datirighin arazitabar ia mikel-megħtima, ia dar gin mangam. Ki gari, dugħiġar ia uariakuva Godin ziam fem, arazir aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir ia amim, mong derazir puvati. Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim, ki ia fe mogħin migirigiatam damuan kogħam.

¹⁸Ki faraghavira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki kamaghin oraki, dugħiġar ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar kamin iti. ¹⁹(Ki kamaghin fo, ia uari abigh, egh deravira fogħħasa, ian gumazamizir manaba guizin God ifongeżżejj arazibar gin zui.)

²⁰Egħa ia Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dugħiħam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam api. Egħa ia guizbangira anepir puvati. ²¹Ia damasava amigha, ian marazi vagħvagħha faraghavira uari bagħha dagħeba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin marazi mitiriaba sara itima, marazi pamtemin dipar onganiba apava on-gani. ²²Manmagħin ami? Ia ti dagħeba

^{¶11:10} (11:10) Grighin akam vezin kamin deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatiga, egha Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogħ suam, amiziba Godin ingangarim gami.

ko dipaba apir dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh amima, me aghumsisi. Ki manmaghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir arazim bagh ian iziam fiti, ia bar akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham. Bar puvati.

**Ekiām Iesūs bret ko wainin
dipam aposelbagh aningi**

(Matyu 26:26-29 ko Mak
14:22-25 ko Luk 22:14-20)

²³Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar Ekiām na ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Dima-garir Judas Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizimin, Iesus bret inigha, ²⁴egha God minabagha anebigha ghaze, “Kar nan nivafizim, ki ian akurvaghaha anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva, na ginighnigh.” ²⁵Me amegha givazi, a wainin itarim inigha, kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin migei, “Wainin itarir kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuz-imin a gamua gavgavim a ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin, ia anemiva na ginighnigh.” ²⁶Iesusin akar kam kamaghira en aka, zurara dughiaba ia bretin kam, ko wainin itarir kam ramiva, ia Ekiāmin ovevemin gun mikim, mangi dughiar a uamategh izamimin tugham.

**E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva
Ekiām Ginighnizir Isam ramam**

²⁷Eghti gumazitam Ekiāmin bret o an wainin itarimin apir dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam damuan koghti, kamaghin an arazir kurabar Ekiāmin ghuzim ko nivafizim gami. ²⁸Gumazim faragh deraghvira uan navim tuisighiva, egh bretin kam ko wainin itarimin dami. ²⁹Kamaghin gumazitam Ekiāmin nivafizimin mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret ko wainin itarimin damiva, a ubi paz uabi damuam, eghti God iveauzir ku-

ram a daningam. ³⁰Bizir kam baghavira gumazamizir ian tongin itir aviriba gav-gavim puvatigha, ariava egha marazi ariaghire. ³¹Ezi e deravira uari uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e osimtiziba inian kogham. ³²Ekiām kamaghin ifonge, e nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan kogham. Egha kamaghin an en arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba e ganidi.

³³Kamaghin amizi nan adarazi, dughiar ia Ekiām Ginighnizir Isam ramasa uari akuvamimin, ia igharaz adaraziv zuam. ³⁴Ian tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God iveauzir kuram ia daningan kogham. Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki izi ian ganamin dughiamin, da akiram.

**Pol Godin Duam aningizir
bizar aghuir guar aviribav gei**

12 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin der-
avira Godin Duam aningizirizar aghuirbar ia mikimasa. ²Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migei puvatizir marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui. ³Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge, Godin Duam gumazitamin ikitima a kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam puvatizir gumazitam kamaghin mike-meghan kogham, “Iesus, an Ekiām.”

⁴Godin Duamizar aghuir guar aviribagh ami, egha Duar kamra ada nidi. ⁵God bagha ingarir tuavir guar aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiām kamra bagha ingari. ⁶In-gangarim gamir arazarazir aviriba iti, ezi Godin vamirara gavgavim ko fofozim bar gumazamizibagh anidima, me ingangarir kabagh ami.

⁷Godin Duam gumazamiziba vaghvagha men aven uan ingangarim akakasi, egh tuavir kamin a

gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghram.
⁸ Gumazir mam, Godin Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba itim mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi. Egha gumazir igharazim, Duar kamra akar fofozim bar izivazim mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi.
⁹ Duar kamra, nighnizir gavgavim ikiasi gavgavim gumazir mam ganidi. Egha Duar kamra, arimariar gumaziba amuti, me ghuamaghamin gavgavim gumazir igharazim ganidi.
¹⁰ Egha igharazitav, a mirakelbagh amir gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a duaba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, Godin Duamin otivir mizer guar aviribav kimamin gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a mizer kabagh ighavkinamin gavgavim a ganidi.
¹¹ Duar vamira, anarira bizir kaba bar dagh ami. A uabi ifongezi moghin, bizir aghuarir mam isa gumazir mam ganiga, egha ua bizir igharazir aghuir mam isa, gumazir igharazim ganidi.

E bar moghira, e mati nivafizir vamiran akuaba

¹² Gumazir nivafizir vamira, egha an akuar aviriba iti. Ezi akuar avirir kaba, nivafizir vamiran poro. Ezi Krais uaghan kamaghira.
¹³ Ezi, Duar vamira bar moghira e ruezi, e nivafizir vamiran min iti. E Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-maziba, ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko firiaghrezir gumaziba, Godin Duam bar moghira e gamizi, mati gumazamizir aviriba uari inigha dipar itarir vamiran api moghin, e uari inigha Godin Duam ko poro.

¹⁴ E fo, nivafizim an akuar vamira puvati, an akuar aviriba iti.
¹⁵ Eghti suem suam, "Ki dafarim puvati, egha ki nivafizimin akuam pu," puvati, suem a nivafizimin akuar mam.
¹⁶ Eghti kuarim suam, "Ki damazim puvati, egha ki ni-

vafizimin akuam pu," puvati, kuarim a nivafizimin akuar mam.
¹⁷ Eghti nivafizim bar moghira damazimra, a manmaghin oraghram? Egha nivafizim bar moghira kuarimra, a manmaghin bizibav ghuriabar amuan?
¹⁸ Ezi guizin nivafizim kamaghin puvati. God an akuaba a uabi ifongezi moghin, vaghaghbar da isa an poke.
¹⁹ Nivafizim an akuar vamira ikiva, kamaghin a guizin nivafizim puvati.
²⁰ Ezi nivafizim a kamaghin puvati. Nivafizim akuar aviriba iti, egha da bar nivafizir vamiran poke.

²¹ Eghti damazim kamaghin dafarimikiman kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam." Eghti dapanim uaghan kamaghin suem mikiman kogham, "Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira ikiam."

²² Puvati. Nivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gavgaviba puvatigha egha da pura biziba, egheti da ikian koghti, nivafizim deraghvira ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham.
²³ Egha nivafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia ghaze, da derazir puvati. Egha e bar deravira da asii. Egha nivafizimin akuar e aghumsiziba, e bar deravira da ave.

²⁴ Egha nivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da ave puvati, da pura iti. God bar deravira nivafizimin akuaba ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha kamaghin nivafizir akuar iziaba puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan ziar ekiaba iti.
²⁵ God kamaghin ifonge, nivafizimin akuaba uari abighan kogh, egh bar uari inigh uarir akurvaghs iughnigham.
²⁶ Kamaghin amizi, nivafizimin akuatam mizazim inighti, nivafizimin akuuba uaghan bar mizazim iniam. Eghti nivafizimin akuatam ziar ekiam inighti, nivafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan a ko bar akongegham.

²⁷ Ia bar moghira Kraisin nivafizim. Egha ia vaghavagh an nivafizimin akuaba.
²⁸ Egha God siosin ingangarim damuasa, faragha aposelbav sefe, egha

aposelba gin an otivir akabar gun migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha men gin God ifongezir arazibar igharaz darazir sure gamir gumazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan mirakelbagh amir gumazamiziba ko, gumazir arimariabagh amima, da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko, siosin ingangaribar amuasa gumazamizibav gia ingangariba vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geir gumazamizibav sefe.²⁹ Ezi manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar Godin otivir akabar gun migeir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam?³⁰ Me ti bar arimariabar amuti da ghuamaghamin gavgavim ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimam? Me ti bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti.³¹ La Godin Duam anidir gavgavir faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar ifongegh. Eighti ki datirighin arazir faraghavira itim, ki ian akaghram.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

13 Ki enselba migeir mizeba o nguazimin itir gumazibar akabav geir fofozim ikiva, egh ki igharaz darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min pura nidi, egha belon min pura tingazi.² Eighti God gavgavim na danighti, ki an otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, egh Godin nighnizir mogomebagh fogh, egh fofozir aviriba bar ikiva, eighti nan

nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegh na damuti ki mighsiaba munamangamin gavgavim ikiam. Eighti ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki mati pura bizim.³ Ki bizir itiba bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva, egh uaghan uan nivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan nivafizim avimin na daboroghti, eighti ki igharaz darazigh ifongeghan koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar nan akuraghan kogham.[§]

⁴ Gumazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir aghuubar gumaziba bar me gamua, egha igharaz darazir biziba bagha navim ikuvir puvatigha, a ubi uan ziam fer puvati.⁵ Gumazir kam, an akaba batozir arazim gamir puvatigha, egha ubi ubi ginighnizir puvatigha, egha zuamira navim isir puvatigha, egha an arazir kurar me a gamibagh nighnighavira itir puvati.⁶ An arazir kuraba bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an agorogem guizin araziba bagha iti.⁷ Gumazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, bizir kaba an otivam. A biziba bar da aterti, bizitam anebinan kogham. Egh a nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ateghan kogham. Egh bizir aghuir a fogh a ini-amiba bagh mizuam ikiva, egh osimtizibar dughiamin a tugh gavgavigh irighan kogham.

⁸ Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim mangi givaghan. Eighti Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizeba mangi givaghan. Eighti gumazibar fofozir guar aviriba, da uaghan mangi givaghan.⁹ Guizbangira, en fofozim mong otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a uaghan mong otefe.¹⁰ Eighti gin otivamin bizim, a

^{§13:3} (13:3) Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, “ki uaghan uan nivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan nivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham.” Ezi maba akar kam iti, “Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam.”

guizbangira bar deragh, egh bizitam gasaghan kogham. Eghti dughiar kamin, bizar mong otevezir kaba, da givagham. ¹¹ Ki borimra ikiava, ki borimin min migiava amuava, egha borimin min nighnigha, egha borimin min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki gumazir aruamin otogha, egha ua boribar arazir kabagh amir puvati. ¹² Godin bizar e datirighin gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati, mati e gan-ganimin aven dar gari. Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a gifogham, mati datirighin God bar deravira e gifozi moghin.

¹³ Guizbangira, arazir pumuning ko mikezim zurara ikvira ikiam. Dara kara: nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim ko, bizar aghuir e iniamiba bagha mizuair arazim ko, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim. Egha arazir mam, arazir igharazibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti. Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongeghi

14 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghs pamtemin ingar. Egh ia Godin Duam amidir gavgaviba inisi bar gavgafigh. Ezi Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a gavgavir mabar fara, egha ia inisi bar ifongegh. ²E fo, Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geir gumazim, a gumazir igharazim migeir puvati. A Godin migei. Guizbangira, gumazitam a migeir bizibagh fozir puvati. A Godin Duamin gavgavim, guzin akar mogomebav gei. ³Ezi gumazir Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abirava, men navibagh amima da dera. ⁴Ezi Godin Duam otivaghbirir mizebav geir gumazim, a uabira uabin akurvasi. Ezi gumazir Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a siosin gumazamiziba uari

akuvir dughiamin, a bar men akurvasi. ⁵Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazitam Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkintima, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, egha gumazir Godin otivir akabar gun migeim, an ingangarim bar ekevegha, a gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geimin ingangarim gafira.

⁶Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimiva, kamaghin ki manmaghin ian akuraghram? Ki ian akurvaghs, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuir taba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia damingam.

⁷Ia bizar kam ginighnigh. Bizar arareir aghuib, mati marvim o gita, da gumazibar min duaba itir puvati. Egh da deraghvira arangan koghiva, egh deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Egh kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami? ⁸Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusibiziba iniam? ⁹Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimtima, egha gumaziba ian akaba baraghan asaghiva, egh manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigia, mati gumazibar tuaghagiriabav gei, egha pura zui. ¹⁰Nguazimin itir nguibar akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti. ¹¹Egha ki gumazitam mikimamin migirigiam gifogham kogh, egh nighnigh suam, a nguibar akar igharazimin gumazim. Egha a uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki nguibar

akar igharazimin gumazim. ¹²Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darasi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geir arazim migei

¹³Ezi gumazir Godin Duam otivaghbirir mizebav geim, a God ko mikimiva, a uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsigh. ¹⁴Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebar God ko mikimti, kamaghin nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti. ¹⁵Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, egh uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin ighiam bangiva, egh uaghan uan nighnizimin ighiam bangam. ¹⁶Ni kamaghin damuan kogh, egh ni duamin aven God minabiti, gumazir kinitam ian tongin ikiva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghiva, a manmaghin nin minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, "A guizbangira?" A foghan kogham, ni tizibav gei. ¹⁷Guizbangira, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deraghram. Eighti gumazir igharazim bar akurvazitam inighan kogham.

¹⁸Ki Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizeba dughiar aviribar dav gei, egha arazir kamin ki bar ia gafira. Kamaghin ki God minabi. ¹⁹Egh siosin aven itir gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, ki men sure damusi, egh akar otevir 5 plame foghsı men mikimam, kamaghin deraghram. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizer bar aviribar me mikiman kogham.

²⁰Nan adarasi, ian nighniziba aghiribar min ikian marki. Egh ia borir iririvibar min arazir kurabagh ami puvatizi moghin iki. Eighti ian nighniziba, da gumazamizir aruabar nighnizibar min iki. ²¹Godin

Akinafarimin aven osizirim kamaghin iti,
"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gumaziba nguibar igharazibar akabav geir tuavimin,
ki dar aven gumazamizir kabav kimam.
Ki nguibar igharazibar gumazibar amuti,
me me mikimti,
eghti me nan akaba baraghan aghuaghram."

²²Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagha anenin-gizir puvati. Egha Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim, God nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba bagha, aneningizir puvati.

²³Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvaghmin dughiamin, ia bar moghira Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimti, eghti gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti onganı. ²⁴Eighti ia bar moghira Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti, gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba an navim biragh, egh a damuti, a fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami. ²⁵Nighnizir mogomer an navimin itiba, da azenim girigham. Eighti a tevimming apirigh magirigh, Godin ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira, God ian tongin iti."

Siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar amu

²⁶Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia uari akuba Kraisin ziam fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin damuam? Ia bar moghira ingangariba iti. Gumazir mam Godin ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an akakazir

migirigiam iti, ezi mav Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizev girigiam iti, ezi gu-mazir igharazim mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios daningsi, ia dar amu.²⁷ Egh tarazi Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimsi, gu-mazamizir pumuning o gumazamizir pumuning ko mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti tav men mizev girigiabagh dagh ighivkin.²⁸ Ezi akam ighivkinamin gumaziba pu-vatighti, gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geiba, me nimira iki, egh me God ko nimira uariv kim.

²⁹ Eghti gumazamizir pumuning, o gu-mazamizir pumuning ko mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, egh merara akam akunam. Eghti igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh.³⁰ Ezi tav daperaghav ikiti, God migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazir faragha migeim, a nimira iki.³¹ Tuavir kamin, ia bar Godin otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun mikimam, kamaghin siosin gumazamiziba bar fofozim ko gavgavam iniam.³² Gumazamizir Godin otivir akaba gun migeir gavgaviba itiba, me deraghvira uan gavgaviba gativagh dar gan. Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim.³³⁻³⁴ Ia fo, God okam nighnizir arazim gamima an otivir puvati. A uan biziba bar deravira

dar kiri. Egha, e navir vamiran iki deraghvira ikiasi, a kamaghin ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin, amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me pura nimira iki. Godin gumazamizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti. Amiziba faragh mangan kogham, me puram apengan iki, mati Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin.³⁵ Amizim bizitam gifoghsı, mangı uan dipenimin uan pamin azangsigh. Amizim sios uari akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva, kamaghin a ubi aghumsizim ubi daningam.**

³⁶ Guizbangira, Godin akam faragha ian tongin otogha, egha tintinimin ghuzir puvati. Egha an akam ia baghavira izezir puvati!³⁷ Eghti gumazitam suam, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gumazir mam, o a gumazir Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim aningizir mam, a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir ki ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam aningizir akar gavgaviba.³⁸ Eghti a nan akar kam baraghan koghti, ia an akam baraghan marki.

³⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi, bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav kimsi uarir anogoroghan marki.⁴⁰ Ia uari akuvir dughiabar, ia arazir aghuimin gin mangiva, bar deraghvira bizibar amu.

**14:35 (14:34-35) Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikimam men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghbirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem girighirigha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem girighirigh azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh.

Gumazamizir ariaghreziba, me ua dikavam

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

15 Nan adarasi, ki ua ian nighniz-
ibar amuti, ia ua akar aghuir
ki ia mikinizim, ginighnigh. Ia akar
aghuir kam inigha a gisin tuivigha gav-
gafi. ² Kar akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim.
Ia pamtemin an suiragh gavgavichti,
ian nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim min
ikian koghti, tuavir kamin God ian
akurvagham.

³ Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia
ganungi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais en
arazir kuraba batoghasava aremegha,
mati Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mike-
mezi moghin. ⁴ Ezi me an kuam isa
mozim gatizi, ezi dughiar pumuning ko
mikezim givazima, a ua dikafi, mati
Godin Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi
moghin. ⁵ Egha a Pita batogha, gin 12
plan aposelba bato. ⁶ Egha gin a dughiar
vamira gumazamizir an gin zuir avirim
batifi, men dibobonim mong 500 gafira.
An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba ikiavira
iti, ezi marazi ariaghire. ⁷ Egha a uaghan
Jems bato, egha gin aposelba bar me
batifi.

⁸ Egha bar men gin a uaghan na
bato. Kamaghin ki mati borir amebam
borim batamin dughiamra, a batezir pu-
vatizim. ⁹ Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar
men gin iti. Faraghavira, ki Godin sios
gasighasisi, kamaghin ki nighnisi, me
ziam “apostol” na darighan kogham.
¹⁰ Ezi Godin apangkuvimin a na gamizi,
ki datirighin kamaghin oto, egha ki
aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir a nan
itim, a pura zuir puvati. Bar pu-
vati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi nan in-
garamin gavgavim aposelin igharazibar
ingaramin gavgavim gafira. Egha ki ubai

ingari puvati, Godin apangkuvim nan
itima, ki ingari. ¹¹ Ezi kamaghin akar
kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e bar
moghira Jesus aremegha ua dikavizir
akar aghuim akuri. Ezi ia a baregha
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

¹² E zurara kamaghin akam akura
ghaze, Krais ovegha ua dikafi. Ezi man-
magh sua ian marazi ghaze, “Ariaghrez-
iba, me ua dikavan kogham”? ¹³ Ia nigh-
nigh. Ariaghreziba ua dikavan koghti,
kamaghin God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikav-
izir puvatighai. ¹⁴ Krais ti ovevemin ua
dikavizir puvatizi, akar e ia mikinamim,
ti mingariba puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia
nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba min-
gariba puvatighai. ¹⁵ Krais ti ovevemin
ua dikavizir puvatizi, e ti God amizir
bizibagh ifarir gumazibar min otivighai.
E kamaghin akam ia mikiri, God Krais
gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi guizbangira gu-
mazir aremeziba ua dikavan koghai, ka-
maghira Krais ua dikavizir puvatighai.
¹⁶ E fo, God ti gumazir aremezibagh
amima me ua dikavan koghti, e kam-
aghin mikim suam, “God Krais gamizi,
a ua dikavizir puvati.” ¹⁷ God ti Krais
gamizi a ua dikavizir puvatizi, ian nigh-
nizir gavgavir Kraisin itim, a pura bizir
kinim. Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim ia
gativazi, ia ti adar apengan ikiavira
ikiavira. ¹⁸ Ezi uaghan, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikiava ariaghreziba, me uaghan
ti bar ovegha givagha uan iveau kuram
inighai. ¹⁹ E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
ikiavira, e fogha iniamiba bagha
mizuai iti. Egh, e nguazir kamin itir
biziba baghivira mizuamiva, egh gin
izamin biziba bagh mizuaman koghti,
gumaziba bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti
me en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me gu-
mazir igharazibar kuarkuvir arazim, bar
a gafiragh.

²⁰Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God Krais gamizima, a ua dikafi. An oveaghuezibar faragħha dikavigha, mati azenimin dagħer ovizir faragħha zuim. Kamaghin e fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam. ²¹Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi, an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto. ²²Ia fo, gumazamiziba Adam ko porogħa kamaghin an min me bar areme, egha kamaghira gumazamiziba Krais ko poro, eġi kamaghin an min me bar ua dikavigham. ²³Egh me bar vagħvagh uan dugħiamra ua dikavam. Krais bar men faragħti, eġi a ua izamin dugħiam, an adarazi ua dikavam.

²⁴Egħiġi nguazir kam givagħamin dugħiam otogħam. Eġi kien garir adariaba ko, aser gavvgaviba, a bar me gasighasigham. Egh a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dugħiam isi, God Afeziamin dafarim darīgham. ²⁵E fo, Krais atrivimin iċcivira iki, mangi, God an apaniba bar me dikabiragh me isi an suemningin apengen me arīghamin dugħiam tughħam. ²⁶God dikabinamin apanir abuنانamra kara: ovevem. ²⁷Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “God biziba bar da isa an suemningin apengen da ati.” Akar kam kamaghin migia ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraisin suemningin apengen da ariki. Ezi e fo God uabi Kraisin apengen itir puvati. ²⁸Egħiġi gin, biziba bar Kraisin apengen ikki, eġi Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godin apengen uabi atigham. Faraghvir God biziba bar da isi, Otarim apengen dar arīgham. Eġi dugħiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin

apengen uabi atighamim, God biziba bar mogħira dar dapanim ikiem.

²⁹Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghreziba bagħha rue, egha tizim bagħha me kamaghin ami? Me manmagħin men akuvaghha arazir kam gami? Gumaziba ua dikavan kogħtima, ezi tizim bagħha gu-maziba men akurvaghha rue? ³⁰Ezi e manmagħin damuam? E aruava, aremeha ua dikavir akam akurir ingangarim gamima, gumazir aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava ami. Ariaghreziba ua dikavan kogħti, e tizim bagħha ingangarir kam gami? ³¹Nan adarasi, ki dugħiabar zurara ovevem bativasava ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam Krais Iesu ko porogħa, egha ki ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin ki akar kam ian modir puvati. ³²Ki ti nguazir kamin nighnizim in gin ghua Efesusin nguibamin ikia, “asizir atiaba” ko uariv soke, kamaghin ki iverzir aghuir manam iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghreziba ua dikavan kogħtima, eġi kamaghin e migirigħi kamin gin mangam, “E gurumizaragħan aremegħam, kamaghin e datirighin dagħeba ko dipabar amam.”
††

³³Ia gumazir igharazibar amamgħat-tighti, me ia gifaran marki. Ia akar kam gifo, “Ia gumazir kurabba ko poroġti, me ian arazir aghu ibagh asighasigham.” ³⁴Ia arazir organiba ategħiva deravira nighnigh. Egha ia uam arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia oragh, ian marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia aghumsighasa ki akar kamin ia migei.

Nivafizir ua dikavamim, igharagh ganam

³⁵Egħiġi gumazitam azangam, “Ariaghreziba manmagħin ua

^{††15:32} (15:32) Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav sogħħasa, dugħiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati lajon. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei.

^{‡‡15:33} (15:33) Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigħam.

dikavigham? Me manmaghin garir nivafiziba ikiam?"³⁶ Ni gumazir onganim! Ni ter ovizim nguazimin aven an oparighti, a faragh aremeghiva, biam otivam.³⁷ Ezi ter ovizir ni oparizir kam, a witin ovizim, o tizimin ovizim, a bizir gin aghungamimin min garir puvati, a pura ter ovizir kinim.³⁸ God ifongezi moghin, a uabi aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko graziba ko temebagh anidi. Egha bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men nivafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da bar moghira vaghvagha nivafizir igharagha gariba iti.

³⁹ Ezi nivafizir angamra itiba, bar uaghara garir puvati. Gumazim nivafizir igharagha garim iti. Ezi asizim nivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi kuarazim nivafizir igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim nivafizir igharagha garim iti.

⁴⁰ Ezi overiamin itir biziba, mati me nivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimin itir biziba uaghan, mati me nivafiziba iti moghin, igharagha gari. Overiamin itir nivafizibar digiriba, nguazimin itir nivafizibar digiriba min garir puvati.⁴¹ Aruem digirir igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar aven da vaghvagha digirir igharagha gariba iti.

⁴² Gumazir aremegh ua dikavamin arazim, a kamakin. Nivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvigham, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, ikuvighan kogham.

⁴³ Nivafizir e dafazim, a derazir puvati, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, a digirir aghuim ikiam. Nivafizir e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati, eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, bar gavgavigham.

⁴⁴ Nivafizir e dafazim, a nguazir kamin otozir bizim. Ezi nivafizir ua

dikavamim, a Godin Duam anidir bizim. Kamaghira e fo, nguazimin nivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godin Duam anidir nivafiziba iti.⁴⁵ Godin Akinafarim ghaze, "Gumazir faragha otozim, Adam, God a gamizi an angamra iti." Ezi Adamin bar gin izezim, a Duamin otogha, egh gumazamizibar amuti me angamra ikiam."⁴⁶ Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamin otozir ikirimirim faragha oto, ezi Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gin oto.⁴⁷ Adamin faragha zuim, a nguazimin gumazim. God nguazimin an ingari. Ezi Adamin gin zuim, a Godin Nguibamin ikegha ize.⁴⁸ Nguazir kamin gumazamizibar, me nguazir kamin otozir gumazir kamin min ami. Ezi Godin Nguibamin gumazamizibar, me gumazir Godin Nguibamin ikegha izezir gumazir kamin min ami.⁴⁹ E datirighin nguazimin otozir gumazir kamin min gari, egh gin Godin Nguibamin izezir gumazimin min ganam.

⁵⁰ Nan adarasi, ki ia kamaghin foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamin gumazamizibar, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangi iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham. Egh ariaghiriba, bizir ariaghirir puvatiziba inian kogham.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer mamin gun ia mikimasa. En tarazi oveghan kogham. Me ikivira ikitima, sighar abuananam arangam, eghti dughiar kamra God me damighti men nivafiziba igharagh otogham. Bizir kam bar zuamiram otogham, mati damazim komokoi moghin. Sigham arangamin dughiamin, ariaghreziba ua dikavighiva uam ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira e damighti e nivafizir igharagha garibar otivam.⁵³ A kamakin, mati gumazim korotiar ghurst suegha egha korotiar

⁴⁴ 15:45 (15:45) Adamin bar gin otozir kam, a Kraisra. 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19in ganigh.

igiam aruzi moghin, e nivafizir kuram suegh, egh ikuvighan koghamin nivafizim arugham. Egh e ariaghbirir nivafizim suegh, egh ariaghbirir puvatizir nivafizim arugham. ⁵⁴E gin uan ariaghbirir nivafizir kuram sueghiva, uan nivafizir ikuvan koghamibar aghuighti, dughiar kamin Godin Akinafarimin itir migirigiam a guizin otogham, “God ovevem dikabiragh, a gasighasiki, egha bar a gafira.

⁵⁵Ovevem, ni gumazamiziba dikabirir gavgavim managh iti?

Ovevem, ni gumazamiziba mizazim me ganidir gavgavim managh iti?”

⁵⁶Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gumazamizibagh anidim, arazir kuram dama a ini. Ezi arazir kuram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir Araziba dama a ini. ⁵⁷En Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, God gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e Godin minabi!

⁵⁸Kamaghin, nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavigh, eghitibizitam ia munamangan marki. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam bagh ingarsi bar gavgavigh.

Pol, a damuasava amir biziav gei

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemin amangasava
amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

16 Ki datirighin dagiaba ia Jerusalemin itir Godin adarasi bagha darighasava amibav kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam men aka, egha ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir kam

damuam. ²Ia bar, Sandebar zurara, vaghvagh dagiaba ia isiba mirara, dagiataba tuiragh, egh da isi uan dipenibar da mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong avirasemegham. Eghti dughiar ki izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian kogham. ³Ki izeghiva, gumazir ia miseveziba, ki men gun migeir akinafarim me daningiva, me amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti me dagiaba ia aningizir kaba inigh mangi Jerusalemin itir darazir dafarim darigham. ⁴Biziba deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

⁵Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedonian Provins abigh mangigh, gin ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh Masedonian mangasa ifonge. ⁶Ki ti tong dughiatabar ia ko ikegham, ki foghan kogham, ki ti ia ko ikitima orangtizim ko aminir gavgavim dinugham givaghtima, ki managh mangisi ifongegehti, ia nan akuraghtima ki mangam. ⁷Ki izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin ifongegehti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko ikiam.

⁸Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki mangiti, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam gi-vagham.⁸⁸ ⁹Ki fo, God na bagha tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingangarim damuamin dughiar aghuim iti. Egh ki gumazamizir avirabar akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir aviriba en apanim gami.

¹⁰Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki, egh atiatingan kogham. Ia fogh, ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin, a ingari. ¹¹Ian tarazi an gan kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir amivizim sara mangi darorim givagh, egh ua na bagh izam.

⁸⁸**16:8** (16:8) “Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam”, Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan.

Ki, an aveghbuuba ko izasa, ki a bagha mizua gari.*

¹²Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei. Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

¹³Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir gav-gavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh gavgav-ighiva bizitamin atiatingan marki. ¹⁴Ia God ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva uan ingangaribar amu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas ko an adarazigh fo. Me Akaian Provinsin ikia faraghavira Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir igharaziba gin Kraisin adarasi otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir ko, uari isa in-gangarir Godin gumazamizibar akur-vaghamim ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin amir gumazibar apengan iki, egh uaghan gumazir me ko ingaribar apengan iki.

¹⁷Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh izamin tuaviba

puvatizi, ezi me ian danganim inigha na ko iti. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.[†] ¹⁸Me nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba baragh.

¹⁹Esian Provinsin itir siosba uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila ko Prisila, ko aningin dipenimin uari akuvir sios, Ekiamin zi-amin uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰Kagh itir Kraisin adarazi, me bar uan akaba isa ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia uan araz-imin gin mangiva, egh ia uan adarazir agharibar suigh.

²¹Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimin dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an osiri.*

²²Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati, a iku-vigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!

²³En Ekiam Jesusin apangkuvim, ia ko iki.

²⁴E bar Krais Jesus ko poroghav ikia, egha arazir kamin ki bar moghira ia gi-fonge. Guizbangira.

***16:11** (16:11) Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan.

[†]**16:17** (16:17) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha akatam migeir pu.

[#]**16:21** (16:21) Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kamin itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimin an osiri.

Polin Akinafarir Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gu-mazamizir maba akar kurabar Polin mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh a ua me gakuegham. Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itim, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korin bagha amiz-imin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, egha me a barazir puvatigha, egha me akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakui, egh da nigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinbar navibagh aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira egha an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin Pol men arazibar gun migei.

Pol ingangarir God aposelbagh aningizimin gun migei

(Sapta 1-7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasi na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gu-mazamizir Akaian Provinsin danganiba bar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi.

² Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en

Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krais Jesus ian apangkuva, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

³ E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezi a, gumazir osimtiziba ateriba, a men girakirangin tuiva egha navir amirizim me ganidi. ⁴ God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi. ⁵ Krais osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Krais girakirangin tugha navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraisin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e giziva. ⁶ God kamagh sua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kamin e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam. ⁷ Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

⁸ Nan adarasi, e osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batoziba, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avara, egha en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham. ⁹ Bar guizbangira, e mati gumazim jas ovengasava a migei moghin, e uari barasi. God kamagh sua, e uan gavgavibara nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a

gisin tugham, a gumazir ovengezibagh amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin, bizir kam e bato.¹⁰ Kar bizir bar kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai. Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en akuraghram. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam en akuraghrtima, e deraghvira ikiam.¹¹ Egh ia en akuragh God ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir aviribar dimdiaba baragh en akuraghram. Eghti gumazamizir bar aviriba ganigh, egh me God en akuragh e gamizir biziba bagh a minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

¹² Bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki uan araziba deravira da tuisigha kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kamin ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha guizbangira ian damazibara e arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki arazir God nan akazir kam gamua God baghavira itir arazibar gin ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati. Ki nguazir kamin fofozim isa arazir kam gamizir pu. Puvati, ki Godin apangkuvimin gavgavim isa, arazir kam gami.¹³⁻¹⁴ Egha ki ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kamagh sua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin Dughiamin, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa, ki ifonge.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze, ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki ia ategh, Masedonian Provin-sin mangam. Egha ki Masedonia Provins ataghizir dughiamin, ki uamategh izi ian

ganasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin God dughiar pumuningin arazir aghuimin ia damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti, ki Ju-dian Distrighin mangam.¹⁷ Ezi man-maghin ami? Ia ti ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba, ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki nguazir kamin gumazibar min puram akar dikirizibagh amua dar ghuangsigha egha ghaze, "Guizbangira" o "Puvati" uaghara aningin mikimam? Bar puvati.

¹⁸ God zurara uan migirigiar bar gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara "guizbangira" o "puvati" migeir pu.¹⁹ Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e ian tongin akam akuri, a Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akam. Ezi ia fo, Krais a "guizbangira" ko "puvati," uagharam aningin migeir puvati. Krais zurara guizbangira migei.²⁰ Godin akar dikirizir aviriba iti. Ezi Krais "guizbangira" akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei. Kamaghin amizi, e Godin akam barazima a Kraisin ziamin ghaze, "A guizbangira," ezi e Godin ziam fe.²¹ Ezi God uabi gavgavim isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais ko porogha, ikia gavgafi. Egha a ubi ua bagha e amisefe.²² Egha a ubi uan inabazir ababanim e gati, kamaghin me en gan fogh suam, e an gumazamizibara. Egha uan Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an e ganingi. Godin Duamra a uaghan bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam, God e daningasa. E Godin Duam inigha givagha, kamaghin e fo, e guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara iniam.

Pol zuamira Korin'in ghuzir puvati

²³ God, a gumazir nan migirigia-ba gavgavim dagh anidim, egha a nan nav-imin gari. Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia danin-gan aghua, kamaghin amizi ki zuamira Korin'in izezir puvati. Kamaghira tu.

²⁴Ki kamaghin mikemezir puvati, e ian nighnizir gavgavibar ganti, da en apengen iti. Puvati. E fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia mitivigha gavgavigha gifa. Egha e ian agorogem damuti, an otivasa, e ia ko ingari.

2 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti ia fomira na basemezi moghin na basiman kogham. Kamaghin ki izezir puvati. ²Egh ki ia damuti, ia na basemeghtima, tina iki na damuti ki bar akuegham? Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia na basemeziba, iarara ikiam. ³Ia gumazamizir agorogem na ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh izi osimtizim ia daningan aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha akinafarir mam osirighava anemada. Ki fo, ki bilitam bagh bar akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghira bar akuegham. ⁴Guizbangira, ki ia bagha akinafarim osirir dughiamin, ki bar ian apangkuvigha, nan navim bar osemezi, ki pupviram azi. Ki osimtizim ia daningasa akinafarir kam osirizir puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan navim ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizimin arazir kuram gin amang

⁵Gumazitam osimtizim gumazir igharazibagh aningi, an osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian naviba bar moghira, mong ian oseme. ⁶Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir kam a ivezir kurar tam inigh. Ezi datirighin anenigha givagha, kamaghira tu. ⁷Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin tugh, egh navir amirizim

a daning. Puvatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam gumazir kam dikabiragh. ⁸Kamaghin, ki ia gakaghora ghaze, ia an akaghti a fogham, ia a gifuegha mamaghira iti. ⁹Akinafarir ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati? ¹⁰Eghti ia gumazitam arazir kuraba gin amangti, ki uaghan da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti, ki ian akurvaghxi Kraisin damazim a gin amangam. ¹¹Ki atiatia ghaze, Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragh. Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin amadi. E Sataniin mogomer nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Tatusin ganasa

¹²Ki Kraisin akar aghuim akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar ekiamin otogha gari, Ekiam ki ingangarir kam damuasa, a na bagha tuavim ati. ¹³Ezi ki uan aveghbuam Tatusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasba ategha uamategha izi Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gavgavimin midorozibagh afisi

¹⁴Ezi God, Krais ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Krais modorozim gafiragh apaniba dikabiragh gifa! Ezi arazir kamin gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimin min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir kam bagha ki Godin minabi. ¹⁵Guizbangira, e mati pauran min migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim, Krais a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimin

^{2:14} (2:14) Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati.

zuir gumazibar tongin otiva zui. Egha uaghan helin zuir tuavimin itir gumazibar tongin otiva zui.¹⁶ Egha helin tuavimin zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamin min zui. Egha a me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimin zuir darasi, me mughuriar kamra a barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isi mughuriam. Egha a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati.¹⁷ Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me dagiaba bagha biziba amadi. God ubai ingangarir kam e ganingi, ezi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Krais ko porogha, egha Godin damazimin e deraviram an akaba akuri.

Aposelba akar gavgavir dikirizir igiamin ingangarir gumazibar otifi

3 E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghin e ti migirigar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar min e gumazibav kimti, me ia bagh akinafariba osir ia mikim suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsi ian azangsighti, ia en akurvaghmin akinafarim osiram? Bar puvati!² Ia uari, mati akinafarir en gun gumazibav geim. Ezi akinafarir kamin osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eighti gumazamiziba bar akinafarir kamin ganiva a diponam.³ Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Krais an osirizi e a inigha ize. A finfinir dipamin an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamin Godin Duamin an osiri. Egha a dagiar ekiamat gisin an osirizir puvati. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

⁴ E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amisefe. Ezi Krais fofozir kam e ganingi. Kamaghin, e akar kabar gun ia migei.⁵ Guizbangira, e uari ingan-

garir kam damuan buraghburaki, kamaghin amizi e uari kamaghin mikiman kogham, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabira gavgavim e ganidima, e ingangarir kam gami.⁶ Ezi a ubi e gamizima, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarim osirizir puvatizim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomiram otoziba. Puvati. Kar Godin Duamin bizim. Moses Osirizir Araziba gumazibagh amima me ovei. Ezi Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.

⁷ Ingangarir God amizim, a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamin ovevem otos. Dughiar kam God dagiam abighizi, osiziriba vaghavagha an otifi, ezi Godin angazangarim uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir kam Mosesin guam a gisira, ezi Israelba an guamin ganan buraghburaki. Ezi gin angazangarir kam gifia.⁸ Ingangarir God uan Duam gumazamizibar aningesava amizim, a ingangarir Moses Osirizir Araziba aningesava amizim, a bar a gafira. Eighti Godin angazangarim ko gavgavim, ingangarir kamin iki mamaghira ikiam.⁹ Moses Osirizir Arazibar ingangarir kam, a en araziba tuisighiva e mikim suam, e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godin angazangarim sara iziti, ingangarir gumazamizibar amuti me Godin damazimin deraghamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara izi mamaghira ikiam.¹⁰ Godin angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim, ingangarir igiar an amizim ko ikia bar ekevegha mamaghira iti. Egha angazangarir kam, Godin angazangarir ingangarir ghurim ko itim, bar a gafira. Kamaghin, e datirighin gara nighnisi, ingangarir ghurimin angazangarim munge.¹¹ Ingangarir

ghurir kam a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati, a mungeham. Egha a Godin angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghin e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara ikiamim, a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam sara iza mamaghira iti.

¹²Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikia bar fo, angazangarir kam iziva e bativ mammaghira ikiam, ezi a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin, e atiati puvatigha azenara an gun migei. ¹³E Moses amizi moghin amir puvati. An guamin angazangarim siragħa mungemarima, a kamaghin aghua, Israelba an ganam. Kamaghin a iniravizim inigha uan guam avara. ¹⁴Ezi fomira iza datirighin tuzir dughiamin, Israelbar nighniziba bar pirizi, me Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghuribar gara, dar mingariba deragħa dagh fozir puvati. Egha mati Mosesin guam avarazir iniravizim, men nighniziba avaraghavira iti. Ezi gumazitam me avarazir iniravizir kam adangizir puvati. Krais ubira, gumazim a gifogħtima, God a da iniravizir a dukuaghav itim adegham. ¹⁵Guizbangira, dughiaba bar me Moses Osirizir Araziba dibori, ezi iniravizir kam ikia men nighniziba apira, iza datirighin oto. ¹⁶Egh gumazim uan navim Ekiam bagħ a giragħti, God iniravizir an nighnizim avarazim adegham. ¹⁷Ki Ekiam migia, kar ki Godin Duam migei. Egho Ekiamin Duam gumazitam ikiti, egho bizitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikirarighan kogħam. Bar puvati. A bar firighriġ ikiam. ¹⁸E bar mogħira, bizitam en guaba avarazir puvati. Ezi Ekiamin angazangarir ekiam e gisirazima, e ganganir guabar garimin min otogħa, Godin angazangarim gumazamizbar akakasi. E zurara Godin angazangarir kam isavira iti, ezi a bar en arazibagh iħavira itima, e Ekiamin nedazim min otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam, egha a bizir kabagh ami.

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

4 God en apangkuvigha egha inganġi garir kam e ganingi. Ezi kamaghin e ingangarir kam gamuava amiragh-mirazir puvati. ²E aghumsizir arazir gu-maziba mogava amiba, e akirim ragħa dagh asara. E ifavarir arazibagh amir puvati. Egha e Godin akam girazi, a īgharagħha otozir puvati. E Godin guizin akam azenarama anekuri, egho gumazamiziba bar uan navir averiabar aven en araziba tuisigham. Egh me kamaghin fogħam, e ingangarir bar aghjuu Godin damazim a gami. ³Ezi tarazi akar aghuir e kurir kamin mingarim gifogħan kogh, mati iniravizim men nighnizim avaraghavira iti. Gumazir kaba, me helin zuir tuavimin itibara. ⁴Satan a nguazir kamin godin ifavarim, a gumazir kabar nighniziba mitatem dagh aninġiżima, me nighnizir gavgavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin Kraisin akar aghuimin angazangarim ko an apangkuvim men navir averiabar aven għuava avenge. Kamaghin, me Krais deragħa an garir puvati, a ubi Godin mirara itir nedazim.

⁵E uari uan arazibar akam kurir puvati. E kamaghin akam akura ghaze, “Krais Iesu, a en Ekiam. Ezi e Iesu minigħiġi min ġin ghua egha ian ingangarir gumazibar iti.” ⁶Fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, “Mitatem aven, angazangarim otogh siragħam.” Ezi Godin kamran angazangarim iza en navir averiabar ikia egha e gamizima, e Godin fofozir aghuiba iti. E Krais Iesu guamin angazangarir kamin għara, egha e Godin angazangarim ko an gavgavim għiġi.

⁷E pura nguazir miner kinir gavgav-iba puvatiziba min ami, ezi bizir bar aghuir kam en aven iti. Bizir kam kamaghin en aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a Godin otifi, an en otivir puvati. ⁸Ezi dughiar mabar osimtziz aviriba e ba-

tivigha, egha da e dikabirazir puvati. Ezi bizir aviriba en nighnizibar iza e gamima e okam nighnisi, ezi da en nighniziba bar da apirizir puvati. ⁹ Gummazir aviriba en apanibar iti, ezi God e ataghizir puvati. Me e misogha pazava e gami, egha bar e gasighasaghizir puvati. ¹⁰ E kamagh sua, e uan ovengamin nivafizir kabar, e gumazamiziba Jesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan ovengamin nivafizibar, Jesusin ovevem men akakasi. ¹¹ E kamaghin ifonge, e uan ovengamin nivafizir kabar, e gumazamiziba Jesusin ikirimirir aghuim men akaghtima, me dar ganam. Kamaghin e angamra ikia Jesusin ingangarim bangin gumaziba e misozi, e dughiar aviribar atam ariaghiri. ¹² Kamaghin, e ghaze, ovevem e bativasa amuavira iti, eghit en arazir kam ia damut, ia ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.

¹³ Gumazir mam Godin Duamin fofozim an itima, a Godin Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha kamaghin ki an gun migei." Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven ingara e gamima, e uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha kamaghin an gun migei. ¹⁴ E kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam Jesus gamizi, a ua mozimin dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Jesus ko ua dikavighti, a bar e inigh, ia ko mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam. ¹⁵ Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangin e batifi. God kamagh sua, arazir kamin an apangkuvim gumazamizir aviriba bativ mangvira ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a minabi mangvira iki, egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

¹⁶ E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amiraghahmirazir puvati. E fo, en nivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiar gumazir bar igiabar min otivavira iti. ¹⁷ E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egha da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, eghiti osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham. ¹⁸ E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin averpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighrigh ikuvigham, kar en nivafizimin ovevem. Eghiti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en nivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.[§] ² E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kamin ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia egha uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, egh korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge. ³ Egh e anerugh uan nivafizim avaragh, egh bibiamra ikian kogham. ⁴ E nguazimin averpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, egha e osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti.

^{§5:1} (5:1) Averpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar nivafizir e nguazir kamin inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin nivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba.

Ezi da e gamima e uan nivafizir ghurir kam ataghraghaha puvati. E nivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kamin en nivafizir ovengamim, a ua iraghirigh, egh nivafizir angamra ikivira ikiamim min otogham.⁵ God ubi e akirigha angamra ikiavira itir dabirabir kam e ganingi, egha uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam inigha gifa, egha bar fo, e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan da iniam.

⁶ Ezi kamaghin e bizir kam ginighnigha egha tuivigha gavgavighavira iti. E fo, e nivafizir kam sara iki, egh Ekiam ko an Nguibamin ikian kogham. ⁷ Bizir e gariba, e dagh nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E pura nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an gin zui. ⁸ Ezi ki mikemegha gifa, e uan navibar suigha iti, egha atiatir puvati. E nivafizir ghurir kam ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an Nguibamin ikiasi bar ifonge. Eghti an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira en nguibamin min ikiam. ⁹ Egha e nguibar manamin iti, an en nguibam, o Godin Nguibam, e zurara kamaghin bar ifonge, e arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar amuam. ¹⁰ Guizbangira, e bar moghira Kraisin kotin otivighti, an en araziba tuisigham. Dughiar e nguazimin nivafizimin aven itim, e arazir aghuibagh ami, o arazir kurabagha ami, egh kotiam dughiamin e bar vaghvagh uan arazir amizibar iveauzim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akuraghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

¹¹ Egha e Ekiamin atiatia egha an apengan iti. Egha kamaghin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasi, e men nighniziba fa me gakaghor. God guizbangira bar en nighniziba ko arazz-

ibagh fo. Ki uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, ia en araziba tuisigha egha fo, e ingangarir aghuim gami.¹² E ua migeir akar kam, e ian aghariba apirti, ia en zibabi fi suam, e gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghin nighnizir puvati. Ia fo, marazi pura gumazibar ziar ekiaba itiba bagha bar akonge, egha men navimin aven otivir araziba bagh nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamagh sua, ia gumazir kabar akaba ikarvaghmin fofozim iki. Bizir kamin e ia bagha osiri, eghiti ia en arazir aghuiba bagh bar akongegham. ¹³ Guizbangira, marazi ghaze, en araziba ko en nighniziba ti gumazir organibar min iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami. Egh e nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, egh ian akurvaghgi e kamaghin damuam. ¹⁴ E deragha nighnigha egha fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati, e bar moghirama ovegha gifa. Kamaghin Krais e gifongezir arazim, en naviba fa e abirma, e an ingangarim gami. ¹⁵ Gumazir kam kamaghin ifonge, e gumazir angamra itiba uari uari baghivira ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha ovegha ua dikavizim baghivira ikiam. Kamaghin, a bar moghira e bagha ovengo.

¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin uam navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e faragha navir ghurimin arazimin gin ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki. Egha datirighin ua kamaghin amir puvati. ¹⁷ Gumazitam Krais ko poroghti, God gumazir kam damighti, a gumazir bar igiam otogham. Eghiti bizir ghurim bar givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

¹⁸ Bizir kaba bar, God dagh amima, da e batifi. E fomira an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin ingangarimin an e gamizi, e datirighin an namakabar otifi. Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e ganingi, eghiti an apanir igharazibar amighti, me an namakabar otivam. ¹⁹ En migirigiam ka-

makin: God, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, a nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gamima, me Godin apanim gamir arazim ataghragha, egha an namakabar min otifi. Egha men arazir kurar me amiziba, a ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze, ia akam nan apanibav kinighti, me oregh egh nan namakabar otivigham.²⁰ Kar e Kraisin abuir gumazibar otivigha, mati God uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri. Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim isa, ia gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin apanim gamir araziba ategh an namakabar otifigh.²¹ Krais uabi arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi God kamagh sua, e Krais ko porogh, egh an gavgavimin e Godin damazimin gu-mazamizir aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God en akurvaghosa egha, en arazir kuraba bar Krais gisin da ariki, ezi Krais mati uaghan gumazir arazir kurabagh amir mamin min oto.

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

6 E God ko ingara egha pamten ia gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia aneteghti a pura bizimin min otivan marki.² God kamaghin migei, “Dughiar ki ian kuarkuvigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian akurvaghosa atizim, an otozi, ki ian akura.” Ia oragh! Ki ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin otos!

³E gumazitam migirigiar kuratam e amir ingangarim damuan e aghua, egha kamaghin en arazir amiba bar, e gu-mazitam gamizi a uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.⁴ E Godin ingangarir gu-mazibar ikia, egha kamaghin zurara uan arazir aghuibar gumazamizibar akakasi. E men aghariba apira me migeima me kamaghin fo: Osimtizir e bativiba, ko

bizir me bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha gavgavighavira iti.⁵ Me e misogha, egha e isa kalabusin e arisi. Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e puvira ingara, egha deragha akuir puvatigha, egha mitiriabara iti.⁶ Egha e arazir Godin damazimin zuezibagh amua, egha guizin akamin fofozimin suira. E akamadariba ikarvaghha egha bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami. E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim guizbangiram a gami. E arazir kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka, e guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumaziba.⁷ E guizin akam akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin bizibar min, e uan agharir ikiriam ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin ingangarim bagha misosi.

⁸Gumazir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi igharaziba en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir maba ghaze, e gumazir ifarriba. Ezi kamaghin puvati, e gumazir guizin akabav geiba.⁹ Marazi en gara, mati me e gifozir puvati. Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamra ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi guizbangira, e aremezir puvati.¹⁰ Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara bar akongegha iti. Marazi en gara ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti. Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir aviribar akurvazima, me Godin Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin pura

iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar avirasemegha iti.

¹¹ Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi, e azenara bighvira ia mikimasa. E guizbangira uan naviba kuighava da isa ia ganidi. ¹² E uan naviba dukuazir puvati. Puvati, e ia bagha bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan navibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati. ¹³ Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia arazir e amibar min, ia uaghan uan naviba kuighiva da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

¹⁴ Kraisin adarazir azenan itir gumazamiziba, men araziba bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi, ia me ko porogh egh me ko ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim ko arazir kuramti manmaghin uaning ko porogh uaning ko ingaram? Eighti angazangarim ko mitatem manmagh uaning inigh ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁵ Krais ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran iti, o? O, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavim puvatizim aning manmaghin nighnizir vamira ikiam? Bar puvati. ¹⁶ Manmagh su, e Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar dipeniba isafuragh? God fomira kamagh migei, "Ki me ko iki, egh men tongin daruam. Eighti me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti, ki men Godin ikiam." Kamaghin amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara itimin dabirabir Dipenim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin migei, "Ia me ategh, egh mangi danganir igharazitam iki. Egh ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia ua bizir Godin damazim in zuezir puvatizitam uam an suighan marki. Ki ubi ia inigh, egh ian Afeziam min ikiti, ia nan boribar min ikiam." Godin bar gavgavir ekiam itim kamaghin migei."

7 Nan namakar aghuiba, e Godin e bagha inabazir itir bizar kaba e da inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e nivafizim ko duam gami aning mizezir biziba, bar da batuegh, egh Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e Godin atiating an apenggan ikiam. Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

² Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da isi e daning. E gumazitam arazir kuratamin a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam pazava a gamizir puvati. Egha e gumazitam gifaragha puram an bizitam inizir puvati. ³ Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar ia ganiga egha bar ia gifueghivira ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e angamra ikivira ikiam, arazir kam kamaghira ikiam. ⁴ Ki kamagh fogha egha bizitam modozir puvati. Ki bighvira ia mikimam, nan navim bar amiraghrizi, ki ia bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar akueghavira iti.

⁵ E ghua Masedonian itir dughiam, e avughsasa amuava avenge. Nguibar kamin osimtizir avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumaziba e ko akaba, e uari batogha uariv gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir averiabar aven iti. ⁶ Gumazamizir osimtiziba men naviba abinigha itiba, God men girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me ganidi. Egha a Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha izezima, en navir averiaba bar dera. ⁷ Taitus ua izezir arazir kamra, God e gamizi en naviba derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a ian arazir kamin gun e geghani. Ian arazir kamin God uaghan en navibagh amizi da dera. Taitus kam-

aghin e migia ghaze, ia nan ganasa bar ifonge, egha ararer kam ian navir ave-riabar iti. Egha ia na ko navir vamiran ikiasa bar puvira nighnisi. Ezi kamaghin ki bar guizbangira bar akonge.

⁸Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha osi-rizim ia gamizi, ian naviba oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam mighigha a ginigh-nizir puvati. Ki guizbangira faragha bizar kam ginighnigha egha ian apangkufi, egha datirighin puvati. Akinafarir ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi, ia ose-megha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir kam bar dughiar otevimiram iti. ⁹Ezi ki datirighin bar akonge. Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizar kam bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki fo, ian osimtizim ko aghumsizim ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi ki bizar kam bagha bar akonge. Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian naviba osemegha aghum-siki. Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian navibagh asighasighizir puvati. ¹⁰E fo, Godin otivir osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araziba, da gumazamizibagh amima, me uan navibagh iraghrasi. Arazir kamin God uam en akura. Kamaghin, e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh isin nighnizir aviribara amuan markiam. Ezi nguazir kamin osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araz-iba, da gumazamizibagh amima ovevem otifi. ¹¹Ia kamaghin deragh nighnigh. God ia ganingizir osimtizir kam, bizar bar aghuir igharaghha gariba dar ia gami. Bizir kamin God ia gamizi, ia uari uari bagha uan osimtizim deravira bighvira mikimasa ia ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha e ginighnigha, egha gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar kam akirasava amiba, kam-aghin akagha ghaze, ia Godin damaz-imin osimtizitam itir puvati.

¹²Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir gumazim

ginighnigha an osirizir puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a ginighnighizir puvati. Bar puvati. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir aghuim azenim girichti, ia Godin damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki akinafarir kam osiri.

¹³Ezi datirighin ian arazir kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba amiraghavira iti. En naviba amirazima, e bar akonge. Ia Tatusin akuraghha an osimtiziba givazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizar kamin e guizbangira bar akonge. ¹⁴Ki faragha ian arazir aghuilar gun Tatusin migia egha ian ziaba fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamin aghumsiziminizir pu. Puvati. Akar e ian arazir aghuilar gun mikemeziba, da guizbangira. Kamaghin datirighin Tatus fos, e ian ziaba fer migirigia, da bar guizbangira. ¹⁵Tatus ia bagha izezir dughiamin, ia atiatia nigha, egha a inigha, bar an migirigiar mirara ghue. A ian arazir kam ginighnighavira ikia egha bar ian apangkuvigha egha navim ia bagha ikiavira iti. ¹⁶Ki datirighin bar fogha ghaze, ia arazir aghubara damuam. Kamaghin ki bar akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghsı dagiabar arigh

(Sapta 8-9)

Kraisin adarazi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

8 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin ia mikimasa, God Masedonian Provinçin itir siosba bar men apangkuvigha men akurvasi. ²Osimtizir ekiam me batozi, dughiar kamin me biziba bar puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me bar akeugha, egha Kraisin adarazigh nighnigha, egha men akurvaghaha dagiar bar aviriba

arizi, da bar izifa. ³Ki deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamin gin ghua dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir me daningamin itiba, me da aniga, egha dagh isin bar aviriba aningi. ⁴Me pamten e gaghora e migia ghaze, e men amamangatighti, me Godin apangkuvir arazim inigh, siosin ighazariba ko ingar, egha Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar akurvaghram. ⁵E kamaghin nighnisi, me dagiataba aningam. Ezi men arazir aghuim, en nighnizi moghin, bar a gafira. Me uari isa God bar a ganiga, egha God ifongezir arazimin gin ghua egha uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.

⁶Taitus faragha Godin apangkuvir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Kamaghin amizi, e anemadi, eghiti a uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir nam bar anegivaghram. ⁷Bizir ia amiba bar, da guizbangira bar dera. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha deraviram an gun migei. Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia, egha Godin ingangarim damuasa bar moghira ifonge. Egha ia uaghan e bagha bar ifonge. Kamaghira, datirighin ia apangkuvir arazimin gin mangiva a gisin arazir bar aghuir kam isafuragh ingangarir kam damu.

⁸Ia nan akar kamin girara mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia ganidir puvati. Puvati, ki kamaghin nighnigha ia migei, gumazamizir ighazariba ingangarir kam damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghiti ia damuamin arazir manatamin, ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim a guizbangrama otifi, o puvati? ⁹Ia fo, en Ekiam Krais Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha ia bangin nguazir kamin izegha onganarazimin min iti. A ian akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa, ezi kamaghin a biziba puvatizir gumazimin min oto.

¹⁰Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arizir ingangarir kamin uan nighnizim ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin ingangarir kam ia a gamizi a dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. ¹¹Eghia datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha ingangarir kam damuamin ifongiam iti moghin, ia zuamira a damigh anegifagh. Ia itir bizibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi otogh. ¹²Gumazim bizibar aningsi bar ifueghti, God da inisiva bar akuegham. God bizir gumaziba vaghvaghia ikiava anidibagh nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba isi. A gumazir biziba puvatizibagh nighnigha egha men araziba tuisizir puvati.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ki ia osimtzir ekiam aterti, igharaz darasi deravira ikiasi, ki migeir pu. Puvati. Ki e arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia datirighin dughiar kamin bizir aviriba iti, egha ia biziba otevezir gumazamizibar akuragh. Eghiti gin ia bizibar oteveghti, me bizir avirir me itibar ian akurvaghram. Kamaghin, ia bar arazir vabara amu, egha ia deravira ikiam. ¹⁵Mati Godin Akinafarim mikeme, “Dagher avirir gumaziba iniziba, da me isir dibobonim gafirazir puvati. Ezi dagher muziarir gumaziba iniziba, men dagheba otevir puvati.”

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

¹⁶God Taitusin navim fezima, an e ko nighnizir vamirama ami, egha uaghan ian akurvaghaha bar akonge. Kamaghin e God minabi. ¹⁷E ua ia bagh mangasava an azangssi, ezi a mangasa bar ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, a ubi ifuegha, egha ia bagha ghu. ¹⁸Ezi e uaghan Kraisin adarazir mav amadima, a Taitus ko mar zui. Egha gumazir kam siosba bar dar akar aghuim akura, egha iziam iti. ¹⁹Ezi bizir kamra puvati.

Siosba, en gin daru egh apangkuvim itir ingangarir kam damuasa, anemisevegha ghaze, an en akuragh dagiabar arigham. E kamagh sua, e ingangarir kamin e Eki-amin ziam fam, egheti uaghan gumazamiziba fogham, en naviba ingangarir kam damuasa dikavima e a gami. Bizir kamning bagha, e ingangarir kam gami. ²⁰E bizir ekiar gumazamiziba aningizir e garim, gumazitam a bagh akar kuratam e gasan e aghua. Kamaghin amizi, e Kraisin adarazir kav inizi an e ko izi. ²¹E arazir aghuibara damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir kam Godin damazimra a damuan aghua. Puvati, e gumazamizibar damaziba uaghan, dar amuam.

²²Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gumazir igharazir mam uaghan anemadazima, an aning ko zui. E dughiar aviribar ingangarir guar aviriba a ganiga an garima, a gavgavigha deragha dagh ami. A bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuibara damuam. Kamaghin datirighin a ingangarir kam damuasa bar ifonge. ^{** 23}Ia Taitus gifogha gifa, a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir gumazim, egha a ian akurarsi. Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia kamaghin aning gifo, aning siosbar ingangarir gumazimningin ikia, aningin ingangarimin aning Kraisin ziam fe. ²⁴Egheti ia arazir bar aghuibar gumazir kabar amu. Egheti ian arazir kam siosbar gumazamizibar akaghti, me fogh suam, ia guizbangira igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egh me fogham, e faragha me migia e ian ziam fe, ezi akar kam, a guizbangira, e pura migeir puvati.

Korinba dagiaba

Godin gumazamizibar
akurvaghisi dar aningam

9 Ia dagiar e Godin gumazamizir Ju-dian itibar akurvaghisa arighizibagh

****8:22** (8:22) E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamming, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme.

fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizar kam bagh an osiran kogham. ²Ki fogha gifa, ia igharaz darazir akurvaghisa ian naviba dikavigha gifa. Ezi ki zurazurara ian ziaba Masedonian gumazamizibar damazibar da fe. Ki kamagh me migei, "Azenir gi-vazim Akaiba ingangarir kam damuasa biziba akirigha gifa." Egha me orazi ia dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam Masedonian aviribar naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar aningasa. ³Ezi nan migirigiar ki ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin, ia da me daningsivira ia gan iki. Ki bizar kam ginighnigha, egha aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me ia bagha izi. ⁴Ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim Masedonian gumazitaba na ko izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan koghti, ki bizar kamin aghumsizim inigham. Egheti ia uaghan bar aghumsigham. ⁵Kamaghin ki ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti me faragh izi ian ganam, egh ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa akam akiriziba, da akirigh egh da amadaghti da mangam. Egheti ki izamin dughiamin, gumaziba ian ganti, ia bar akuegh egh dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e men dagiaba okimasa me gifari. Puvati.

⁶Ia deragh bizar kam ginighnigh. Gu-mazim dagher bofera dikaragh, a bar bofera iniam. Egheti gumazim dagher aviribar karagh, a dagher bar aviriba iniam. ⁷Kamagh amizi, ia bar vaghvagh deravira faragh nighnigh, egh bizar ia aningasa ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gumazitam uan bizitam aningsi egh osiman maraghe, egh suam, me bizibara

aningasa puvirama e gaghora e abiri. Gumazir bar akuegha uan ifongiamin gin ghua biziba anidim, God gumazir kam bar a gifonge.⁸ God bizir aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin gavgavim iti, eghiti ia bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikiam. Kamaghin, ia zurazurara biziba bar izivagham. Eghiti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh izivagh ikiam.⁹ Godin Akinafarim arazir kam migia ghaze, "Gumazir bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh anidim, a mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar nguazim mikiri. Ezi an arazir aghuim zurazurara ikiavira iti."¹⁰ God dagher oviziba gumazibagh anidima me uan azenibar da opari. Egha dagher guar bar aviriba isa gumaziba bar me ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira God biziba uaghan ia daningti, ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba men akurvagham. Eghiti ian arazir aghuiba otiv mangvira ikiam, mati gumazim dagher oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva ghuavira iti.¹¹ God zurara bizir bar aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim ikiam. Eghiti en ingangarimin, ia me daningamin bizir kaba, me damighti, me God bar a minabagham.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ingangarir ia amir kam Godin gumazamizibar akuraghti, me uam bizibar oteveghan kogham. Egh uaghan ingangarir kam gumazamizibar amighti, me God bar a minabagham.¹³ Ingangarir ia amua men akurvazir kam, a ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram anekagham. Eghiti me fogh suam, ia Kraisin akar aghuim guizin a inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin zui. Eghiti

me bizir avirir ia me ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumazamizir igharazibagh aningiziba uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam fam.¹⁴ Egh me kamaghin fogham, Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar ia gifuegh, egh God bar deravira ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin azangsigham.¹⁵ Bizir aghuir God e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh asa. E pura bizir ekiar kam bagh God minabagham!

**Gumazir maba akar kuramin
Polin mikeme, egha Korinbagh
amizi, me Polin oseme. Ezi Pol
men nighniziba ua dar kiri.**

(Sapta 10-13)

**Pol gumazir an ingangarim
abinasava amibar akaba ikarvashi**

10 Gumazir maba kamaghin akam na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko ikia bar ubi abiragha iti. Egha a saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir arazim, ko igharazibar asughasugha deragha me gamir arazir Krais amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, egha akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh nighnighasa ki ian azangssi.^{††} ²Ki kamagh ia gaghora ia mikimasa, ia deravira ganigh fogh, ki izi ia ko ikiva uam akar bar gavgavita ia mikiman maraghe. Ki, gumazir e migia ghaze, e nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki akar gavgavim me mikimamin gavgavim iti.³ Guizbangira e nguazir kamin iti, egha e nguazir kamin itir gumazibar min misozir puvati.⁴ Ezi inogovir bizir e suighiziba, da nguazimin

^{††}**10:1** (10:1) Sapta 10-13in itir migirigiba, ada 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong adar mirara ghuzir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10-13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghirama gumaziba virara aning isafura.

inogovir biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizar kaba, Godin gavgavim dar iti. Egheti e da suighiva apanibar divinir gavgavim abighrarigham.⁵ Egha e ifavarir akaba, ko nighnizir guar aviriba dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba, gumazamiziba Godin fofozim iniasava amima, da men tuaviba apiri. Ezi e gumazamizibar nighniziba ikiaghari, mati me gumazir kuram isa kalabus gati. Egh e men nighnizibar amighti, men nighniziba Kraisin akamin girara mangasa.⁶ Ezi e iarara mizuai. Ia en akaba bar dar gin mangiti, e gumazir akaba batoziba, mizazim me daningam.

⁷ Ia bar deravira bizir azenan itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gumazitam uabira ubi mikim suam, a guizbangira Kraisin anav, egh a bar deravira nighnigh egh kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an mirara Kraisin ananaba. ⁸ Ekiam ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim e ganingi. Egha, e ian nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge. Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan a bar aghua. Kamagh amizi, ki ingangarir e amir kam bagh bar akueghiva, egh uan ziaba tong ada fegh, egh akar mikemezir kamin aghumsighan kogham.⁹ Ia kamaghin na ginighnigham ki aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba ia bagha da osira egha atiatim ia ganidim. ¹⁰ Gumazir maba guizbangira kamaghin na migei, Polin akinafariba akar gavgavir igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a ubabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha akam akurir arazim bar deragha a gifozir puvati. ¹¹ Gumazir migirigar kabagh amiba, me bar deragh nighnigh egh kamaghin fogh, arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba, da mati arazir e saghon ikia ia bagha Akinafarim osirizi moghin, da adar mirara ghu.

¹² E kamagh mikiman kogh, uari tuisigh suam, e gumazir uarira uan zi-

aba feba ko, e virara ghue. Egh e kamaghin mikiman kogham, en araziba men araziba ko magh ghu. Puvati, gumazir kaba uari uan araziba tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam uan arazim igharazitavin arazim koma a tuisisi. Gumazir kamaghin amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar puvati.¹³ Ezi e uari uari gisivagh pin mavangan aghua, egheti en ziaba bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e ingangarir God e bagha inabazim damuasa, egh God e bagha abarazi moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa. Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamin ababanim, ia Korinba uaghan aven iti.¹⁴ Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir kamin ababanim, a uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin, dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e ababanir kamin ikiavkinizir puvati. Erara bar faraghavira Korinbin iza akar aghuir kam ia bagha a inigha ize.¹⁵ E uan ababanim gafirazir puvatigha, egha gumazir igharaziba amizir ingangarim ginighnigha, egha uan ziaba fer puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir God e ganingizim guizbangrama a damuasa ifonge. Egheti ian nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavichti, en ingangarir kam ian tongin bar ekevegham.¹⁶ Egheti e akar aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir kantribar mangam. E nguibar gumaziba ingangarim gamigha givazibar mangan aghua. Egha e gumazir igharaziba amigha givazir ingangarim bagh pura uan ziaba fan aghua.¹⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam bar akueghsi, egh Ekiam bagh bar akongegh."¹⁸ E fo, gumazim bar akuegha uabira uan ziam fe, gumazir kam Godin damazimin ziaba puvati. Bar puvati. Egheti Ekiam gumazimin ziam fiti, gumazir kam guizbangira ziam iti.

^{##10:16} (10:16) Pol, Korinbin girakirangin itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinbin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningin migei.

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara ghuzir puvati

11 Ia nan amamangatighti, ki onganizi moghin tong mikemeka. Ia nan amamangatigham, o? ² God gunazamiziba anarirama apengan iki-asava a ifonge. Ezi kamaghira, ki uaghan ia Kraisra gin mangasa, ki ifonge. Ki ia Kraisin adarazir mirara ikiasi ki ia misefe, mati ki amizir igiar bar zuezim a inigh, an par a ko poroghamim, mangi a daningam. ³ Ia kuruzim fomira Eva gifarazir eghaghanim ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, bizir Eva batozir kam uaghan ia batogham. Gumazir kuram ia gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua Krais baghavira itir guizin arazim ategham. ⁴ Ki fo, gumazir maba ia bagha iza Jesusin igharazimin akam ia mikiri. Kar Jesusin e akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi arazir kamin ia duar igharagha garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir igharazim ini. Kar akar aghuir ia faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia pura uari isava men migirigiabar gin mangasava ami.

⁵ Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ia gumazir “Aposelin ekiaba” ariziba, me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir pu. Bar puvati. ⁶ Guizbangira, ki akam akurir arazim mong deragha a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan fofozim otevezir puvati. Arazir e zurrarama amibar, e uan fofozim gumazamiziba bar men akakasi, ia deravira dar gani.

⁷ Ia fo, ki Godin akar aghuim ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamin iveauzitam inizir puvati. Arazir kamin, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami, arazir ki amir kam, ki ti arazir kuram gami, o? Puvati. ⁸ Ki ian tongin ingangarim gamima, ezi siosin igharaziba nan akurazi, ki me da dagiaba ini. Arazir kamin mati, ki men biziba okemegha

egha ian akura. ⁹ Dughiar ki ia ko itimin, ki dagiabar otevegha, egha da bagha ian tavin azangsizir puvati. Puvati, Kraisin marazi Masedonian Provinsin ikegha iza bizir ki otevegha ifongeziba, me bar dar nan akura. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim ia daningan aghua, egha nighnizir kam suiraghavira iti. ¹⁰ Ki fo, ki uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam fe. Ezi Kraisin guizin akam na ko itima, ezi ki guizin kamagh migia ghaze, Akaian Provinsin nguibabar bar, dar gumazitam ki uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan tuavim apirighan kogham. ¹¹ Ki tizim bagh kamaghin damuam? Ki ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvati, God bar fo, ki bar ia gifonge.

¹² Gumazir maba uarira uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, egha gumazibar damazibar e ko magh otivasava ami. Ezi ki men tuavir kam apirasava ami. Ki kamaghira ingar manmaghira ikiam.

¹³ Gumazir kaba me aposelin ifavariba ko ingarir gumazir ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifara uan araziba otavkiri, eghti gumazamiziba men gan suam, me guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti. ¹⁴ Eghti ia men arazir kurabar gan, egh digavir kuram damuan marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan arazim oteghavkinigha, egha angazangarimin enselin min oto.

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, Satanin ingangarir gumazibra uaghan uan araziba otevkinigha, egh Godin arazir aghuimin ingangarir gumazibar miraram otogham, eghti e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram damuan markiam. Me gin me amir arazir kurar kam baghivira iveauzim guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

¹⁶ Ki faragha mikemegha gifa, egha datirighin ua migei, ia nan migirigar kam baragh egh kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki gumazir onganim. Egh ia gu-

mazir organimin na arisi, a uaghan dera. Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki uan ziam tong a feka.¹⁷ Ki Eki-amin ifongiamin gin ghua migirigar kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir organimin min migia, uabi uan ziam fe.¹⁸ Gu-mazir aviriba nguazimin bizibar gin ghua, egha uari uan ziaba fe. Eighti ki uaghan arazir kamin gin mangi, egh uan ziam fam.

¹⁹ Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, gumazir organiba migirigar organiba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. ²⁰ Bar guizbangira, gumazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati kalabuziar gumazibar min ikiam, o a ian biziba bar da givagham, o a ia gifar ia isi uan gavgavimin apengan darigham, o a ubi ubi damigh egh gu-mazir ekiamin min ikiam, o a ian tav akar kurabar a damuva, mati a an guam apezegham, eighti gumazir arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men amamangatighti, me uari ifongezi moghin ia damuam. ²¹ Iavzika, e arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgaviba puvati. Ki ia arazir kurar kaba aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Eighti gumazitam uan arazir an amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimam, eighti ki uaghan gavgavigh mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin gumazir organimin min migei. ²² Me ti Hibrun gumaziba? Ki uaghan, ki Hibrun gumazir mam. Me ti Israelin gumaziba? Ki uaghan Israelin gumazir mam. Me ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan Abrahamin adarazir mav. ²³ Me ti Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki datirighin gumazir bar organimin min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin, ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki amizir kam, bar men ingangarim gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba na isa kal-

abus gati, ezi osimtizir kabar ki gu-mazir kaba guizbangira bar me gafira. Dughiar bar aviriba me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki atam ovia taghrasi.²⁴ Ez̄ Judaba benim isa, 39 plan ifozorozibar na gami. Arazir kam, 5 plan dughiabar na bato.²⁵ ²⁵Dughiar 3 plan, me aghorim na misoke. Egha dughiar mamin me dagiaba na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3 plan, ki kuribar aven itima da ongarim ghiragħu. Ki dimagarim ko aruer vamiran on-garim gis in pura iti. ²⁶Dughiar aviribar ki sagħuiabar ghua, egha dipabar oven-gasava ami, egha okimakiar gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha uan adarasi Judabar dafaribar atam ovia, egha uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar dafaribar atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim gis in arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam ovei. ²⁷Ki osimtiziba itir ingangarir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar aviribar dimagaribar ingara egha deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar aviribar ki dagheba puvati. Ezi dughiar aviribar arugharuzim na isima, ki dagħu min kro-rotiar mitiaba puvati. ²⁸Ezi osimtizir avirir igharazir na batoziba, ki dav ki-man aghua. Egha ki dughiabar bar, ki siosbar ganamin ingangarim atera a ginighni. Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na gati. ²⁹Eighti Kraisin adarazir tav, gavgaviba puvatigham, eighti ki uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham. Eighti bizitam otogh Kraisin adarazir tav damighti, an arazir kuramin irigham, eighti ki arazir kam bagh guizbangira osemegħ ataram.

^{11:24} (11:24) Lo 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelba gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimin a ifozorogh, egh me mengvira a ifozorogh mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengvira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham.

³⁰Tuaviba bar puvatighti, egh ti uabira uan ziam fam, egh ki bizir otivigha nan gavgaviba puvatizir arazimin akaziba, ki dav kimam. Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam. ³¹God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifari puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram a fam. ³²Ki Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan suiragh egh na kalabus darighasa, kamaghin a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me nguibamin dīvazimin tiarakabar tuivigha na bagha gari. ³³Ezi Kraisin adarazir marazi, na isa akirar ekiam garugha, egha akiram isa, dīvazir torimin azenan nimira na ataghrazima, ki izaghirava egha azenan nguazimin otogha tu. Egha arazir kamin ki midorozir gumazibar dafarimin modogha arav ghu.

God irebamin min amir bizimin, akar aviribar Polin mikeme

12 Ezi tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ubi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam guizbangrama en akuraghan kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebabko akar mogomer God nan akazibav kimam. ²Ki Kraisin adarazir mav gifizi, God fomira, 14 plan azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua namba 3 overi-amin ghuavanabogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki fozir puvati, a ti uan nivafizim sara ghu, o a uan nivafizim ategha duamin ghu. God uabira bizir kam gifio.^{§§} ³⁻⁴Ki kamaghin fo, God gumazir kam inigha uan Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A uan nivafizim ikiavira iti, o uan nivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha a Nguibar Aghuarir kamin ikia akar gumazibav kiman koghamiba barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin anogorozim iti. ⁵Ki gumazir

kamin ziam fasa ifonge, egh ki uabira uan ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati, egh ki bizir kam baghivirama uan ziam fam.

⁶Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, ki gu-mazir organimin min mikiman kogham. Ki guizin akamra akunam. Ki ghaze, gu-mazamiziba nan nighnizimra gin mangi egh ziar ekiam na daningen, ki aghua. Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kuribara gan, egh arazir kamin me nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Kamaghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

⁷God bizir bar aghuiba nan akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki bizir kabagh nighnigh egh ki uan arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam, a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh egh uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a ize.*

⁸Ki dughiar 3 plan bizir kam batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha a gakaghone. ⁹Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Nan apangkuvim ni baghavira iti, eghni ni bizitam oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira, nan gavgavim, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba, bar me gizefi.” Ekiam kamaghin mikemezi, ki datirighin gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghni Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na avaragham. ¹⁰Guizbangira, dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim, dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi, Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba puvati, ezi gumaziba pazavira na gami, ezi osimtizir aviriba na batifi, ezi gumaz-

^{§§12:2} (12:2) Akar kam “Kraisin adarazir mav,” kar ti Pol ubi. Ves 7in gan.

^{*12:7} (12:7) Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisın akar işin zuim migei.

iba arazir kurabar na gami, ezi gumazir iba bar na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan navir ave-riam bar deravira uabin asugha iti.

Pol Korinın itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa ifonge

¹¹ Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a gumazir onganimin migirigiamin min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir aghuiba dar, gun mike-meghti, deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir puvati, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira ki pura bizim, egha ki ian “Aposelin Eki-aba” bar men apengan itir puvati. ¹² Ki ian tongin ikia egha bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateri, egha mirakelin aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir ingangariba, ian tongin dagh ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin ingangarim gami. ¹³ Ki siosin ighazaribagh amir arazibara, ki uaghan dar ia gami. Bizir bar vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar uabin akurvaghaha osimtizim ia gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami, o? Ki paza damighti, ia nan arazir kurar kam gin amadagh.

¹⁴ Ki datirighin namba 3in dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki izegh uam osimtizim ia daningen kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo, boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan kogham. Puvati. Ame-boghfeziaba uan boriba bagh dagheba buriva dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim iti. ¹⁵ Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar akurvaghisi, bar moghira uan ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge, ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia mong na gifongezir puvati. ¹⁶ Ezi ia bar moghira nan arazibagh fogha ghaze,

“Pol dagiabar uabin akurvaghaha osimtizim e gatizir puvati.” Ezi marazi ghaze, “An e apezeperir migirigia bagh amua, e gifara egha en bizir aviriba pura dagh ekua da isi.” ¹⁷ Ezi manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha egha ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati. ¹⁸ Ki Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, ezi a ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar ighazariz mam amadazima an an gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati. Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha ga tuavir vamiran gin zui. ¹⁹ Ki ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava nighnigha ghaze, e uan arazibar ian damazibar dar kirasa, egha da osiri. Bar puvati. God guizbangira en garima, e Kraisin ingangarir gumazibar mirara migei. Nan adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da ian akurvaghaha, e dagh ami. ²⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnigha atiati, ki ia bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar miraram otogham. Eghti ia uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazir ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin miraram otogham. Ki ua ian ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba ian tongin ikian, ki atiatingi. Arazir kabanang, akaba uari batogha, egha naviba uarir ikuva, egha adarir migirigia bagh amua, egha uan biziba baghavira nighnigha, egha akar kurabar igharaz daraziv gia, egha girakirangin uariv gia, egha uan ziaba fava, egha ingangaribagh amima da pazaviram otifi. ²¹ Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh mangam, eghti faragha otozir bizir kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God na damighti, ki ian damazibar aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki kamaghin atiatingi, gumazamizir arazir kurar me fomira amiziba, me datirighin dagh amuavira iti, eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba ko, pura tintinibar uari ko akuir araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir araziba, me da tegha navibagh irazir puvati.

**Korinba uan nighnizir
gavgavim deragh an gan**

13 Ki datirighin namba 3in dughi-
amin, ki ia bagh izasa. Godin
Akinafarim kamagh migei, "Gumazir
pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim
uaghara, gumazim amizir arazir ku-
ramin ganigh a mikimti, kamaghin e
osimtizibar akiramin tuavim iti." ²Ki
namba 2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia,
gumazir arazir kuraba faragha dagh
amiziba, ko gumazir igharaziba sara, ki
men arazir kuram ikarvaghmin arazim,
ki me mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia,
egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa, ki ua ia
bagh izegh, egh gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiziba ateghti me pura mangighan
kogham. ³Ia kamaghin foghasa, Krais
nan akamin aven, akam akuri, o pu-
vati. Arazir kamin ki ia damighti, ia
bar deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh. Krais
ian arazir kuraba akirsí amirvaghan
kogham. Puvati. A guizbangira uan
gavgavim ian akagham. ⁴Guizbangira,
fomira Jesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a
isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi datirighin
Godin gavgavimin an angamra iti. E
uaghan an puegha gavgaviba puvati.
Egh Godin gavgavimin, e angamra a ko
ikiam. Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin
anezaghti, ia an ganam.

⁵Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko araziba
tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim gi-
fogham, a gavgafi, o puvati. Ia bar der-
aghvira uari uan araziba tuisigh. Ia ti ka-
maghin fozir puvati, Krais Jesus ian navir
averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian koghti, e
fo, ia guizin nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati. ⁶Ki kamagh ifonge, ia deravira
e tuisigh kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira
Kraisin ingangarim gami. ⁷E ia bagha
Godin ko migia ghaze, a ian akuraghti,
ia arazir kuratam damuan kogham. E

kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin
e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin ingangarir
gumazibar ikia egha migirigiar kabagh
ami. Puvati. E fo, marazi e ginigh-
nigha ghaze, e pura ifara ingangarir kam
gami. Ezi pura bizim. En ifongiar eki-
amra kara, ia arazir aghuibara amuasa,
e ifonge. ⁸Ia fo, e guizin akam dikabi-
namin bizitam damighan kogham. Pu-
vati, e guizin akamin akurvaghhasavira
ingari. ⁹Egħti ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gav-
gaviba puvatigham, egh e bizir kam
bagħ bar akongegħam. Ezi e zurara ia
bagħha God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh,
gavgavighvira ikiam. ¹⁰Ekiam uan in-
gangarimin ganasava na misefe, egha
ingangarir kam damuasa gavgavim na
ganingi. A ghaze, ki ian nighnizir gav-
gaviba, gavgavim dar aning, egh ia
gasighasighan kogham, kamaghin a gav-
gavir kam na ganingi. Ki kamaghin
aghħua, ki ia bagħ iziva, egh gavgavir
kam gisín, akar gavgavibar ia mikimiva
ian arazir kurabar kiram. Kamaghin,
ki sagħon ikia, egha akinafarir kam ia
bagħha an osiri.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba, me ganidi

¹¹Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan akam
agivasa. Ia uan araziba
akirigh, ua tuivigh gavgavighvira iki.
Egh nan akam baragh. Egh ia bar
moghira navir vamira ikiva egh navir
amirizim iki. Egħti Godin ia gi-
fongegħa, navir amirizim ia ganingizim,
a bar mogħira ia ko ikiam.

¹²⁻¹³Egħti ia bar mogħira vagħvagh
uarira uan agharibar suigh, mati e Godin
gumazamiziba ami mogħin. Ezi Godin
gumazamizir na ko itiba, uan akam isa,
ia bagħha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki. Ki ia bagħha Godin azangsgħa ghaze,
Ekiam Krais Jesusin apangkuvim, ko God
ia gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin

Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira itim,
da bar moghira ian iki.[†]

[†]**13:12-13** (13:13) Inglisin akam Buk Baibelin maba ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a migei. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Jesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami moghin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amutu me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor, egh Mosesin arazir mabar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazir aghuibar otivigha egha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghue, egha me Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangsava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, egha ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, egha a akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamin faragha kamaghin migei, God ubi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A ubi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, egha gumazitam akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamin, Pol ghua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba,

merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamin akar abuananaba kamakin, Krais e firizima, Godin Duan tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(*Sapta 1:1-2:4*)

1 Ki Pol. Nguazir kamin gumazitam aposelin ikiasi na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Jesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Krais Jesus, aning aposelin ikiasi na misefe. **2** Ki, na ko itir darazi, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

3-5 Datirighin e nguazir kamin itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghosa ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Krais Jesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghosa sava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Krais Jesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha aning kamaghin ami. Eighti zurazurara gumazamiziba bar Godin ziam fi. Guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghrazi, ezi kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

6 Ki faragha Kraisin akar aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamin digavir kuram gami. **7** Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba Kraisin akar aghuim giraghava akar ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi, ia okam nighnisi. **8** Eighti e uari, o Godin nguibamin enselin tam akar aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar igharazi-

tam ia makinighiva, egh gumazir kam, a helin mangi zurara iki! ⁹E faragha ia mikemezi moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei. Gumazitam akar igharazitam ia makinighti, egh ti an akar aghuir ia faragha gin zuimin min mangan koghti, gumazir kam helin mangiva zurara iki!

¹⁰Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki ian navibar amuti da deraghaha, ki ti migirigar kam gami? O ki Godin navim damutti a deraghaha, ki ti migirigar kam gami? Ki gumazibar damazimin ziam iniasa, migirigar kam gami, o? Bar puvati. Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumazibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gumazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazitam akar ki ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

¹¹⁻¹²Nan adarsi, ki guizbangira ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitam akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar igharazimin gin zui, ezi ki ti digavir kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi gumazitam akar aghuir kam na ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazitam akar kam nan sure gamizir puvati. Krais Jesus ubi akar aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo. Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei, akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar puram akar gumazitam akamin otozir puvatizim.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ki eghaghanitam ia damutti ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasi, kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui. Ki Judabar araziba bar dar gin ghua, egha kamaghin ki Judan igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira. Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi. Ki Judabar arazibar gin ghua arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki. (Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin akar aghuimin

itir puvatigha, egha arazir kabagh ami.) ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Nan amebam tighar na batamin dughiamin God aposelin ikiasi na ginaba. Egha gin a nan apangkuvigha ingangarir kam damuasa nan dia. Egha kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan otarimin akar aghuimin gun Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha a uan otarim nan akaghaha ifonge. Egha ki maghira akar aghuim gumazibav kinasa egha ua tavin azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki aposelin faragha ingariba bagha Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira Arebian kantrin ghugha egha gin uamategha Damaskusin nguibar ekiamin ghu.

¹⁸Egha gin azenir pumuning ko mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva a ko mikimasa Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Ki ghugha ¹⁵plan dughiabar a ko ike. ¹⁹Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki aposelin igharazitam uam an ganizir puvati. ²⁰Ia oregh fogh suam nguazimin gumazitam akar aghuir ki ia mikinizir kamin na mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara akinafarimin osir kamnagh, a guizbangira. God fo. ²¹⁻²³Egha ki gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian Provins ko Silisan Provins bar aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin amima, ezi Judian Distrighin aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Pol fomira en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi. Egha datirighin gumazir kamra Godin akar aghuim gumazamizibav kira egha ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki. ²⁴Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazi, ezi me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam fe.

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

2 ¹⁻³Ki kamaghin atati, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba gin Judabar araziba me ikirarigham. Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir kaba Judabar arazibar gin mangiti, eghti ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko ingangarir datirighin amim aning pura ingangarir kinim gavagham. Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni Jerusalemin mangasa ki ifonge. Ki fomira Jerusalemin ghuavanaboz, ezi 14 pla azeniba datirighin givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir bizimin mirara ki uam ategha Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ki ghua Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus uaghan a inigha ghu. E ghuegha ki, Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir dapanibara, me akuvaghava, akar aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav kemezimra, ki me migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra. Ki akar aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav geir kamra gumazir dapanibav geima, ezi me oregha Tatusin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa a gaghori puvati.

⁴Tatusin mikarzir mogomem aghorir migirigiamin mingarim kamaghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir maba mogomemin en tongin ize. Me e gifara mati me guizbangira en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Judan arazibar apengan itima, da e ikiaghariki, ezi Jesus e gamizima, e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir kaba Krais e firizir arazibar ganasa iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gumazir kaba e damuti e ua Judabar arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e ikiraghisa, me ifonge. Egha me Tatusin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa, e migei. ⁵Ezi e ghaze, akar aghuir a guizbangira migirigiam, ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge. Kamaghin e

me baragha tong men akabar gin zuir puvati.

⁶Ezi Jerusalemin itir gumazir dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir ziaba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin, tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim. Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati, “Ni paza bizir mabav gei.” Egha me bar akar otevir igharazitam nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati. ⁷⁻⁹God faragha Judan gumazamizibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha ingangarim damuasa gavgavim a ganingi. Egha akar aghuir Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin aposelin ingangarim damuasa, ki Pol na ginaba, egha God ubi gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze, ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akar aghuir me mikin. Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir pumuning ko mikezim, Jems, Pita ko Jon, me nan migirigia baregha, egha fo, God ubi ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me fo, Godin apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganingi. Me kamaghin fogha, egha bar akar otevir vamira na ko Barnabas ganingi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongin ingarti, ni ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ingar. ¹⁰Gua me ko ingariva egh gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemin itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nighnizim gin amangan marki.” Ki fomira akurvazir kam gamua iza datirighin a damuasa ifongegha nan nighnizim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghin anebigha uari ganigha, egh nighnizir vamira ikiasi uan agharibar suis.

**Ki gari, Pita arazir kuram
gamima ki an anogoroke**

¹¹⁻¹³Dughiar mam Pita Antioghin nguabar ekiamin izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma api. Ezi gin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghin ize. Me izezi, Pita kamaghin nighnisi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko ikiva damiti, Judaba nan ataram, kar mikarzir mogomebar aghorir gumaziba. A kamaghin atiatigha, egha Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me ategha saghon ikiasi. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma uam apir puvati. Egha a Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizi, ezi Judan Antioghin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko iki daman aghua. Egha me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men min ami. Ezi gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimin gin zui. Ezi an arazir kurar kam azenim girizi me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi, ki Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatigha an atari.

¹⁴Me akar aghuimin guizbangira migirigiaba deravira dar gin zui puvati. Ezi ki kamaghin men arazir kurabar ganigha egha, Pita men damazimin kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni Judabar gumazir mam, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, egha ni Judabar araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezima, ezi ni kantrin igharazibar gumazibar araziba ategha, manmagh sua ua Judabar arazibagh ami? Ni kamaghin amuava, egha manmagh sua Judabar arazibar gin mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav gia, me abiri?"

**Gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itiba, merara
Godin damazimin dera**

(*Sapta 2:15-4:30*)

**Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba uaghara, nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, egheti God
suam, ia nan damazimin dera**

¹⁵Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin Pita migei, "Guizbangira, e Judan gu-mazibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibara, me arazir kurabagh ami. ¹⁶Ezi e fo, gumazim Moses Osizirir Arazibar gin zuima, God kamaghin a migeir puvati, ni nan damazimin dera. Bar puvati. Egh gu-mazim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, anarira God kamaghin a migei, ni nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin e Krais Jesus nighnizir gavgavimin an ti. E fo, gu-mazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin a mikemeghan kogh suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha tuavir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuim puvati. E, God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamagh sua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

¹⁷⁻²⁰"E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiti, God tuavir kamin suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamin e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-mazibar min arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Krais uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumaziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, egh kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan akurvaghosa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamin amim, ki nighnizir gavgavim tuavimin

gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha, egha ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Krais angamra nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godin ingan-garim damuasa, kamaghin Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesin Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da gifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva kamaghin mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.[‡] ²¹Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godin damazimin deraghti, eighti Kraisin ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumazibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Kamaghin ki Godin apangkuvim damighti a pura bizir kinimin min otivan, ki aghua.”

Ia Galesian organiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

3 O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Krais Iesusin gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. ²⁻⁴Ki bizir vamira foghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia akar aghuim baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava, egha datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorim a givasa. Ia ti

bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da inizir puvati.[¶]

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

⁵ God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Araziba gin zuima, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an akar aghuimin itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? ⁶⁻⁹Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God fomira akar aghuim Abraham mikini, egha kamaghin migei, “Ni bangin, ki nguazir kamin itir kantriba bar deravira me damuam.” Abraham nighnizir gavgavim itima, God deravira a gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, a uaghan deravira me damuam.

¹⁰⁻¹²Moses Osirizir Arazibar mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin bizi puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangi, egh dughiaba bar kamaghira damu.”[§] Egha Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan damazimin dera, gumazir kamra zurara deravira ikivira

^{‡2:17-20} (2:18) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Pol ti kamaghin mikimasa, gumazamiziba Kraisin gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraisin gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavigh, egh me uaghan me arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumazamizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar min iti. Ni Rom 7:4-6in gan.

^{¶3:2-4} (3:4) Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, “Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti.”

^{§3:10-12} (3:10-12) Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati.

ikiam.” Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam akinafariminaven itir araziba bar deravira dar gin mangan koghti, eighti God gumazir kam gasighasigham.” Eighti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deragham, kamaghin amir gumaziba, God me gasighasigham.¹³ Moses Osirizir Araziba kamagh mikeme, e gumaziba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Gumazir ter ighuvimin duiba God ghaze, me gumazir kuraba.” Ezi kamaghin Krais en akuravaghaha ziar kam ini, “gumazir kuram.” Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e ini.¹⁴ God Abraham deravira a gamigha egha ghaze, ki Abraham gamizi moghira, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba deravira me damuam. Egha God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam. Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigia

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Fomira God bizir aghuir gin otivamin gun mikeme. God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham uan ovavim ko aning ganiingi. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikemezir puvati, “Nin ovaviba.” An ovavir aviribav geir puvati. An ovavir vamira migia ghaze, “Nin ovavim.” Kar a Jesus migei. E God e bagha inabazir biziba inisiva Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva, egh akar dikirizimin tuavimin da inian kogham. Ezi e fo, God fomira akar dikirizimin min bizir kaba Abraham ganiingi. Nan adarasi, datirighin ki gumaziba e zurara amir arazim mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghs, egh uan biziba tuiragh uan boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam

osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eighti gumazitam uam akar igharazitam akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir puvati, “E akar dikirizir kamin gin mangan kogham.” Nan migirigiar mingarim kamakin: Faraghavira God, Abraham ko akar dikirizim gami. Ezi 430 plan azeniba givazi gin God uan arazir osiriziba Moses ganiingi. Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba bar gin otifi. Egha da Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiam batueghan kogham. Egh Godin akar dikirizir kam angarighan kogham.

¹⁹ Ezi kamaghin manmagh sua God uan osirizir araziba Moses ganiingi? God gumazamizbar amuti, me arazir kurabar mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir araziba aningi. God faragha akar dikirizim Abraham ganigha ghaze, nin ovavim gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghram. Ezi gumazir kam zuamira izezir puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba bagha, God gin uan osirizir araziba aningi. A kamaghin ifonge, an osirizir araziba iki mangi, ovavim otoghamin dughiamin tugham. God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa abuir gumazim Moses ganiingizi, abuir gumazim e ganiingi. ²⁰ Egh gumazitam ingangaritam damusi gumazir igharazitam ko akar gavgavir dikirizim akirs, an a isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim datightima, eighti abuir gumazim a isiva gumazir igharazim danigan kogham. Ezi God uabira, a ubi uan akar gavgavir dikirizim Abraham ganiingi, egha enselin tam gанингизир puvati, o abuir gumazitam gанингизир puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

²¹ Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar

puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamima e Godin damazimin deraghai. Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir aghuim anidi puvati. ²²Godin akar dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itir darazi. God bizir kaba e daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar me ikiagharki. ²³Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir kam izezi puvatizi, arazir kurabar gavgavim e ikiagharkihizi, ezi e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin dughiam. ²⁴God kamaghin ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin ikiti, eghiti a suam, ia nan damazimin dera. Egha, a uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses Osirizir Araziba e inigh Krais bagh mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e gativagha en garir gumazimin min oto. ²⁵Ezi datirighin nighnizir gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en gari puvati.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Ia gumazamizir dipamin rueziba, ia Kraisin puegha, egha Kraisin min otifi. Egha datirighin Krais Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira. Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba puvati, ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, o gumazamiziba puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikia, kamaghin ia bar Godin boriba. Kamaghin amizima, e ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharkizir puvati

²⁹Krais an Abrahamin ovavim. Ezi ia Kraisin ikizimin ikiva, egh ia uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ia Kraisin ikizir kam, iarara God fomira Abrahamin ovaviba bizir aghuir kaba me daningasa Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar iarara, God ia migei.

4 Ezi datirighin ki akar isin zuimin ⁴ bizir kam deravira ia mikimam. Afeziatam borir aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan biziba bar da isiva borir kam daningam. Bizir kaba borim bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim tighar aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba. ²Egha a suvighavira itima, gumazir an gariba koma an biziбар gariba, an garava egha an biziba sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar an afeziam biziba an agharim darighamim oto. Egha dughiar kamin, a uabi uan biziba inigha dar gari. ³Ezi e uaghan kamaghin ami, e borir aghiribar min itir dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir duar kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar ingangarir gumazir kinibagh ava. ⁴⁻⁵Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, e an boribar otivasa, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa. God fomira e givezasa dughiam ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira inabazim datirighin otozi, ezi a uan otarim amadazima a ize. Ezi amizim a bate. Ezi a gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itimin min oto. Ezi e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiziba, a ua e ini. ⁶Ezi ia datirighin Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God uan Otarimin Duam amadazima an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar kam en aven kamaghin dei, “Nan afeziam.” ⁷Kamaghin, ni ua pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin itir puvati. God ni

gamizi ni an borim gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir aghuir inabaziba iniam.

Tizim bagha nguazir kamin biziba ua ia ikiagharisi?

⁸ Fomira ia God gifozir puvatigha, egha bizir guizbangira God puvatiziba dagh amuava, egha dar ingangarir gu-mazir kinibar min iti. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ezi datirighin ia Godin boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin mikimam, God ian boroghin zui. Ia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ia zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar dughia-ba ko azenir igiabar dughia-ba ko dagheba otir dughia-bar gin mangam. Manmagh sua ia ua nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh ativagha dar garir pura duar kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikiasi? ¹¹ Ki ian arazir kam ginighnigha, egha ki kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki ian tongin amizim an daghem puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

¹²⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses Osirizir Araziba ategha egha ian min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasi ki ia gak-aghor. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian Provin-sin izeghava, egha nguibar igharazita-min mangasava amuava egha arimariam ini. Egha dughiar kamra akar aghuim faragha ia mikini. Nan mikarzim gav-gavim puvatigha egha osimtzir ekiam ia ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na gasarazir puvatigha, egha ia na ko ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam, o Krais Jesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia aning inighiva bar deravira aning damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin, ia na inighava arazir kamra na gami. Egha ia na in-izi ki ian gara itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan

akurvaghaha bar ifonge. Egh ia uan damaziba na bagha da asiasa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai. Ia faragha na gi-fuegha na bagha bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti? ¹⁶ Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini, kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

¹⁷ Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasi, egha me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasi, me ifonge. ¹⁸ Tina gu-mazir igharaziba baghivira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughia-bar puvati. ^{** 19-20} Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nigh-nigha egha ghaze, ki manmagh in ian akurvaghram. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemehai. Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin boribagh avagh, egh Kraisin min ikiasi, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

²¹⁻²³ Ia gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasi ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate. Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuimin borim, an akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amizir kamning akar gavgavir dikirizir pumuningin min

^{** 4:18} (4:18) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati.

iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a Sainain mighsiamin akar gavgavir dikirizimin min iti. Sainain mighsiam, a kantri Arebian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalemin datirighin itim, an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti, egha ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ami.²⁶⁻²⁷ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

“Amizir boriba puvatizir kam, nin boriba gin bar avirasemegham,
egh amizir pam itimin boribagh afiraghama.

Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir puvatizim, ni bar akongegh.

Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh fozir puvatizim,
nin navim deragh, ni bar akuegh, pamtem dimiva araghasi.”

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalemin igharazim a Godin Nguibamin iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a ikiaghariqizir puvatizima, a datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en amebamin min iti.^{†† 28} Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara, ia an boriba.²⁹ Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin otozir otarim, a Godin Duamin gavgavimin otozir otarim pazava a gami. Kamaghira, datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumaziba, e tina Godin Duamin apengan iti, me en aghuatha osimtziba e garisi.³⁰ Ezi Godin Akinafarim manmaghin mikeme? A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim, a guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin borim ko afeziamin bizir aghuiba da inian kogham. Kam-

aghin, ia ingangarir amizir kinim uan otarim ko aning batokegh.”

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

(*Sapta 4:31-6:18*)

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia ikirarighan kogham

³¹ Nan adarasi, e ingangarir amizir kinimin boriba puvati, e guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin

5 boriba. Krais, e Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian aghuaghava, egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kamaghin amizi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh. Ia gumazitamin ganti, a ua ia damuti, ia ua ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikian marki.

² Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki ia migei, ia men gantima me ian mikarzir mogomeba aghoreghtima, egheti Kraisin ingangarim tong bar ian akuraghan kogham. Bar puvati. ³ Ki datirighin ua deravira kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni tina gumazitamin ganti, a nin mikarzir mogomem atughi, kamaghin ni uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangam. ⁴ Ia gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangasava amiba, ezi tuavir kamin ia ghaze, e Godin damazimin dera, ia kamaghin Krais ategha gifa. Ia Godin apangkuvimin tuavim ategha gifa. ⁵⁻⁶ Egh gumazim Krais Jesus ko ikiti, egheti arazir gumazibar mikarzir mogomem aghorim, a pura bizim, egh arazir gumazibar mikarzir mogomem aghorir puvatizim, a uaghan pura bizim. Ezima gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itim, an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima, a bar gumazir igharazibagh ifonge, ezi kar guizbangin bizim. Godin Duamin

^{†† 4:26-27} (4:26) Ves 22in, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, “Guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin, Sara.” Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan.

gavgavimin, e nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha e, dughiar God suam, ia nan damazimin derazim, e a mizuai.

⁷ Ia fomira deraghavira Kraisin tuavimin zui. Ezi tina tuavim apirizima ia ua guizbangin akamin gin zuir puvati? ⁸ Nighnizir ia datirighin gin tizim, a Godin ian diazimin izezir puvati. ⁹ Yisin muziarim, a bret bar a damighti, a buigham. ¹⁰ Ki kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, Ekiam ian akuraghram. Egh ia nan nighnizimin gin mangiva, nighnizir igharazim atakigh. Ki fozir pu, tina ian nighnizibagh asighasisi. Gumazir kam arazir kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir kuram iniam. ¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia oraki, gumazir maba ghaze, Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomeba aghorir akam dughiarbar anekuravira iti. Egha me guizbangira kamaghin nighniva, egha me tizim bagha osimtizim na garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim puvati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin akam akuri, ezi akar kam gumazibar nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh ki mikarzir mogomem aghorir akam akuniva, egh ter ighuvimin akam akunan koghti, egh ter ighuvimin akar gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura akar amirizimin min otogham, a ua gumazibar nighnizibagh asighisighan kogham. ¹² Gumazir ian navibagh inivir kaba, me mikarzir mogomeba aghoramin arazim bagha bar gavgafi. Kamaghin me uarira uan inibar ghor, egh magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nan adarasi, ia firighrasa, God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian dia. Eighti ia ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham, egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, "E Moses Osirizir Araziba e ikiagharrighizir arazir kaba ategha e firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimin arazibar amuam." Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba, da bar uari inigha akar vamiran iti. "Ni uabi gifongezir moghin uan akar gumazibagh ifongegh."

Ia bar Godin gumazamizibar inganganar gumazibar min ikivi, uarira uarigh ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh ia deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Godin Duam koma nin navir ghurim, bizir kamning uanning apanimning gami. Godin Duam ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar amuasa. Kamaghin amizima ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi damuti, nin navir ghurimin araziba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim suam, "Arazir kurratam damu." Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti, Godin Duam suam, markiam. E fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin Duam dikabinasa. Ezima Godin Duam navir ghurimin araziba dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi. Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia a damighan kogham. Egh ia Godin Duamin gin mangiva, egh ia Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangen kogham. Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ia navir ghurimin araziba ateghtima, Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia an gin mangi.

¹⁹ Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari koma akua egha arazir mizirzibagh amuava, egha afiar arazibagh ami.

²⁰ Egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin e uari isa dagh anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh amuava, munavin biziba bagha navim ikuvighava da iniasa navim isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi, uarir apanibagh ami, gumazir igharazibar aghua, uabira uabi ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari batogha uari abisi. ²¹ Egha dipar organiba apava onganigha, pura gumazamiziba isa pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami. Egha arazir

kurar maba uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin akar kamra ua ia migei. Gu-mazir arazir kabagh amiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven man-gan kogham.

²²⁻²³Ezi Godin Duam arazir aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, navir amirazim ko bar akongezim, dughorir amirazim, gumazibar akurvagha, egha arazir aghuibr me gami. Egha guizbangira migia deravira bizibagh amua, gumazibar asughasusi, egha navir ghurimin araziba dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam arazir kabar anegoroghezir puvati. ²⁴Gumazamizir Krais Iesusin gin zuiba, me navir ghurimin araziba ko biziba bagha bar ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha, ter ighuvimin da gura. Egha dagh afuzima, da aremehga gifa. ²⁵Godin Duam ikirimirir aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin amizima, anarira e ko daruva en akurvagham. ²⁶Kamaghin e pura uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh e igharaz darazir navibagh inivti, me uarir ataran kogham. Egh e men biziba bagh naviba isian kogham.

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghra, an otogham

6 Nan adarasi, ian tav arazir kuratam gin zuiba, ia gumazir Godin Duamin datirighin, ia uaghan arazir kurabategħi. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagħ gan, Satan ia gifaragħtima, ia uaghan arazir kuratam damigham. ²⁻³Ezi gumazitam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvati, a ziam pu, egha kamaghin gu-mazir kam uabira uabi gifari. Ia igharaz darazir akuragh men osimtiziba ater.

Egh ia kamaghin damuva, ia guizbangira Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. ⁴⁻⁵Gu-mazibar, me uari uan arazir me amibar osimtiziba ateram. Gumazibar uari uan ingangaribar gan, da deras ti puvati. Gumazim kamaghin damuva, a uabi uan arazibar gan dagh ifongeġħ. Egh a uan arazibar gan, egh gumazir igharazimin arazibara gan dav kiman marki.

⁶ Gumazir Godin akam barazim, a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure gamir gumazim daning.

⁷⁻⁸ Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghra, an otogham. Gumazitam uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangitima, an navir ghurir kamin dagħer kuraba otivtima a bar kuvigham. Egh gumazitam Godin Duamin gin mangiti, Godin Duam a damuti, dagħer aghuiba otivtima, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira uarigh ifari, egh ia kamaghin damuan marki. ⁹Egh e ingangarim damusi amiraghan kogh, egh dagħeba iniamin dughiamin, e dagħer bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e arazir aghuibr amusi amiraghan kogham. ¹⁰Kamaghin amizima, datirighin dughiam ikiavira itima, e arazir aghuibr gumazir igharaziba bar deravira me damuam. Egh bizir ekiam, e deravira gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuananaba

¹¹ Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba, ia dar gari, kar ki uabi uan dafarimin osirizir akaba.**

¹²⁻¹³ Ifavarir gumazibar atiatia kamaghin nighnisi, “Gumazir igharaziba kamaghin fogħ suam, e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ter

**6:11 (6:11) Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21in itim in gan.

ighuvimin iti, egh me paziv e damuam." Kamaghin amizima me ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa, me damightima, me ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir bizir kam bagh men ziaba fam. Ezi gumazir uan mikarziba aghorezir kabanagh, me uaghan deravira Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa bar gavgafi. Me kamagh sua, me kamaghin ia damigh gumazir igharazibar damazimin ziar ekiaba iniasa.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ezi mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim, a pura bizim. Egha mikarzir mogomem aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan pura bizim. God e gamizima e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, ka bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Krais Jesus ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi ki bizir kam bagha

uan ziam o gumazir igharazitamin ziam fer puvati. Ki Godin ziamra fe. Jesus ter ighuvimin areme, ezi tuavir kamin nguazir kamin araziba nan nighnizimin aremegha gifa. Egha mati ki uabi ter ighuvimin areme. Egh ki uam nguazir kamin arazibar gin mangan kogham.¹⁶ Nighnizir kamin suiraghava an gin tiziba, Godin apangkuvim men ikiam. Egh a men navibar amutima me nimira ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir kaba, me guizbangira Godin Israel.

¹⁷ Gumaziba na misoghezi, ezi men duar kuriba nan mikarzimin iti. Ezi ia bizir kabar gan suam, ki guizbangin Jesusin ingangarir gumazim. Eghti guumazitam uam osimtizitam na darighan ka aghua.¹⁸ Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Krais Jesusin apangkuvim ian duaba ko iki. Guizbangira.

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghin nighnisi, an ove riām ko nguazimin ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eighti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, eighti me bar Krais ko poroghiv ikiva egh me navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimin aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godin apangkuvimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusin ingangarimin, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, egha Godin Duam me ganungi. Ezi tuavir kamin me bar fo, me Godin akar dikirizimin bizar mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimin itir namba 2in akar otevimin, Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Krais ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, me bar navir vamira ikiva, egh Godin arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamin Pol akar isin zuibar miyiava, egh kamaghin men akakaghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me Krais ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghin mikeme, Godin gumazamiziba, me nivafizir vamiran min oto, ezi Krais mati nivafizir vamiran kamin dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godin gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Krais, a mati dipenir kamin guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godin gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Krais mati amizir kamin pam

(5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamin aven e bar deravira bizar aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

E Kraisin poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ia, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarasi, ia Krais ko poroghava ikia deraghavira an gin zui. Ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi. **2**Ki kamagh sua, God en Afeziām ko Krais Jesus en Ekiam, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia daningam.

E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizar aghuba bar da isava e ganidi

3 E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, ezi tuavir kamin God deravira e gamua en duabar akurvaghaha uan Nguibamin otivir bizar aghuba e ganidi. Kamaghin amizi, e God minabaghām, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziām ko an God. **4-5**Dughiar God tighar nguazir kamin ingaramim, a kamaghin ifonge, e a baghivira itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an damazimin arazir kuratam ikian kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba. Egha ghaze, e Krais ko poroghiv iki, egh tuavir kamin e an gumazamizibar min otogham. A fomira bar e gifongegha egha e ginabagha ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin e damighti, e an boribar otivigham. God uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan ifongiamin gin ghua bizar kam gami. **6**A ifongezir Otarimin ziāmin, a bar pura bizar aghuimin min uan apangkuvim isa e ganungi. Kamaghin e apangkuvir bar ekiar kam ginighnighiva, egh Godin ziāmin fam.

⁷⁻⁸E fo, Kraisin ovevemin God uam e ini, egha en arazir kuraba gin amada. Godin apangkuvim guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa. Kamaghin a uan apangkuvim e gefusfuzima an e girava, fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e ganidi. ⁹God fomira uan ifongiamin gin ghua, Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin uan nighnizir mogomem azenim darighasa nighniki. Ezi a datirighin an nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi an azenan oto. ¹⁰Godin nighnizir kam a kamakin, a ingarizir biziba bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar a inabazimira a da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Overiamin itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba sara bar. Eghzi Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam.

¹¹God uan ifongiam ko nighnizimin gin ghua, bizibagh amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan nighnizimin gin ghua, e Krais ko porogh egh an gumazamizibar min ikiasi, an e amisefe. ¹²E Judaba, e faraghavira Krais mizuava an gin zuir gumazamiziba, e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

¹³Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan, ia guizin akam baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin me fogh suam, ia an gumazamizibara. Kar Godin Duar a fomira akar dikirigha amizim. ¹⁴E Godin Duam inigha gifa, kamaghin e bar fo, e bizir God akar dikirizim in uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e bar da iniam. Bizir kamin e fo, God uan gumazamiziba damighti me guizbangira firighregham. Kamaghin e Godin ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.

Pol God ko migia ghaze, God fofozim Efesusin sios daningam

¹⁵Ki fo, God bizir kabanang gami, ezi ki orasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim

Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge, ¹⁶kamaghin amizi, ki zurara ia ginighnigha God ko migia ia bagha God minabavira iti. ¹⁷Egha ki Godin azangsisi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam itim, ki an azangsigha ghaze, a uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti, ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghzi Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham. ¹⁸Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi, ian nighnizim kuighrighti ia Godin angazangarimin ganam. Egh ia kamaghin fogham, God ian diazima ia bizir aghuir ia fogha iniamiba da bagha mizuai iti. Egh kamaghin fogham, bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar aningamiba, da bar ekevegha pin ko. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Egh ia kamaghin fogham, Godin gavgavim zurara en navibar aven ikia ingara en akurvasi, e nighnizir gavgavim an itiba. Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar ekefe, e guizbangira an gavgavim tuisiva avegham. Gavgavir en aven ingarikamra, dughiar Krais ovengezimin, God gavgavir kamin Krais gamizi, ua dikafi. Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin amadaghan anefa. ²¹Kamaghin Krais Godin Nguibamin ikia egha duar gavgaviba itiba bar, ko gumazir dapaniba, ko gavmanin gumaziba, ko atriviba, a bar men gavgavibagh afiraghha me gatifa. Egha Ziar Krais uan ingangarim bagha inizim a ziar manaba, manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar kamin ziaba ko dughiar tighar izamimin ziaba bar. ²²God biziba bar dagh amizima da Kraisin apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin oto. ²³Sios mati Kraisin namnam. Ezi Krais biziba bar dar aven ikia bar dagh izifa. Egha Krais uan siosin aven ikia bar a gizifa.

E gumazamizir ariaghreziba, God e gamizi e Krais ko angamra iti

2 Ia fomira Godin akam barazi puvatigha arazir kurabagh amuava, kamaghin ian duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba.² Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an akam baregha an gin zui. Duar kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin akam barazi puvatizibar navir averiabar aven ingari.³ Fomira e bar moghira men min ami, egha uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin gin zui. E uan nivafizir agorogem ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui. Dughiar kamin e nguazimin itir gumazamizibar min amima, kamaghin God bar en arazir kuraba bagh iveauzir kuram e daningasa nighnizim gami.⁴⁻⁵ Guizbangira, en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba guizbangira aremezi moghin iti, mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba. Ezi God bar e gifongezi, an apangkuvir dafam bar e avara. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko angamra iti. God uan apangkuvimin tuavimra, a en akura.⁶ A kamagh sua, e Krais Iesus ko Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam. Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi.⁷ A kamagh sua, a uan apangkuvir bar dafam, tighar izamin dughabar gumazamiziba bar men akaghosa. Eighti me foghsuam, a Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an arazir aghuir kamin e gami.⁸⁻⁹ Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, ezi a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra ian akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir puvatizir bizim. Puvati. God pura ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin iveauzim puvati. Kamaghin bizar kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan ziam fan marki.¹⁰ God fomira e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da ati. A kamagh sua, e ingan-

garir kabar amuasa, egha kamaghin an e gamizi, e Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikizir vamira iti

¹¹ Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Judaba, uan gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar aghori. Egha me kamaghin ia dibori, ia gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar aghorir puvatiziba. Arazir kam kamakin, gumaziba uari uan mikarzir mogomebar aghori. Eighti ia deravira nighnigh, ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar min ike.¹² Dughiar kam ia Kraisin saghon iti. Ia Israelin gumazamizibar azenan iti, kamaghin ia nguibar igharazibar gumazibar min iti. God uan adarasi ko akam akirigha, egha uan gumazamiziba akar gavgavir dikirizim me ganingi. Ezi ia akar gavgavir dikirizir kamin aven itir puvati. Ia nguazir kamin ikiava God gifozir puvatigha, egha ia bizar aghuir mizuai iti tam itir puvati.¹³ Ia faragha saghon iti, ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia ruegha egha ian akua izezi, ezi ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin boroghin iti.

¹⁴ Krais uabi e gamizi e navir amirizim ikiava deravira uari inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi arazir kam a divazimin min men tongin ikia me abiki. Ezi Krais uan ovevemin tuavimin divazir kam anekariaghhatigha egha apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikizir vamiram oto.¹⁵ Krais, Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko akar gavgaviba, ko arazir me anogorogheziba sara bar da gifa. A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh, ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a ko porogh ikiva egh ikizir igiar vamiran otogham. A tuavir kamin an e gamizi

e navir vamira iti.¹⁶ Krais ter ighuvimin aremehga egha tuavir kamin ikizir pumuning gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto. Egha uam aning inigha God bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir kamra me uarir apanim gamir arazim anegifa.¹⁷ Kamaghin Krais izeghava akar aghuim gumazamiziba bar me mikira ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A, gumazamizir Godin saghon itiba ko gumazamizir Godin boroghin itiba bar, akar aghuim me mikiri.¹⁸ Kamaghin Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin Duam en akurvazima e uari akuvagha Afeziamin boroghin izi.

E Kraisin adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, datirighin ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki egh suam, ia nguabar igharazibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba puvatizir gumazamiziba. Puvati. Ia Godin adarasi ko uaghara ghu, egha uaghan Godin gumazamizibar tongin itir marasi.²⁰ Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir dipenimin min iti. Gumazim dipenim ingarasa ter akiniba kuazizi moghin, God aposelba ko uan akam inigha izir gumaziba me amisevezi me an tuivigha ingangarim gami. Ezi Krais Jesus, a uabi dipenir guarimin min iti.²¹ Dipenir guarim a dipenir agharim bar a gupuzi moghin, Krais bar e isafuragha e gamima e aghua, ghuava God baghavira itir dipenimin oto.²² Ia uaghan Krais ko poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizi, ia guizin Godin Dipenimin min oto. Ezi Godin Duam dipenir kamin aven iti.

Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim gami

3 God guizbangira deravira ia gami. **3** Ezi bizir kam bagha ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarim gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ian akurvagha, kamaghin ki kalabusin iti. Egha ki ia bagha God ko migei.² Ia ti oreghama, God apangkuvim ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na ganangi.³ Egha God uan nighnizir mogomem azenan aneka, egha na gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun osiri,⁴ egha migirigiar ki osirizibar ganiva fogh suam, ki Krais amizir ingangarimin nighnizir mogomem, ki bar a gifo.⁵ Faragha zuir dughieba, God gumazamiziba nighnizir mogomer kamin me mikemezir putati. Ezi datirighin God uan Duamin tuavimin uan aposelin a baghavira itiba ko an akam inigha izir gumazibar akazi an azenim giri.⁶ Nighnizir mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko Judaba uaghara, God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko ikia mati nivafizir vamiran aven iti. Me bar moghira, Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

7 Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin, a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganangi, egha a na gamizi an gavgavim nan aven ingari, ezi ki akar aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin oto.⁸ Ki, Godin gumazamizibar abuan itir gumazim, ki bar an gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba akar aghuim akunasa ingangarir ekiar kam na ganangi. Akar aghuir kam, a Kraisin bizir aghuibar gun migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumaziba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva avegham.⁹ God biziba bar dar ingari, egha faragha zuir dughieba uan nighnizir mogomem men

ghuara. Egha izə datirighin a uan nighnizir mogomem aghurasa, ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti me God damuamin araziba bar dagh fogham.¹⁰ God kamagh sua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan sios damuti, eghti sios, enselba ko duar gavgavir overiamin itibar amuti, eghti da an fofozir aghuimin tuavir aviriba dagh fogham.¹¹ God fomira bizir kam damuasa nighniki egha datirighin en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin an a gamizi an oto.¹² E Krais ko poroghav ikiia nighnizir gavgavim an iti, egha tuavir kamin e Godin boroghin mangasa gavgavigha, atiatir puvati.¹³ Ki pamtem ia gakaghori, ia osimtizir ki ia bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh osiman marki. Guizbangira ki ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha osimtizir kam ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

¹⁴ Ki bizir Afeziam amizir kabagh nighnigha, egha an damazimin uan tevimning apiri.¹⁵ A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar men Afeziam. Egha vaghvagha ziaba me gariki.¹⁶ Ezi ki bizir kam bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze, God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin otivir taba ia daning, eghti an Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian navir averiaba gavgavigham.¹⁷ Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi, ian nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin Krais zurara ian navir averiabar ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a ian navir averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia damuti, eghti ia tuivigh gavgavigh, mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi temem tuga gavgavigha aghui.¹⁸ Egh ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva deravira fogham, Krais gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim bar ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga, bar ruarvagha, egha bar vin uaghiri.¹⁹ Guizbangira God

gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim a gu-mazibar fofozim bar a gafira. Eghti ia guizbangira arazir kam gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia gizivagham.

²⁰ Godin gavgavim en navir averiabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God damuasa e an azangsiziba, o bizir e God damuasa e nighniziba, da mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar dagh afira.²¹ Kamaghin dughiaba bar, e siosin aven itir gu-mazamiziba Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki, zurazurara Godin ziam fam! Bar guizbangira.

E mati Kraisin nivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin arazibar gin mangam

(Septa 4-6)

E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin nivafizimin min iti

4 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze, ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin mangi. Kamaghin amizi, ki mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar girara mangi.² Ia igharaz darazir apengan iki, egh men asughasugh, egh dughorir amirizimin iki, egh osimtizir me ia gariziba, da ateriva, egh tuavir kamin bar me gifongegh.³ Godin Duam e gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha tuavir kamin arazir navir vamiran ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam benimin min e ikegha gavgavizi e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin amizi ia arazir kam an suiragh gavgavigh.⁴ E fo, e uari inigha nivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin Duam vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira, God ian diagha ghaze, a bizir vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia a baghivira mizuamam.⁵ Ezi en Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnizir gav-

gavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi rurir arazir vamira iti.⁶ Ezima Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba bar me gatifa, egha a men tongin ingara egha men aven iti.

⁷ E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan apangkuvir ekiamin abaragh a mirara, a bizir bar aghuim vaghvagha e ganingi.⁸ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

“A bar pin ghuavanabogha, kalabuziar bar avirim inigha uabin gin ghu.

Egha bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi.”

⁹ Akar kam, “A ghuavanabo,” a kamaghin en akazi e fo, Krais a faragha nguazir bar vin mar itim giraghu.¹⁰

¹⁰ Egha gumazir faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan pin ghuavanaga, uabi isi biziba bar dagh izivaghaha, kamaghin an overiar bar pin itimin ghuavanabo.

¹¹ Gumazir kamra a “bizir bar aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi.” A bizir aghuir kaba me ganingi, marazi an aposelin ingangarim me ganingi. Egha marazi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin ingangarim me ganingi. Egha marazi, Godin akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marazi, Godin gumazamizibar ganamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marazi, gumazamizibar God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganingi.

¹² Krais kamaghin ifonge, e Godin gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eighti kamaghin e Kraisin nivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi.¹³ Eighti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgavichti bizir

kam e damutti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin arazim inigh, egh e Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighti e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavighiva aghung mangi, gumazir arubar avaghiva egh e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

¹⁴ E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eighti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai.¹⁵ E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva egh guizin akabar me mikimam. Eghiva e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko poroghiv ikiti an en dapanimin ikiam.¹⁶ A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko nivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e nivafizimin aven bar uari isavsura. Ezi mati nivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuihizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuiki, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvagha uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin nivafizir kam ubi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati.¹⁸ Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemin iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti.¹⁹ Me arazir kurabagh amuavira ikiava egha datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh aningi, egha

⁶ 4:9 (4:9) Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, “A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri.”

me arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

²⁰Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati. ²¹Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi, me guizin akamin ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizin akar kam, a Jesusin aven iti.

²²Ia fomira uan navir ghuribar arazibar gin zuima da ia gamima ia arazir ifavariba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikava, egha ia gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia navir ghurim ateghiva mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sue. ²³Egh ian nighniziba ko navibagh iragha bar igiabar otifigh. ²⁴Ia navir igiaba inigh mati gumazim korotiar igiam aru. God uabi navir igiar ian aven itibagh amizi ia an min otifi. Eighti gumaziba bar ian gan fogham, ia Godin damazimin dergha egha a baghvaira iti.

²⁵Kamaghin ia ifavarir arazim atakigh. E bar moghira Kraisin nivafizimin soroghafariba ko an bizibar min iti. Kamaghin amizima, ia vaghvagh Kraisin adarazi guizin akabara me mikim.

²⁶Egh ia atar, ia uaribagh ganigh, egh ia arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Ian adarim ikivira ikiti aminim piran marki.

²⁷Ian adarim zuamira givaghan koghti, kamaghin ia Satan bagh tiam kuighti a ian nighnizibagh asighasigham. Ia kamaghin damuan marki.

²⁸Okimakiar gumaziba uam okiman marki. Me uari uan dafaribar ingangarir aghuibar amu. Egh uaghan gumazamizir onganarazibar akurvaghs, ingariva bizir taba inigh me daning.

²⁹Eighti akar mizirizir kuraba ian akabar otivan marki. Ia gumazamizibar akurvaghamin akabara ia dav kim. Akar aghuir igharaz darazi gavgavim me daningamibara, dar ian akabar otiv. Egh

akar ia migeir kaba, da gumazamizir ia barazibar akurvaghram.

³⁰Eighti ia Godin Duam osimtizim a daningan marki. Ia fo, God ia an gumazamizibar otivasa, a uan Duam ia ganingi. Eighti a ian akaghti ia fogh suam, ia guizbangira an gumazamizibara, egh dughiar a uam ia iniamimin a ia damichti ia bar firighregham. ³¹Ia arazir kurar kaba atakigh: navir kurar igharazi tavin itir arazim, ko aningagharam, ko adarir arazim, ko pamtem dagarvagh uari adoghadozir arazim, ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim, ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuaizir arazir maba sara. ³²Egh ia arazir aghuibar Kraisin adarasi me damu, egh men apangkuv. Egh uaghan uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang, mati God Kraisin ingangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir kuraba gin amadi.

E angazangarimin aven daruam

5 Ia God bar ifongezir boriba, kam-

5 aghin ia an amir arazibar gin mangi.

²Ian arazir ia amiba, arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim gisin tugh, mati Krais bar e gifuegha e bagha uabi anigha areme. Kamaghin an ovevem mati ofan mughuriar aghuir God ifongezim. ³Ia Godin gumazamizibara. Kamaghin ia, gumazamiziba tintiniba uari bakia uari isava akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko igharaz darazir bizibar ganiva dagh ifongamin araziba, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Egh uaghan ia arazir kabar migirigiba tong ian tongin otivan marki. ⁴Egh ia akar miziriziba ko akar onganiba ko asuir migirigar kurabar amuan marki. Kar uaghan ia damuamin araziba puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra kara, ia God minabi. ⁵Ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir tintiniba uari isava akuir arazim gamiba, ko gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazamizir marazir bizibar gara ifuer arazim

gamiba, (Arazir kam mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin ia uari isa bizar ifongezi bagh anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me God ko Krais Ativir Gumazamizibar tongin ikian kogham.

⁶ Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin mangan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godin aninggaharim gumazamizir an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me bativam. ⁷ Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan marki.

⁸ Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike, egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar otivigha, egha angazangarimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia gumazamizir angazangarimin aven itibar min daru. ⁹ (Angazangarim arazir aghuiba ko Godin damazimin derazir araziba ko guizin akamin arazibagh ami, da otifi.) ¹⁰ Ia, arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. ¹¹ Ia arazir mitatemin itibagh amir gumazamizibar poghan marki. Men arazir kinir kaba, da gumazamizibar akurvazir puvati. Eghiti ia men arazibar amuti, da azenan otogh, mati angazangarim dagh isirazi moghin, eghiti me fogh suam, arazir me amiba, da ikufi. ¹² Me amir arazir mogomeba, ki dar gun mikiman kogham. Ki dav mikiman bar aghumsiki. ¹³ Angazangarim bizibagh isiraghti, da azenim girighti, gumazamiziba fogh suam, bizar kabar mingariba kamakin. ¹⁴ Bizitam bar azenim girigh egh a guizbangira angazangarimin min otogham. Kamaghin, marazi ghaze, “Ni aremezir gumazim, ni ua dikafigh, mozim ategh egh uam azenan izi.” Eghiti Kraisin angazangarim ni gisiraghram.”

¹⁵ Kamaghin, ia uan daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia gumazamizir organibar min daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir gumaza-

mizibar min daru. ¹⁶ Datinighin ia Godin arazibar amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi e datirighin itir dughiam, a gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amir dughiam, a dughiar kuram. Kamaghin amizi, ia deravira gan, dughiar kam pura mangi givaghan kogham. Dughiaba vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibal amu. ¹⁷ Kamaghin ia arazir organibar amuan marki. Egh arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. ¹⁸ Ia wainin dipar avirim ramiva onganan marki, arazir kam ia gasighasigham. Ia Godin Duam ateghti a ia gizifagh.

¹⁹ Egh ia uariv kimsi, Igħiabar Akinafarimin aven itir igħiaba ko, Godin ziam fer igħiaba ko, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir igħiaba, ia uariv kim. Egh ia igħiabar amuva, Ekiamin ziam fiva, uan navir averiabar aven, ziar ekiam a daning. ²⁰ Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziamin, bizar otiviba bar, da bagħ God Afeziam minabi.

Pol porogħamibav gei

²¹ Ia Kraisin apengan iti, kamaghin ia uarira uarir apengan ikiva uari baragh.

²² Ia amizir paba itiba, ia Kraisin apengan ikiava a barazi moghin, ia uan pabar apengan ikiva me baragh. ²³ E fo, Krais uan siosin dapanimin iti moghin, paba uan amuiba dapanibar iti. Ezi Krais uabi siosin Akurvazir Gumazim, ezi sios Kraisin nivafizimin min iti. ²⁴ Sios Kraisin apengan iti moghin, ia amuiba uaghan zurara uan pabar apengan iki.

²⁵ Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me gifongeġi, mati Krais uan sios gifongeġha a bagħha uabi isava a ganigha a bagħha areme. ²⁶ Krais kamaghin ifonge, an akamin tuavimin, a uan sios isi dipamin a ruegħti a Godin damazimin zuegham.

²⁷ A kamagh sua, a sios damighti an an damazimin bar aghungīgh, egh bar zuegħiva, arazir kuratam puvatīgh, egh

duar kuriba ko seghsariba puvatighiva, egh bizir kurar maba sara uaghan puvatigham. Kamaghin Krais a bagha uabi isa a ganingi.²⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia gumaziba uan nivafizibagh ifongezi moghin, ia uan amuibagh ifongegeh. Gumazir uan amuim gifongezim mati a uabi gifonge.

²⁹ E fo, tav uabi uan nivafizimin apanim gamir pu. Puvati, a dagheba a ganigava an akurvasi, mati Krais siosin akurvasi.³⁰ E fo, erara, e Kraisin nivafizimin aven itir soroghafariba ko biziбар min iti. ³¹ Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirim kamaghin migei,

“Kamaghin, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi,
uan amuimin porogh egh
anining nivafizir vamiram otogham.”

³² Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, a Krais uan sios ko aning geghari. ³³ Ezi akar kam a uaghan ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba vaghvagh uarigh ifongezi moghin uan amuibagh ifongegeh. Eighti ia amuiba vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki me baragh.

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

6 ¹ Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko porogh egh uan ameboghfeziabar akaba da baragh. ² Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Ia uan ameboghfeziabar apengan ikiva men akabar gin mangi.” Akar gavgavir kam, an akar gavgavibar tongin ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar dikirizim sara iti. ³ Akar dikirizir kam kamakin, “Ia kamaghin damuti, ian dabirabim bar deraghti ia nguazir kam dughiar ruarimin an ikiam.”

⁴ Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar nighnizibagh asighasigh me damuti, me ataran marki. Egh ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin damazimin men kuariba iniva men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

⁵ Ia ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva men apengen iki. Egh ia ifaran kogh, egh navir zuruzimin ingangarim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam baragha an ingangarim gami. ⁶ Ia fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba ian gan suam, ia ingangarim deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge. Egha ia kamaghin nighnihan marki, me ian garir dughibara, ia ingangarir aghuim damuam. Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir gumazir kinibara, kamaghin ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim daningiva a damu.

⁷ Kamaghin ia ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ingangarim damuva, ian naviba bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir ekiar en gariba me baghavira ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ⁸ Ia ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh iveauzir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me daningam.

⁹ Kamaghira ia, men garir gumazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazir kiniba me damu. Ia atiatir araziba me damuan marki. Ia zurrara bizir kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gumazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti, egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An arazir vamira gisin tuga gumazamiziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarasi mati midorozir gumaziba

¹⁰ Nan migirigar abuananaba, ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgavigham. ¹¹ God ia ganidir midorozir biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar

suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gavgavigh Sat-anin ifavarir nighnizir kuraba da munasam.¹² Ia deravira nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaziba ko uariv sozir puvati. E duar kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba itiba, ko nguazir kamin garir adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar mitater kamin aven ingarima e da ko uariv sosi.¹³ Kamaghin ia God ia ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh uan apanim munasi, mangi midorozim givaghamin dughiam, ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.¹⁴ Ia tugh gavgavighsi, Godin guizin akam benimin min uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin pizir koretiamin min anerugh.¹⁵ Egh ia Akar Aghuim anekunsi zurara bar ifongegh, ezi arazir kam mati ia dagarirasuabar min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam kamakin, God e ko navir vamira ikiasi.¹⁶ Egh dughiaba bar ia oramin min nighnizir gavgavim uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba ia gasavamangiti, eghti ia orar kamin amodoghin barir avir kaba mungam.¹⁷ Ia God ian akurazir arazim ginigh-nigh, egh nighnizir kam mati ia dapanir asuar gavgavimin min anerughiti a ian dapaniba avegham. Eghti Godin akam, an Duam ia ganingizir midorozir sabamin min ia an suiragh.¹⁸ Ia bizar kabar amuva, egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akurvaghisi ia an azangsigh. Ia zu-

rara, Godin Duam ian navibagh inviti, ia God ko mikim. Egh angamra iki gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir arazim ataghraghan marki, egh zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a ko mikim.

¹⁹ Egh ia uaghan na bagh God ko mikim suam, God uan akam na danighti, eghti ki anekunsi, ki atiatingan koghiva, egh bighvira mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin nighnizir mogomem aghuram. ²⁰ Ezi ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazimin iti, kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam, ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi, a gavgavim na danighti, ki atiatingan koghiva bighvira Akar Aghuim mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsisi

²¹ Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam. Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti.²² Ki kamagh sua, an en ikirimirir e itimin gun ia mikimiva gav-gavim ian navibar aningam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha anemadi.²³ Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Jesus, aning navir amirizim ko igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim sara, Kraisin adarazi me daning.²⁴ Eghtima, gumazamizir en Ekiam Krais Jesus gifuegha mamaghira itiba, Godin apangkuvim bar me ko iki.

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar faragh zuim

Pol fomira kurimin ongarimin ghua faragh Yuropin danganimin otogha, egha a Mesedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibam Filipain ghua, akar aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Kraisin adarazir Filipain itibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamin gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir puvati. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ika, egha a bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragh bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghaha dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghin, Pol akinafarir kamin Filipaiba me a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. A uaghan men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. Me Pol mikim suam, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva egh osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirmirir igiar me Krais Jesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Jesusin ikia egha a ini Pol kamagh sua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Krais kamaghin nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha a uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiraghya egha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam a gami. Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamizir bar Krais ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha me bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamin gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Pol ko Timoti, Krais Jesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godin gumazamizir Filipain nguibamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri, ia Krais Jesusin poroghav itiba. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazir dapaniba ko ian tongin itir akurvazir gumaziba, bar ia bagha osiri.
2 E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krais Jesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, egh ia damutia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko migiava a minabi

3 Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, egha ia bagha uan God minabi. **4-5** Dughiar faragh zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko akar aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin amizi, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko migeiba, ki zurara bar akonge. **6** Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God ubi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, egha ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krais Jesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam a givagham.

7 Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faraghya ki pura itim, ki akar aghuim deraghya a migia gumazamizibagh amima me fo, akar aghuim a bar guizbangira, egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin amizi, bar deraghya ki nighnizir aghuir kam ian iti. **8** God kamaghin fo, Krais Jesusin apangkuvim

uabi nan navim gamima ki bar ian ganasa bar ifonge.

⁹Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, arazir igharazir darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva aghungiva ekeveg-hiva mangvira iki. Egh ti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, egh ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham. ¹⁰Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba bar dar gan da asavsuihiva arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Egh ti Krais Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia Godin damaz-imin bar zuegh ikiti arazir kuratam ian poroghan kogham. ¹¹Egh ti arazir aghuir Krais Jesus amizir otiviba, da bar ia gizi-vagham. Egh ti gumazamiziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam God daningiva egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko migei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizar kam akar aghuimin akurvashi

¹²Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa, na batozir bizar kaba da akar aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An akar aghuim gamima a ghuavira iti. ¹³Kamaghin midorozir gumazir Romin atrivimin dipen-imin gariba ko gumazir igharaziba sara, me bar kamaghin fogha gifä, ki Krais ingangarim gamizi, bizar kam bagha me na isa kalabus gati. ¹⁴Ezi en avegh-buar aviriba oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me na ginighnisi. Ezi bizar kam gav-gavim men navibagh anidima me nigh-nizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me ati-atir arazim ataghraqha egha bar gavgav-igha Godin akam akura ghuavira iti.

¹⁵Guizbangira, marazi gumazibar garima, me ziar ekiam na ganidima, ezi men naviba nan ikuvigha na dikabinasa. Egha kamaghin me Krais akam akuri. Ezi marazi me nighnizir aghuiba ikiava akam akuri. ¹⁶Gumazir kaba me fo, God ingangarim na ganiga na misefe, ingangarir kam an akar aghuim deragha an gun migeir ingangarim, ezi bizar kamin ki kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi

me bar na gifonge, egha akam akuri.

¹⁷Ezi gumazir igharaziba, ki faragha migeir gumaziba, me uari ziar ekia-ba iniasi, egha Krais akam akuri. Me guizin nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha kamaghin ami. Me kamaghin nighnisi, ki kalabusin itir dughiamin me uam osimtizir taba na darighasa. ¹⁸Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnizir aghuim iti, o nighnizir kuram iti, gumazir kaba zurara Krais akam akuri. Ezi bizar kam bagha ki bar akonge. Egh bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamra ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvaghama

¹⁹Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan akurvaghaha God ko migei, ezi Krais Jesusin Duam gavgavim na ganidi. Ezi tuavir kamin God nan akurvaghama, ehti ki kalabus ategh azenan izam. Ki bizar kam gifä, egh ki bar akueghiva mamaghira ikiam. ²⁰Egha nan nighnizir bar ekiam kamakin, ki arazir derazir puvatizitam damuva an aghumsizim inian kogham. Puvati. Nan nighnizim kamakin, datirighin ko gin ki atiatingan koghiva tugh gavgavighiva arazir aghuibara damuam, ki zurara ami moghin. Ezi ki angamra ikiam o ki are-megham, bizar ki amiba bar, ziar ekiam Krais daningam. ²¹Nan nighnizim kamakin, ki nguazir kamin itir ikirimirimin iki, Krais baghavira ikiam. O ki are-meghiva, nan ovevem nan ikirimirir kam gafiraghama. ²²Egh ki angamra nguazir kamin ikivira ikiva, kamaghin ki gu-mazamizir aviribar akuraghama. Egh ki tuavir manamin mangam? Ki fozi-puvati. ²³Nighnizir pumuning na getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh Krais ko ikiam. Nighnizir kam a bar dera. ²⁴Egh ki ia baghava nighnigha, ian akuraghaha, kamaghin ki angamra ikiam. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki ua mangi ia batoghiva ia ko ikiam, ehti ia Krais Jesusin poroghiv

ikiva egh ki ia ko ikiamin bizim bagh ia na bagh bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin ingangarim iki-avira iti. Egheti ki ikiva ia ko ingariva, egh ian akurvaghtima ia nighnizir gav-gavim ikiva egh bar akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima ezi me uaghan mizaziba isi

²⁷Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara, ian daroriba Kraisin akar aghuim mikemezi moghin an gin mangiva bar deragh iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki izi ian ganam, o ki saghon ikiva ia baraghram, egh ki fogh suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari inigha nighnizir vamiran ingarava, gumazamizibar nighniziba fema me nighnizir gavgavimin akar aghuimin iti. Kamagh sua, ki ghaze, ia deravira daru iki. ²⁸Kamaghin, ian apaniba ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia zurara uan nighnizir gavgavim men akakaghsı gavgafigh. Kamaghin me fogham, me ovengam, egheti Godra, a uabi ian akurvaghram. ²⁹Ia fogh, God deravira ia gamuava ingangarim ia ganingizima, ia Kraisin ingangarim gami. Ingangarim kam, a nighnizir gavgavimra Kraisin itir pu. Puvati. Ia uaghan ingangarir kam damuva Kraisin ziam bangin mizaziba iniam. ³⁰Fomira ia nan garima ki midorozir kamin aven iti. Ezi datirighin ia nan akam barasi, ki misoghavira iti. Ezi ia na ko e midorozir kamin aven ikia, kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.

E bar navir vamira ikiva egh igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

2 ¹⁻²Krais ti ian naviba gavgavim dagh anidi? A ti bar ia gifuegha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti? Ia ti Godin Duam ko poroghav iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir apangkuvigha der-

avira me gami? Egh kamaghin, ia arazir aghuibr amu, eghti nan agorogem bar izivagham. Ia bar nighnizir vamira iki, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia bar navir vamira ikiva bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. ³Ia uarira uarigh nighnighan kogham, egh uaghan ziar ekiaba inisi ingaran marki. Puvati. Ia bar uari dikabiragh, egh kamagh mikim suam, igharaz darazi ian pin iti. ⁴Ia uarira uan bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir igharazibar bizibar ganiva egh men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, God a fe

⁵Ia, nighnizir Krais Jesus suirazir kamra, ia uaghan nighnizir kamra suiraghtima a ian iki. ⁶A guizbangira God, egha an arazir Godin min itimin suighasa nighnizir puvati. Bar puvati. ⁷A uabi arazir kam bar anetegha, egha pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min oto. A nguazir kamin gumazimin otozi gumazamiziba an garima, a guizin gumazimin iti. ⁸Egha a uabi dikabiragh egha Godin akam baraghbar an gin ghua dughiar an aremezim. Guizbangira a gumazir bar kuramin mirara, a ter ighuvimin areme. ⁹Ezi bizir kam bagha God Jesus fegha a isa bar pin aneti. Egha God ziar bar aghuir mam a ganingi, ezi ziar kam a bar ziabagh afira. ¹⁰God kamaghin ifonge, Godin nguibamin itiba ko nguazir kamin itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba, me bar moghira Jesusin damazimin uan tevibar pirighiva egh an apengan ikiva an ziam fam. ¹¹Egh me bar azenan an gun kamaghin mikim suam, "Krais Jesus, an Ekiam!" Eghiva tuavir kamra, me ziar ekiam God en Afeziam daningam. God kamagh sua, ziar bar aghuir kam Jesus ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gumazamizibar tongin ikiam

¹²⁻¹³ Kamaghin amizi, nan namakar aghuiba, ia zurara nan akaba barasi, ezi datirighin ia uaghan kamaghin damu. Ezi ki ia ko itir dughiamin ia orasi, dera. Ki datirighin ian saghon ti, kamaghin ia deravira nan akabar gin mangi. E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian navir averiabar ingaravira iti. Egha a ubi ian nighniziba fema ia a ifongezir arazibagh ami, ezi an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavim ia ganigavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia datirighin Godin atiatingiva akongiva egh puvira ingariva, egh akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha atizir kam, a niiam.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ God kamaghin ifonge, ia an borir bar aghuibara ikiam, egh arazir kurratam ian puvatighti, ia navir averiabar aven bar zuegham. Egh ia akar angamra itimin suiraghiva, egh mati overiamin itir mikoveziba isia taghtasi moghin nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin ikiam. Kar gumazamizir arazir aghuiba ategha arazir kurabagh amiba. Kamagh sua bizir ia bar amiba, ia nimira iki dar amu. Ia akar aviribav kimiva egh akabar uariv soghan marki. Ia kamaghin damigham, Krais Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian araziba bagh bar akuegham. Egh ki kamaghin fogham, ingangarirdafar ki ian tongin amizir kaba, ki pura dagh amizir puvati.

¹⁷ Ian nighnizir gavgavim, a mati ofan mam ia isa God ganidi. Ki foghan kogham, me ti na misuehti ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim ingeghiva wainin ofan min a inighiva ian ofan kam sarama a ingegham. Bizar kam otoghti, ki bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia ko, e bar moghira bar akuegham. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan bar akongeh. Ia guizbangira na ko, e bar akuegham.

Pol Timoti amadaghtima a Filipain mangasa migei

¹⁹ Ekiam Jesus a ifueghtima, ki zuamira Timoti amadaghtti a ia bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua izi ian gunna mikimam, egheti nan navim bar deragham. Kamaghin, ki anemangasa. ²⁰ Gumazir igharazitam Timotin min amua na ko itir puvati. A na ko navir vamira ikia egha zurara ian akurvaghamin tuavibagh nighnisi. ²¹ Ezi gumazir maba bar uan bizibara nighnisi, me Krais Jesusin ingangarim ginighnizir puvati. ²² Ezi Timoti uan ingangarir aghuim ian akazi, ia a gifogha gifa. Ia kamaghin fo, an akar aghuimin ingangarimin nan akurvasi, mati borim uan afeziamin akurvasi. ²³ Kamaghin amizi, ki tong mizuam egh ganigham, bizir tizimra na batogham. Egheti ki foghiva ki zuamira anemadaghtima a ia bagh mangigham. ²⁴ Ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim kamakin, Ekiam tuavim atigham, egheti dughiar ovezimin ki uaghan mangi ian ganam.

Pol Epafroditus Filipain anemangasa migei

²⁵ Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus amadaghtima a ia bagh izam. A na ko ingarava, egha uaghan nan akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a nan akurvaghaha, ia anemadazi a ize. ²⁶ A bar ian apangkuvigha egha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki, ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar oseme. ²⁷ Guizbangira, a faragha aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, God osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan God aghua. Kamaghin amizi, God anarira apangkuvir puvati, a uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin an a gamizima a ua dera. ²⁸ Ezi bizir kam bagha ki

Epaafroditus amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghit ki uaghan osemeghan kogham.²⁹⁻³⁰ Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin Epaafroditus inisi bar akongegeh. A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin, a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava egha atam areme. A deravira ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati. Egha uan arimariam aduegha egha ingangarim gamuavira iti. Kamaghin amizima, ia ziar ekiam a daningiva uaghan an miraram amir gumaziba sara ziar ekiam me daning.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

3 Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam a givasa kamaghin ia migei, ia Ekiam ko poroghav ikia, egh ia bar akongegeh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin, ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran amirazir puvati.

² Ia arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar min arazir mizirizibagh ami. Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba aghoriva dagh asighasigham.^{§§} ³ Erara guizbangin mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi. Me pu. Erara Godin Duamin akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha egha Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia egha bar akonge. E fo, arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da tong men akuragham kogham, egh e nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Kamaghin

amizi, e fo, erara guizbangin mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi.*⁴ Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba, da en akurvaghti, eghit kamaghin ki uabi ki deravira ikiam. Gumazitam uan mikarzimin otivizir biziba bagh nighnighiva nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiti, ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, nan otivizir biziba, an otivizir biziba bar dagh afira.⁵ Nan amebam na bate, ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazi, me namba 8in dughiamin nan mikarzir mogomem atu. Nan afeziam ko amebam, aning Israelin gumazim ko amizim, ezi ki Israelin gumazir mam. Ki Bejaminin adarazir gumazir mam. Ki Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan inazafeziaba uakan. Egha ki Farisin gumazimra, egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar bar deravira dar gin zui.⁶ Ki fomira bar gavgavigha Godin ingangarim damuasa bar ifonge, kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh asighasigha egha mizazim me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibagh nighnighava, egha nan arazibar tuisighava, me fo, ki osimtizitam nan itir puvati.

⁷ Ki fomira uan amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar ekiam iti. Egha datirighin ki Kraisin tuavimin gin zui. Egha a na bagha amir bizibagh nighnigha ghaze, ki faragha amizir biziba, da bar pura biziba.⁸ Ki Judan bizibara migeir pu. Puvati. Ki Krais Iesus gifio a nan Ekiam, ezi ki fofozir kam ginighnigha ghaze, a guizbangin bizim, ezi

§§3:2 (3:2) Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav migia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi.

***3:3** (3:3) Fomira Israelba mikarzir mogomeba dar ghor, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," an akar isn zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi.

nguazir kamin biziba bar pura mineziba. Ki Kraisra gin mangasa ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba bar da ategha, egh ki Kraisin suiraghiva,⁹ egh a ko bar porogh ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir aghuimin otivasa nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki tuavir igharazimin ghua Godin damazimin derazir gummazimin otogham, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir tuavim. E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima, God uabi ghaze, e an damazimin dera.¹⁰ Ezi ki Krais bar a gifoghasa. Krais mozimin ua dikafi, egha a gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko mizaziba isir arazimin aven ikiam. Egh ki, nighnizir a suiragha ikia ovengezir kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghosa.¹¹ Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God uaghan na damighti ki mozimin ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam.

Pol iveau aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

¹² Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati, ki Krais Iesusin arazim inigha gifa, egha ki gumazir aghuimin otogha gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir gavgavim gamua arazir kamin suis, mati Krais nan suirazi moghin.¹³ Nan adarasi, ki nighnisi, ki arazir kam tighar a iniam. Ezi ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin na bativamin bizim nisi a bagh mighin ingaram.¹⁴ Kamaghin ki ivemarim givaz naghin otoghiva egh iveau aghuim iniasa, egha ki ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam a kara. Krais Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghki an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar deravira ikiam.

¹⁵ Eghki e gumazir Kraisin arazibar gin ghua gumazir aruabar nighniziba itiba, e bar nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamin gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir derazir puvatizir kam, ian akagham.¹⁶ Ezi nighnizir aghuiba e da inigha gifa, e

pamtemin dar suiragh. Bizir kam a bizir ekiam.

¹⁷ Nan adarasi, ia bar nan arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar deravira gumazir en arazibar gin zuibar arazibar gan, egh men arazir aghuubar gin mangi.¹⁸ Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraisin ter ighuvimin apanimin iti. Ki dughiar aviriba men arazibar gun ia mikeme, egha datirighin ua ia migei, egha teriba nan damaziba azui.¹⁹ Me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge, ezi bizir kam mati men godin min iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar amuasa bar akonge, egha zurara nguazir kamin bizibara nighnisi. Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin mangiti God me gasigasigham.²⁰ Ezi eia, e Godin Nguibamin gumazamiziba. E, Ekiam Krais Jesus en Akurvazir Gummazim, a pin munagh ikegh izighriva uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira mizuai.²¹ Krais uan gavgavimin a bizibar amuti da bar an apengen ikiam. Egh gavgavir kamra an en mikarzir apengtizir oveavira itir kaba dar amighti, da mikarzir igiabagh avagham. Egh Kraisin mikarzir aghuir angazangarimin itimin miraram otogham.

E bar akueghiva navir vamira ikiva egh nighnizir aghuiba iniam

4 Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuivigh gavgafigh. Ki uan navim isa ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon ikia, ia bagha puvira nighnisi! Ki ian arazir aghuubar gun igharaz darasiv gei! Egha ki ia bagha bar akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!

² Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike, gua oragh. Gua virara Ekiamin amizimning, gua navir vamira ikiasi, kamagh sua ki gua gakaghori. ³ Ezi ni bar guizin na ko ingarir gumazim, ki ni migei, ni amizir kamningin akuragh. Aning na ko, e akar aghuimin ingangarim ateri. Ezi Klemen ko, na ko ingarir gumazir

maba, me uaghan e ko ingari. Gumazamizir kabar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, da an aven iti.[†]

⁴ Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh zurara bar akongegeh. Ki ua migei, ia bar akongegeh.

⁵ Ia gumazamiziba bar men asughasugh, eghti me ian arazir aghuir kamin ganigh. Ia nighnigh, Ekiam roghira izi.

⁶ Ia bizitam bagh nighnighiv osiman marki. Ia zurara uan osimtiziba bagh God ko mikim. Ia God ko mikim a minabiva, egh a ian akurvaghs i ia an azang.

⁷ Eghti kamaghin God ia damutia navir amirizimin ikiam. Egh ia Krais Jesus ko poroghiiv deragh ikiam, eghti tuavir kamin Godin navir amirizim deravira ian naviba ko nighnizibagh eghuvti da bar deravira ikiam. God navir amirizir e ganingizir kam, a bar bizir aghuim, ezi navir amirizir kam gumazibar fofozim bar a gafira.

⁸ Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar abuananam ia mikimasa. Ia zurara arazir kabagh nighnigh: guizin araziba, arazir aghuariba, God ko gumazibar damazimin derazir araziba, arazir zuruziba, gumaziba ifongezir bizir diriba, arazir gumaziba gara bar akongeziba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir pin itiba ko arazir me gara feba, da iti. Arazir aghuir kabara, ia dagh nighnigh. ⁹ Arazir ki ian sure gamizi ia foziba, ko nan migirigiar ia iniziba, ko nan akar ia oraghiziba, ko ia nan gari ki amir araziba, ia bar dar amu. Eghti Godin navir amirizim e ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiuba Pol bagha da amadazima a bar me minaba

¹⁰ Dughiar ruarim givazi, datirighin ia ua nan akurvaghaha nighnisi, ezi kamaghin ki Ekiam ko poroghad ikia a minabava, bar akonge. Guizbangira, ia faragha na ginighnighavira ikiava, egha ia nan akurvaghamin tuaviba puvati. ¹¹ Ki bizitamin otevezir puvatigha egha migirigiar kam gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam na batoghti, ki nighnizir aviribar amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam a iniamin nighnizim ategha, egha nimira ikia bar akongezir arazim gifos. ¹² Ki onganarazibagh ami, o ki bizir aviriba iti, ki pura nimira iti. Ki arazir pura nimira itimin fofozim a ini. Ki dagher aviriba iti, o mitiriam nan azi, ki bizir aviriba iti, o biziba puvati, bizir kaba mar na bativ, ezi ki navir amirizim sara zurara nimira iti. ¹³ Krais zurara gavgavim na ganidi, ezi an akurvazimin ki biziba bar dar amuamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁴ Ezi ia na ko nan osimtizim aterasa nighnisi, egha ia arazir aghuir kam gami. Ezi kamaghin ki ia nan akurazir arazim bagha bar akonge. ¹⁵ Ezi ia Filipain gumazamiziba, ia uari kamaghin fo, dughiar ki faragha akar aghuim akuribar, ki Masedonian Provin ataki, dughiar kamin siosin igharazitam dagiaba na ganiga, nan akurazir puvati. Ia uarira arazir kam gami.

¹⁶ Dughiar ki Teselonikan itim, ki biziba puvatizi, ia dughiar mabar nan akurvasi. ¹⁷ Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki bizir aghuiuba ia na daningasa ki ian azangsisi. Puvati. Ki ian arazir aghuim mangvira ikiasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God iveau aghuim ia daningam. ¹⁸ Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, ki ia na gamizir biz-

[†]4:3 (4:3) Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam.

iba bagha ia minabi. Ia na bagha iba inigha Epafroditusin dafarim gatizi a da inigha izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin ki bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong bar izifa. Ia na ganingizir biziba, da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamin gara a gifuegha bar akonge.¹⁹ Nan God a bizar aviriba bar iti. Egh ia otevezir biziba, a bar dar ganiva, egh Krais Jesusin ingangarir amizimin tuavimin, a uan bizir aghuibar avirim amodoghin, a biziba isi ia daningam.

²⁰ God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e an ziam zurara a fi mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav già ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

²¹ Eghti, Godin gumazamizir Krais Jesus ko poroghav itiba, ia me vaghvagh kamaghin me mikimam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itiba, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²² Kagħi itir Godin gumazamiziba bar, me ia migia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Atirivim Sisarin dipenimmin aven ingarir darazi, me akar kam ia daningasa mighiha na migei.

²³ En Ekiam Krais Jesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

Akınafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiar mam, Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava egha gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin, a men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin an akınafarim osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurveghan kogham. Tuavir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisrama, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua biziba bar da iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha egha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Egha Pol akınafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingi, ezi aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, a Tikikus. An girara itir gumazim, a Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akınafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

**Krais a biziba bar dar dapanim,
ezi Godin ikirimirir aghuim ko
an arazir aghuiba bar a gizifa**

(*Sapta 1:2-3:4*)

1 ¹⁻² Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Jesusin aposelin ikiasa na

misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akınafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba, ia gan adarasi, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghad itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh egh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

³⁻⁴ Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Jesusin ikiava egha ia Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migiava, ia ginighnigha God minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Jesusin Afeziam. ⁵ E fo, guizin akam, an akar aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva egh da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Jesusin ikiava egha Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. ⁶ Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me akar aghuir kamin akurazi gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima akar aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Ia dughiar faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha ia bar guizbangira a gifozi, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravira iti. ⁷ Epafras akar aghuir kam ian sure gami, ezi ia a gifo. Epafras, a ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav. A ga gisin ian akurvagha, egha bar deravira Kraisin ingangarim gami. ⁸ Egha Epafras ga migia ga geghari, Godin Duam ia gamima ia Godin gumazamiziba deraghavira me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me daningasa God ko migei

⁹ Bizir kam bagha, ga fomira ian araziba baragha iza datirikin, ga zu-rara ia bagha God ko migei. Ga kamaghin an azangsisi, Godin Duam fo-fozir aghuiba ko nighnizir aghuiba ia daningti, egh ti nighnizir kaba bar ia gizi-vagham. Egh ti bizir kamin ia Godin ifon-giam bar a gifogham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar min ikiva an arazibar amutima, a ia amir araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir aviribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan God gifogham, egh ti fofozir kam bar mangiva ekevegham. ¹¹⁻¹² Ezi ga kamaghin God ko migei, an gav-gavir ekiar aghuimin, God gavgaviba bar ia daningam, egh ti ia tuivigh gavgav-igh egh osimtiziba ateram, egh nimira ikiva osimtiziba givaghamin dughiam mizuam. Egh ia bar akueghiva, egh en Afeziam minabagh. A ia gamizima ia arazir aghuibr gin zui, egh ia bizir aghuir a ia bagha miseveziba da iniam. Ia Godin gumazamiziba ko da iniam, kar Godin Nguibamin angazangarimin aven itir darasi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Faragha mitarmemin gavgavim e ikezima e an apengan itima, ezi God en akuragha e inigha uan Otarimin gavgavimin apengan e atizi an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam a bar a gi-fonge. God uan Otarimin ingangarimin e gamizi e firaghire, egha tuavir kamra an en arazir kuraba da gin amada.[‡]

Pol Kraisin araziba ko an ingangaribar gun migei

¹⁵ E Godin ganighan kogham, ezi Krais an mirara gari. Krais an Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir bizir kaba a bar dar dapanim. ¹⁶ Ezi Kraisin agharimin, God

uan nguibamin itir biziba ko nguazi-min itir biziba bar dar ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko garir puvatizir biziba, da enselin gavgaviba ko duar gavgaviba ko aseba ko adariaba, bizir gavgaviba itiba. God Krais ko, aning bizir kaba bar dagh ami, ezi da bar Krais baghavira iti. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir kaba tighar otivam, Krais fomira iti. Egha a biziba bar dagh amima da deravira uari isasuigha bar deravira ingari. ¹⁸ Krais, a siosin dapanim, ezi sios an nivafizim. Egha a ubi ikirimirir igiamin faragha zuir gumazim. Krais Godin Otarir ivariam, egha a faragha ovevemin ua dikafi. God ghaze, Krais ubi biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam. Kamagh sua, a Krais gamizi, a ua dikafi, ¹⁹ God kamaghin ifonge, an ikirimirir aghuim ko an araziba ko an gavgaviba Otarir kam gizivagham, kamaghin God ubi Kraisin aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, Krais Godin mirara gari.

²⁰ Bizir God ingariziba, da an saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a gami. Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a bizir kaba bar dar amuti da ua a ko navir vamira ikiam. A ghaze, a Kraisin ingangarimin arazir kam damuam. Ezi kamagh sua a Krais ataghizima a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamin en apanir araziba a da gifa. Egha bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamin itiba ko nguazimin biziba uakan.

²¹ Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira iti. Kamaghin ia Godin saghon ikiava uan nighnizibar aven an apanim gami. ²² Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a ia inigh uabida izam. Egh ti ia an gumazamizibar min ikiva, egh an damazimin bar zueghiva, arazir kuratam ian ikian kogham. Kamagh sua datirighin Godin Otarim angamra gu-

^{‡1:13-14 (1:13-14) Akar kam, “mitarmemin gavgavim,” an mingarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazi an apengan itiba, kar tintinimin duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghira.}

mazir mikarzim sara areme, ezi tuavir kamin God uam e ko navir vamira iniz. ²³Ezi dipenir guarim dipenimin suirazi moghin, ia nighnizir gavgavim min suiragh bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia akar aghuim bareghava dughiar kam ia fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir gavgavim ataghaghan marki. Ezi ki Pol, ki akar aghuir kamin ingangarir gumazim, egha e gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar me bagha anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

²⁴Ezi datirighin ki ian akurvaghaha mizazim ini. Krais siosin akurvaghaha inizir mizaziba, da givazir puvati. Ki da givasava ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghaha ifonge, a Kraisin nivafizimra. Bizar kam bagha ki bar akonge. ²⁵God uabi, ian akurvaghaha na misefe, egha ingangarir kam na ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira Godin akam akurir ingangarim nan iti. ²⁶Dughiar fomira itibar iza datirighin, akar kam bar modo, ezi gumazamiziba bar a gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin a Godin gumazamizibar damazibar azenim giri. ²⁷Ezi Godin nighnizim kamakin, a ubi akar aghuir modozir kam e an gumazamiziba, an en aka, eghiti e fogham, akar modozir kam a guizbangira bar dera, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar men akuraghah. Akar modozir kam kamakin, Krais ian navir averiabar aven iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva, eghia an bizir aghuiba iniam, egha ia bizir kam bagha mizuai. ²⁸Ezi e Kraisin akar aghuim bar vaghvagha gumazamizibav kiri. E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin oteveghan koghiva, eghiti e me inigh Godin damazimin mangam. Kamagh sua, e

nighnizir aghuim ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim me ganidi. ²⁹Kamaghin ki, Krais na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a nan akurvazima, ezi tuavir kamin ki osimtitriba sara ingangarir dafar kam gami.

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh akar ifavariba batogham

2 Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir in gangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian nguibamin itir gumazamiziba bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaziba sara. ²Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki gavgavim men navibar aningt me atiatingan kogham, egh ki me damuti me uari gifueghiva uari inigh ikiam, egh me fofozir aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir kam me damuti men nighnizir gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh kamaghin me Godin akar modozimin mingarim deraghvira a gifogham, a Krais, a ubi akar modozir kamin mingarim. Kamagh sua ki ingangarir kam gami. ³Godin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha Krais gizivagha modogha iti, mati dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi Krais uabira fofozir aghuir kam en aka.

⁴Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva egh akar amirizibar ia mikimiva ia apezaperan kogham. Kamagh sua, ki akar kam ia migei. ⁵Ki ubi uan mikarzimin ia ko itir puvati, egha ki ia ginighnighavira iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingangarir dafar kam ia bagha a gami. Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha tuivighav ikiava deragha ingara egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Bizar kamin ki bar akonge.

E Kraisin porogh egh an tuivigh gavgavigham

⁶Ezi ia Kraisin Jesus en Ekiam ia a inigha gifa, egh kamaghin ia a ko daruva an poroghiv iki. ⁷Egh ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati temem biba sara

nguazimin tuga gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuir Epafras ian sure gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung mangvira iki. Egh zurara God minabivira iki.

⁸ Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan, gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima ia an nighnizibar gin mangan marki, eghiti da ia ikirarighan kogham. Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko duar kurar overiam ko nguazim gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin izezir puvati.

⁹ Ia fo, Krais a en mirara gumazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a gizifa. ¹⁰ Egha a duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar dapanim. Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav itima, kamaghin God ia gamima ia guizbangira angamra ikiavira iti.

¹¹ Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia, egha mati uan mikarzir mogomebar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin a gamizima an otozir pu. Puvati. Krais ubi mikarzir mogomebar aghorir arazir kam ati. Kraisin arazir kamin e, navir ghurimin gavgavir e ikiaghaghizim, anetughavkinigha a gin amadagha, egha firiaghiri. Kar guizbangira mikarzibar aghorir arazim. ¹² Ezi dughiar e ruezimin e Krais ko poroghav itima, God Krais ko e sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin ingarava Krais mozim a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an ingangarir gavgavir kamin itima, ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God Jesus ko e gamizima e uaghan ua dikafi.

¹³ Ia faragha uan arazir kurabagh amir arazim bagha gumazir aremezibar moghin iti. Ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, eghiti Krais ian navir ghurimin araziba tighar da atughuvkinighiva da gin amadaghram, kamaghin ia gumazir

aremezibar min ami. Ezi datirighin God ia gamima ia Krais ko angamra iti. Ezi God en arazir kuraba bar a da gin amada.

¹⁴ Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba aghurigha azenim gati, egha e gamima e an akam ko an gavgavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu, egha tuavir kamin Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavim a gifa. ¹⁵ Ezi Krais ter ighuvimin duar gavgaviba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba, a dar gavgaviba deghavkinigha da gifa. God ter ighuvimin, kamaghin gumazamiziba bar men aka, a bar da dikabiraghda da ikegha dagh amima da pura bizir kini-bar min otifi.

E Krais koma areme, ezi nguazir kamin araziba en akuraghan kogham

¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, ia tav ateghtima an akaba ia gasan marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin dughiabar arazibar dar gin zuir puvati. ¹⁷ Arazir kaba, da bizir gin izamibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Krais a ubi guizbangin bizim. ¹⁸ Eghiti gumazitam bizitam irebamin min bizimin ganigh, egh kamaghin a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi. Eghiti ia an akam baraghan marki. Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua, egha pura migia ghaze, ki ubi bar fo. Eghiti ia gumazir kamagh amitam ateghti a ia dikabiragh, ian iveauim okiman kogham. ¹⁹ Egha a Kraisin suirazir puvatigha anetaki, Krais en dapanim, e an nivafizim. E an poroghav ikia dagheba isa egha a ko nivafizir agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti.

Nivafizir kam Kraisin apengan itima an a gamima a God ifongezi moghin aghua gavgafi.

²⁰Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav ikia a ko areme, kamaghin ia duar kurar ove-riam ko nguazim gativaziba bar ada ategha uam adar apengan itir puvati. Egha tizim sua ia nguazir kamin itir gu-mazibar min aruavira iti? Egha tizim sua ia nguazir kamin arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir kaba kamakin, ²¹“Ia bizir kabar suighan marki,” egh “Dagher kabar aman marki,” egh uaghan “Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan marki.” ²²Ezi bizir kaba, e dar ingangarib-agh amima da zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba, gumazibara uari dagh amuava da arigha egha en sure gami. ²³E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar gin zui. Da guizbangira bar puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva mighighvira lotun arazibar amu. Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia Godin ingan-garim damuva uan mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning. Egha arazir kaba da en mikarzibar akuragh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh da givaghan kogham. Bar puvatigham.

E Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti

3 God ia gamizima ia Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha, ia Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba bar dagh ifongezi, da Krais itir naghin iti. Krais, Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti. ²Ezi ia bizir pin itiba baghivira nighnigh, egh nguaz-imin itir bizibagh nighnighan marki. ³Ia fo, ia aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir angamra itim Krais ko iki-ava egha Godin poroghav ikia egha modoghav ikia tighar azenimin otivam.

⁴Ezi Kraisra, a guizbangira ian ikirimirir angamra itimin mingarim. Eghti Krais uamategh izamin dugham, ia uaghan a ko an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin aven otivam.

Krais en aven itima ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5-4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

⁵ Kamaghin ami, ia nguazimin itir arazir kurar ian navir averiamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir miziriziba, ko afiar araziba, ko arazir kurabar amuasa naviba dikavir arazim, koma gumazir igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer arazir kam, mati uari isa ifavarir godbar aningizir arazimin min ami. ⁶Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan aningagharimin iveauz bar kuram gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gu-mazir Godin akam iriaghriazibar iveauz kuram. A izam. ⁷Ia faragha arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da ia gativagha ia ikiaghari.

⁸Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba uam adar amuan marki. Arazir kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba, ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba, ⁹ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia navir ghurimin araziba ategha ¹⁰egha gumazir igiabar otifi, mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sueghava korotiar igiam aru. Ezi God, gumazir ian ingarizi ia gumazir igiabar otivizir kam, a kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar deraviram a gifogham. Kamagh sua a ia gamuavira itima ia an miraram otivavira iti. ¹¹Kamaghin amizi,

datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, o e mikarzir mogomeba aghore, o daghorezir puvati, o igharazir darazir akabav gei, o nguibar atiabar gumaziba, o e pura ingangarir gumazibar iti o e firiaghrezir gumaziba. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

¹² God ua baghavira ia misevezi, ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa, ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh arazir aghuubar gumazir igharazibar amu, egh ia uari dikabiragh, egh gumazibar asughasugh, egh dighorim amirazir arazim damu. ¹³ Egh ian tongin tav arazir kuratam igharazitav damightima an an osemeghiva, egh ia zuamira uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan uarira uan arazir kuraba gin amang. ¹⁴ Egh ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima da bar deraviram otiva, uari isa ingari. ¹⁵ Krais navir amirizim ia ganingi, egha ia gamizima ia navir vamira iti, ezi navir amirizir kam ian navir averiabar ikiva ia gativaghiva nighnizir aghuiba ia daningam. Ia fo, navir amirizir kam bagha God ian diazima ia bar uari inigha nivafizir vamiran min oto. Egh zurara God minabi. ¹⁶ Egh Kraisin akam ian navir averiabar iki gavgafigh. Eighti ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozibar gin mangiva uarira uarir sure damuva egh akurvazir akam uari daning. Egh Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven ighiabar

amuva, egh Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia ighiabar amuamim, ia uan navir averiabar God minabi. ¹⁷ Ezi bizir manaba ia dagh ami, migirigiaba o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar Ekiam Jesusin ziamin dar amu. Egh an ziamin ia God Afeziam minabi.

Pol, Kraisin arazibar gin mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei.

¹⁸ Ia amuiba vaghvagh, ia uan pabar akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Kar Ekiam ifongezir arazim. ¹⁹ Ez i ia paba vaghvagh, ia uan amuiba bar deraghvira me damuva egh bar me gifongegh. Egh pura ingangarir amizir kinimin min me damuan marki.

²⁰ Ia boriba, ia zurara uan amebaba ko afeziabar akaba baraghiva dar gin mangi. Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar akuegham. ²¹ Ia afeziaba uan boriba mighi me amir biziba bagh mikimiva men nighnizibar amuti me ataran marki. Ia kamaghin damuti, borim osemeghiva kamaghin mikim suam, ki bizitam damuan kogham. Marki. Ki aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

²² Ia ingangarir gumaziba vaghvagh, ia uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar akaba baragh, egh biziba bar dar amu. Egh ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, "E suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e me apezoper ingangarir aghuubar amuti me e gifuegham." Puvati. Ia Ekiamin atiating, egh dughiaba bar uan navir averiabar aven deravira nighnigh, guizbangira ingangarim damu. ²³ Ezi ia amir biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha ingarir puvati. Ia Ekiam bagha ingangarim gami. ²⁴ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, ia Ekiam Kraisin ingangarir gumazamiziba, a uabira ian

garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha ia fo, Ekiam iveau aghuir uan gumazamiziba bagha atizim, a gin ia daningam.²⁵ Ia fo, God gumazamizir vabara a men garir puvati, a bar gumazamizibar gara men araziba ko navir averiabar deravira dar gara tuavir vamira me tuisisi. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim, a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh iveau kuram iniam.

4 Ia ingangarir gumazibar garir gu-mazir ekiaba, ia kamaghin fogh, ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam a Godin Nguibamin pin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia uan ingangarir gumaziba deravira men ganiva Godin damazimin derazir araz-imin me damuva arazir aghuibar me damu.

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem a damuva egh deraghvira daruam

²Ia God ko mikim mamaghira ikiva, ia deraghvira ganiva nighnighiva God ko mikim, egh God minabivira iki. ³Ia God ko mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh kamaghin azangsigh, an e bagh tiam kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam. Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti. Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a baraghan aghuaghna isa kalabus gati. ⁴Ia God ko mikim egh suam, a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir moghira, deraghvira akar kam akunam.

⁵Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva egh arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin arazibar men akakaghsivira damuvira iki. ⁶Ia zurara akar aghuir singtizibav kimtima, gumaziba da baragh dagh ifuegham. Kamaghin ia bar deravira foghiva

gumaziba vaghvagh men akaba ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning amadazi aning Kolosin zui

⁷Tikikus e ko ingangarir gumazir mam, a en aveghbuar aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingangariba bar dar gun ia mikimam. ⁸Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham, e man-maghin iti, eghiti akar kam gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia ua bar akuegham. Kamagh sua, ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha zui. ⁹Eghiti Onesimus, a Tikikus ko izam, a guizbangira en guizin avegh-buar bar aghuir e bar ifongezim, a dughiaba bar Godin ingangarim gami. A ian mav. Eghiti aning bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar gun ia mikimam.[¶]

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

¹⁰Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin iti, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim, a uaghan akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan dipenimin mangi. Ki ia Mak iniasa, ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.) ¹¹Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam Jastus, a uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Judan tongin itir gumazir kabara, me na ko ikia God Gumazamizibagh Ativir Ingangarim gamuava egha me bar deraghvira nan akurvasi.

¹²Epafras uaghan ia ginighnigha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan ian mav, egha Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. A zurara ia bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti, egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti, ia tuivigh gavgavigh,

^{¶4:9} (4:9) Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan.

egh fofozir aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egh Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an gin mangam.¹³ Ezi ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, a bar akurvazir dafam ia bagha a gamuava egha uaghan Laodisian nguibamin itir darasi ko Hierapolisin nguibamin itir darasi, me bagha a gami.¹⁴ Ezi Luk, a doktan e bar ifongezim, a Demas ko aning ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.⁸

¹⁵ Egh ti ia Laodisian itir siosin mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin an dipenimin uari akuvim sara, bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. ¹⁶ Egh ia akinafarir kam uari tongin a dipon,

egh gin Laodisian itir sios bagh anemadagh, eghti me uaghan uarir tongin a diponam. Egh uaghan akinafarir ki Lao-disiaba bagha amadazim, me ia bagh anemadaghti, ia a inighiva uarir tongin a diponam. ¹⁷ Egh ia kamaghin Arkipusin mikemegh, “Ni, Ekiam ni ganigizir ingangarim, ni deravira a damuva bar anegifagh.”

¹⁸ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimningin akar abuananam ia bagha an osira ghaze: God deravira ia damu. Ki kalabusin ikiavira iti, ezi ia na gin amangan marki. Ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, Godin apangkuvim ia ko iki.**

⁸4:14 (4:14) Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba.

**4:18 (4:18) Ni 1 Korin 16:21in gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragh Zuim

Tesalonikan nguibam, a Mesedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamin siosin mam okore (Ap 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gu-mazamizir avirim Polin akam gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuramin Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazir otivizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, egha Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam an osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir Godin Akinafarinmin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kam Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Krais manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazir Krais tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurrara itir ikirmirir aghuim iniam, o pu-vatigham? Eighti Krais dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikiarvaghakamaghin migei, me arazir aghuiba gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol a ko ingarir darazi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(*Sapta 1-3*)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba; Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

²E zurazurara God minabaghava ia bagha God ko migei. ³E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, ezi bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizua iti, egha ia uan naviba gavgavim dagh anighavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin amizi bizir kaba bagha e God minabavira iti.

⁴En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, egha ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa. ⁵Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize, kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin ikiava ian akuraghassava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo. ⁶Egha ia Godin akam inizi, ezi osimtzir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge. ⁷Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi, bar men aka. Eighti me ian arazimin ganiva an gin mangam. ⁸Ezi Ekiamin akar ia kunizim, a dibiarimin araremin min bar ghu. Egha a Masedonia ko Akaiara ghuzi puvati,

ian nighnizir gavgavir Godin itir kamin eghaghanim, nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin amizi, marki e ua me mikiman kogham. ⁹Ezi dughiar e ia bagha iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar gun e gehhari. Egha ia godin ifavarriba ategha navibagh iragha guizbangira Godin gin zuir arazibar me gehhari. A guizbangira ko zurara itir God. ¹⁰Ezi ia an Otarimin mizuai, a Godin Nguibam ategh uamategham. Otarir kam aremezima God a gamizi, a ua dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi, egha dughiar Godin aningagharim izamim, an en akuragham.

Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin ikiava amizir ingangarim migei

2 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingangarir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a pura ghuzi puvati. ²Ia fo, e tighar ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba isi, ezi me en ziabagh asighasisi. Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en God en naviba gavgavim dagh aningizima, ezi e uan apanir avirir kabar atiatir puvati. E tugha gavgavigha Godin akar aghuim ia mikiri. ³Egha e ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia migia, egha pazav akatamin ia mike-mezi puvati, egha e nighnizir zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia gifarazir puvati. ⁴Bar puvati. En nighnizim a igharagha iti. God en navir averiabagh fogha givagha, egha a uabi ifongegha akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim e ganingi. E gumazamiziba en ingangarim gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvati. Godra en navir averiabar gari. Ezi e kamagh sua, a uabira e amir ingangarim gifongegh. ⁵Ia fogha gifa, God en garava e gifozima e kamaghin ia migei, e akar ifavaritamin ia gifarazir puvati, egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha egha ia apezepera migeir puvati. ⁶E, ia ko gumazamizir igharazibar damazimin ziam iniasi ingangarir puvati.

⁷E guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar min iti. Kamaghin e ti ifuegha, egha uarir akurvaghlasava biziba bagha ia migiai. Egha e ingangarir ekiam ia danangan aghua. E bar nimira ia ko ikiava ian asughasusi. Kamaghira amebam uan borir aghiriba asughasuga deragha men gari moghin e deravira ian gari. ⁸Ia bar guizbangira en namakaba, kamaghin amizima, e guizbangira bar ia gifonge, egha Godin akar aghuim ia mikimasa, egha e uaghan uan ikirimirir ian akurvaghosa.

⁹En adarasi, ia uari en ingangarir ekiar e ia ko ikiava Godin akar aghuir kurnizim gifo. E ghaze, e daghebar uarir akurvahsi osimtizir ekiam ia danangan kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko aruebar bar puvira ingari.

¹⁰Ia fo, ezi God uaghan fo, arazir manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir gumazamiziba. E Godin damazimin derazir arazir aghuibagh amua, egha arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹¹Ia fo, afeziom uan boribagh amir arazibar mirara e uaghan vaghvagha dar ia gami. ¹²Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavim damutia tugh gavgavighamin migirigiabagh ami. Egha ia osimtiziba aterir dughiamin e agharim ia ganidi. Egha e ikirimirir aghuir God ubi ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei. God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto, ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar kamin aven izi nan apengan ikiva na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim nan Nguibamin a iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gavgavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi

¹³Ia en akam baregha Godin akam inigha egha gumazibar akamin min a inizir puvati, ia guizbangira Godin akamra ini. Ezi akar kam bar pamten ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar navir averiabar ingari. Kamaghin amizima e bizir kam bagha zurara God

minabi. ¹⁴ En adarasi, Godin siosin Ju-dian Provin sin itiba, me Krais Iesus in adarasi, bizir me batozibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian nguibamin gumazibara os-imtizir ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Ju-dian itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba me garisi. ¹⁵ Judaba, Ekiam Iesus koma Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire, egha uaghan e batosi. Egha God ifongezir arazi-bar aghuaghava, me gumazamiziba bar, men apanimin iti. ¹⁶ Egha me God ua gumazamizir kaba inian me aghuaghha, egha kamaghin e Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba akam e me mikiman me aghuaghha, egha en tuaviba apiri. Kamaghira me zurara arazir kurabagh amima, da ghua bar ekefe, ezi datirighin Godin aningazim men izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa bar ifonge

¹⁷ En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin ia ataki, egha e ian garir puvati, ezi en nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e ua mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha egha tuaviba buriavira iti. ¹⁸ E ia bagh izasa; ki Pol guizbangira dughiar aviribar izasa ingari, ezi Satan en tuaviba apiri. ¹⁹ Eighti en Ekiam Iesus uamateghamin dughiam, bizir tizim e damighti e an damatuz-imin bar akuegh egh a mizuam iki tugh gavgavigham? E bizir tizim inigh mangi an akagh suam e ingangarir aghuim gami? E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira bar akuegham. ²⁰ Guizbangira, e ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira iti.

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningga Timoti amada

3 E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan kogham. Egha akam misuegha ghaze, ga Aten-sin ikiam. ² Egha Timoti amadazima a

ia bagha izi. Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin akar aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim ia daningga, egha ian nighnizir gavgavim in akurvaghaha ga anemada. ³ E kamaghin aghua, osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi osimtizir kamagh gariba aterasa e amisefe. ⁴ E faragha ia ko ikia egha kamagh ia migiavira iti, osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia datirighin deragha kamaghin fo, dughiar kurar kam e bato. ⁵ Bizir kam baghava, ki sughsughan aghuaghha, egha ki Timoti ian nighnizir gavgavim gi-foghaha ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge.

⁶ Ezi Timoti ia ategha egha datirighira iza e batogha, akar aghuim e migia ghaze, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara e ginighnigha egha ian naviba bar en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami moghin e uaghan ian ganasava ami. ⁷ Kamaghin amizima, en adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba aterima nighnizir aviriba e bativimin, e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti; ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi. ⁸ E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha tuga gavgavizima, ezi e kagh uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin bar dera. ⁹ E ia ginighnigha egha e uan Godin damaz-imin guizbangira bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e ia bagha God bar minabavira iti. ¹⁰ Egha dimagariba ko aruebar, God ko pamtem migiavira ikia ghaze, God en amamangatighti e uari izi ian ganam. Eighti ian nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti,

e ua ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gav-gavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

¹¹ E kamagh sua, en God en Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam, e bagh tuavim azenehti e ia bagh izam. ¹² E kamagh sua, Ekiam ia damighti arazir igharazir darazigh ifongezim bar moghira ia gizifagh egh fasfagh. E bar ia gifongezi moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin gu-mazamiziba ko gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh. ¹³ Eghiti God gavgavim ia daningti, gumazamizir en Ekiam Iesusin damazimin zueziba bar, a ko uamateghti, en God en Afeziam ian gantima ia an damazimin zuegh arazir kuraba puvatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh egh gavgafigh

(Sapta 4-5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuam kogham

4 Kamaghin, en adarazi, e God ifongezir araziba bar ian akaghah għaze, arazir kaba ia dar amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin guizbangira dagħi am. E datirighin Ekiam Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin ia gakaghora għażże, ia arazir kabar amu mamaghira iki. ² E Ekiam Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir akaba, ia dagh fo.

³ God kamaghin ifonge, ia bar uari isiva a danigh egh an damazimin zuegh. Egh gumazamiziba tintinbar uari isava akuir arazim gitagħam. ⁴ Egh ia vaghvagh uan amuibar ikiva deravira men gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.^{††} ⁵ Ia

uan mikarzimin ifongiabara, dar gin mangan marki, mati God gifozir pu-vatizir gumaziba amir araziba. ⁶ Kamaghin ia uan aveghbuuba osimtziba me darigh egh me gifar arazir kurabar men amuibar amuan marki. E fomira akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze, gumazir arazir kurar kabanagh gamiba, God gin iverzur kuram me daningam. ⁷ E fo, God arazir miziriziba bagħha en diazir pu. Bar puvati. A en diagħha għażże, ia nan gumazamizibara, kamaghin ia arazir zuezibara damu. ⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar kaba akirrim dagħi asara, ni akirrim gu-mazim gasarazir puvati, ni God akirrim a gasara, Godin kamra uan Duam ia għanġi.

E arazir aghuiba amuti da gavgavika

⁹ Ki Kraisin adarasi uarigh ifongezir arazimin ki ia bagħ osiran kogħam. Ki fo, God uabi ia uarigh ifuegħamin arazim bagħha ian sure gami. ¹⁰ Ezi ia Provinċi Masedonian itir Kraisin adarasi uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me gami. En adarasi, e ja arazir kam damu mangi mamaghira ikiasi e ian azangħi.

¹¹⁻¹² Ki kamagh sua, ia bixitam iñtevegħan kogħam, eghzi gumazir Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva egh kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin adarasi arazir aghuibagh am. Bixiż kam bagħha ian dabirabir amirizim damuti a deragħsi, puvira uari bagħ īngar. Egh uan agharibar uari īngar egh ia uari uarir akurvagh, kamaghira e fomira ia mikemes.

Ekiam uamategħ iziva e akuvaghham

¹³ En adarasi, e kamagh sua, ia bar deravira Kraisin gumazamizir ovengħeżi bativamin bizim gifogħ. Ia gumazir igharazir nighnizir gavgavim

^{††} 4:4 (4:4) Marazi għażże, vezin kam kamaghin għu: “Ia uan ifongiabba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvir da bagħ uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu.”

Godin itir puvatizibar min pamten osemegh ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin dughiam mizuair puvati.¹⁴ E kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin, God gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus ko ua izam.

¹⁵ Ekiamin akam e kamaghin ia mikeme, Ekiam uamategħtima e gumazamizir angamra itiba, gumazir ariaghrezibar faragh mangan kogham. Puvati. ¹⁶ Ekiam pamtem mikimti, an enselin faragħa zuimin tiarim mikimti, eghти Godin sīħam sara arangam. Eghти Ekiamra uan nguibam ategħiż-izighritima gumazamizir Iesusin poroġħav ikiava ariaghreziba faragh ua dikavigham. ¹⁷ Dughiar kamin gin e gumazamizir angamra ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir kaba ko ghuardiab tongin mavanangam, egh e bar Ekiam overiamin a bativam. Kamaghin e bar Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam. ¹⁸ Egh ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim uari daning.

E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagħ uari akir ikiam

5 En adarasi, e bizir otivamin dughiatam diborogh ia bagħ an osirighan kogham. ² Ia uari fogħa għifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam okimakiar gumazim dimangan iżi mogħin zuamirama otogħam. A izamin dughiam, ia a gifogħan kogħam. ³ Gumazamiziba kamaghin mikimam, “Datirighin dughiar amirizim e batozi, e deravira iti.” Eghти bizir me gasighasigham bar zuamira me batogħam, mati mizazir amizir naviba adaiba borim batasa isir mizaziba. Men tav osimtziz kam gitagh ari mangan kogħam.

⁴ Kamaghin amizi en adarasi, ia mitatemmin itir puvati, egh ia, dughiar kam okimakiar gumazim min izi, ia an ganigh digavir kuram damuan kogħam. ⁵ Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko angazangarimin gumazamiziba. E dimagarim ko mitatemmin adarasi puvati. ⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e gumazir igharazibar min daku ikian kogħam. En damaziba kuighreġtima e deraghvira nighnigham. ⁷ E fo, gumazir akuuba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi gumazir dipar kuraba apa onganiziba, dimagaribar da api. ⁸ Ezi e aruemin adarazi, kamaghin e deraghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko iħarrax darazigh ifongeżżejj arazim nigham. Egh bizir kamning inighiva midorozir koretiamin min uan evariba ikegħti da e apazagħam. Egh Godin mizuam iki an akurvazir arazim inigh, e midorozir dapanirasu min anerugħti an e apazagħam. ⁹ God, uan aningagħarimin aven mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin en akurvaghha e amisefe. ¹⁰ Iesus en akurvaghħasava e bagħha areme. Kamaghin amizi, e oveng, o e angamra iti, e a ko angamra ikiam. ¹¹ Kamaghin amizi, ia uari vagħvagh akar aghuħbar uariv kim egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia datirighin ami mogħin.

God uan adarazir akuragħti me arazir aghuħbar amuam

¹² En adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangħi, ia gumazir ian akurvaghha ia ko ingaribar apengen iki. Ekiam ian gumazir dapanibar ikiasi me amisefe, eghти me ian araziba akiramin migħiġiabar amuam. ¹³ Ia men ingangarir me amir kam ginighnigh, egh naviba bar men deraghvira me gifongegħiha egh men apengen iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh navir amirizim iki.

¹⁴En adarasi, e kamaghin ian azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir amirizibar araziba akiriva, egh gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba gavgavim me daningiva, egh gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba bar dughorir amirizim men iki.

¹⁵Ia deravira gan, gumazitam arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki. Ia zurara arazir aghuilar Godin gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh, egh uaghan gumazamizir igharaziba sara.

¹⁶Egh ia zurara bar akongeugh, ¹⁷egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira iki. ¹⁸Bizir tizim ia bato, God minabivira iki. God kamagh sua, ia gumazamizir Krais Iesusin poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar, dar amu.

¹⁹Eghti Godin Duam bizitam damusi ia mikimtima, ia an anogoroghan marki.

²⁰Eghti ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akam me ia mikimtima ia navir kuram men ikian marki. ²¹Egh ia bar

deravira araziba ko akaba bar, da tuisigh. Egh arazir aghuibara, ia dar suigh.
²²Egh arazir kuraba ia bar da atakigh.

²³God uabi navir amirizimin mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krais Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir kuratam Godin damazimin bar puvatigham. ²⁴Godin ian diazim, a uan akabar gin ghua bizibagh amima da guizin otifi. Kamaghin e fo, a guizbangira bizir kabar amuam.

²⁵En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko mikimti, a en akuraka.

²⁶Ia Kraisin gumazamiziba, vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.

²⁷Ki Ekiamin ziamin akinafarir kam Kraisin gumazamiziba bar me bagh a dipon me mikimasa ia gakaghori.

²⁸En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagha amua ghaze, bizar manamra Krais ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Eki-amin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva egh akirim God gasaraghram. Eighti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighivira ikiam. Eighti gin Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraisinapanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamagh sua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsı pamtem ingar, mati a ubi a ko ingari darasi me ami moghin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsı amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1-2)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziām ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin porogħav itir gumazamiziba.

2 God en Afeziām ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

3 En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagħ God minabiva egh God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar mogħira gavgafi, ezi ia bar mogħira vaghvagħa bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva għuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagħha God minabi. **4** Kamaghin amizima, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegħha egha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migħajva, egha osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, “Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavimin tughha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri.”

God arazir aghuimin e tuisi

5 Ezi bizar ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuimin gamua egha en araziba tuisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amima, ia mizaziba isi. Eighti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kamin aven mangam. **6** Godin arazir aghuimin a kamaghin damuam, gumazir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvaghram. **7** Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da gi-vagħam, egh avuhsazim ia daningiva egh uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kamin Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategħi azenara otogħam, eġħi e avuhsam. An avir bar gavgavim mizariaba sara izam. **8** Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin akar aghuimin gin zuir puvatiziba, Iesus iverzur kuram me ikarvaghram. **9** Kamaghin amir gumaziba iverzur kurar kam inigh; bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiā. Egh me Ekiamin sagħon ikiā, egh uaghan an gavgavimin angazangarir ekiamin sagħon ikiā. **10** Ezi Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua izitima an gu-

mazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva, egh ziar ekiam a daning a bagh bar akeuegham. Ia Godin akar e ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi, ia dughiar kamin uaghan me ko ikiam.

Pol God ko mikimti a Tesalonikaba gavgavim me daningam

¹¹ Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha zurara ia bagha e uan God ko migei, eighti a ian akurvagham. E kamagh sua, a ia damuti arazir aghuir a damuasa ian di-aziba, ia dar amuam. E a ko mikimtimi, a gavgavim ia daningam. Eighti ia, arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongeziba bar, ia dar amuam. Eighti Godin gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim damuti, an ekeveg-hti ia arazir aghuir aviribar amuam. ¹² Ezi arazir kamin ia Ekiam Jesusin ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba fam. En God ko Ekiam Krais Jesus ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar amuti da guizbangin otivam.

Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazim otogham

2 En adarasi, e bizitam ia mikimasa, en Ekiam Krais Jesus a uamategh izam, eighti e a ko uari akuvagham. E kamagh sua, ia bar deravira akar kam baragh. ² Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Gu-mazir mamin nighnizim ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O gumazir mam Godin akam akura akar kam gun migei. O gumazir mam ghaze, e osirizir akina-farir mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia akar kam managh a baraki, ia zuamira di-gavir kuram damighiva egh okam nigh-nighan marki. ³ Ia gumazitam ganti a uan akatam o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam puram otoghan kogham. Puvati. Faragh gumazir avirim Godin akaba batoghiva egh akirim God gasaraghram.

Eighti Godin araziba adoghadozir gu-mazir mam azenara otogham, gumazir kam God helin a gasighasigham. ⁴ Bizir gumaziba ziaba feba ko dar bora ghaze men godba o men aseba, a dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira uan ziam fiva egh a bizir kaba bar da dikabiragh. Egh a Godin Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva kamaghin mikimam, “Ki uabira God.”

⁵ Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti okinighnighiz, o? ⁶ Ia fo, bizir mam gumazir kamin tuavim apirima an azenaram otivan kogham. A gin God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an azenim giram. ⁷ Ia fo, datirighin Godin araziba adoghadozir arazir kam averara ingari iti. A modogh averara iki mangiti, gumazir an tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti, an azenaram otogham. ⁸ Egh Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir kam dughiar kamin azenim giram. Eighti Ekiam Jesus uan akamin a giveragh a misueghtima an aremegham. Ekiam uan angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara iziva, egh uan angazangarim ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam bar a gasighasigham. ⁹ Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko arazarazir igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir igharagha gariba, dar amuam. ¹⁰ An arazir kurar avirir igharazibar amu, ovevemin tuavimin gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me guizin akam gifongeghan aghua, ezi God men akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizima, gumazamizir kaba bar arighregham. ¹¹⁻¹² God kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim guizin akamin itir puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua bar akongeziba, me nighnizir gavgavim akar ifarimin ikiva, Godin kotin iveauzir kuram iniam. Kamaghin

amizima, God men nighnizibagh amizima, me paza nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasia ia misefe

¹³ En darasi, ia Ekiam bar ifongeziba, God faragha inizir gumazamizibar tongin ikiasi ia misefe. God uan Duamin gavgavimin ian navir averiamin ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gumazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tuavir kamin God ian akurvaghosa. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara God ia bagh a minabagham. ¹⁴ God kamagh sua, ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin angazangarir ekiamin aven a ko ikiasi a ifonge. Egha a uan akar aghuir e ia mikemezir kamin ian dia. ¹⁵ Kamaghin ami, en adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh. Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba, o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba, ia dar gin mangi.

¹⁶ E kamaghin God ko migia ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha en apangkuvigha en navibagh amima, da dera, egh mamaghira ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en nighnizir gavgavim ikiava Godin mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimin e damuam. ¹⁷ Egh a gavgavim ian navibar aning, egh ian akurvaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar gin mangiva egh akar aghuibav kimam.

Tesalonikaba gumazir ingangaribar amirazibar arazibar kirigh

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuraghram

3 En adarasi, en akar abuananam, a kamakin. Ia God ko mikimtima, an en akuraghram, egheti Ekiamin akam zuamira nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gumazamiziba a iniva an gin mangi, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, mati ia faragha a inizi moghin. ² Ia God ko mikimtima a

gumazir kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba. Ia fo, gumazir maba nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

³ Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh ami, egheti ia bar nighnizir gavgavimra an iki. A gavgavim ia daningiva, egh ia gehuvti, Satan paza ia damighan kogham.

⁴ Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuavira iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

⁵ E kamagh sua, Ekiam ian faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti, ia fogh suam, God guizbangira ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti, ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva osimtzibza ateriva tugh gavgavigham.

Gumazamiziba bar, ingangaribar amu

⁶ En adarasi, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim migia kamaghin ia migei, en marazi pura amirvaghia iki, akar e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati. Ia me vaghvagh men saghon iki. ⁷ Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi. Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura apiaghav itir puvati.

⁸ E pura ian dafaribar dagher taba inizir puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamagh sua, e osimtzibza ia darighan kogham. Kamaghin e puvira ingari, arueba ko dimagariba. ⁹ God ghaze, e dagheba bagh ian azaraghtima, ia en akurvaghram. Ezi e ian azarazir pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi e kamaghin ian azangsizir puvati.

¹⁰ Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar, e akar gavgavim ia ganingi: gumazim ingangaribar amuan aghuaghti, ia dagheba a daningan kogham.

¹¹ Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian marazi pura iti. Me ingangaritam gamir puvati. Me pura gumazir igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav gei. Kar men biziba puvati.

¹² Ezi datirighin Ekiam Krais Iesusin zi-

amin e akar gavgavir kam kamaghin gu-mazir kabav gei, me bar deravira daper-aghiva, egh ingariva, egh me daghebar uarira uarir akurvagh.

¹³Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan marki.

¹⁴Egħti gumazitam akar e akinafarir kamin osirizibar gin mangan kogħtima, ia deraviram an gan. Ia kamagh sua, gu-mazir kam uan arazir kam gifoghiva egh-aħħumsigh, kamaghin ia an saghon iki.

¹⁵Ia apanimin a ginighnigan marki, ia aveghbuamin min a damuva, egh arazir aghuibar amusi an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me ganidi

¹⁶Ekiam a navir amirizim min-garim, a zurara ia damuti ia navir amirizim biziba bar ikiam. Ekiam bar mogħira ia ko ikiam.

¹⁷Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan akinafariba bar, osizirir abuananam ki zurara uan ziam kamaghin an osiri. Kar ki kamaghin osiri.

¹⁸En Ekiam Krais Iesuśin apangkuvim bar mogħira ia ko ikiam.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar Galesian Proviniśin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gu-mazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan). Egha Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gu-mazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamañkin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gu-mazir kaba me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba da derazir puvati. Kamaghin, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akinafarim migeir mam, a siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumaziba, me arazir aghuibal amu.

Akinafarinmin akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibal vaghvagh siosin gu-mazamizibar amu.

Timoti uabi uan araziba deraghvira dar ganiva, egh siosin gumazamiziba uaghan men gan

(Sapta 1-6)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Krais

Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

² Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim koma kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amiriz-imin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

³ Ki fomira Masedonian Provinšin ghughava, egha dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva egh gumazir maba migirigiar gavgavim me daning suam, me gumaziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki. ⁴ Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintiniba uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham. ⁵ Nan akar gavgavir kamin mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibal gin zui. Egheti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham. ⁶ Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onganigha pura akar mingariba puvatizibav gei. ⁷ Egha me igharaz darazi Godin Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha me ghaze, men migirigia bar guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun migeim, an mingarim me uari a gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan akam deragha a gifozir puvati.

⁸ E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar dera. Eghia gumazitam bar deragh Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti, Arazir Kaba an deragham. ⁹ Ezi e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba bagha, da me ganingi. Gumazamizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazir Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazir uan amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi me aremeziba, ko gumazir igharaz darazi misozima me ariaghreza, ¹⁰ ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba, ko gumazir gumaziba okiava me gamima me pura ingangarir gumazibar otiviba, ko gumazir ifarriba, ko gumazir kotin aven ifarriba, merara God me bagha uan Araziba da aningi. Egha uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin akamin apaniba, God me bagha uan Araziba da aningi. ¹¹ Ezi guizin akar kam, a God an gun mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an akar aghuir kamin mirara ghu. Ezi akar aghuir kam e migia ghaze, God angazangarir ekiamin aven ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar derazima gumaziba ko amiziba an ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima, Pol a minabi

¹² En Ekiam Krais Jesus ingangarim bagha gavgavim na ganigha ghaze, ki an ingangarim damuam. Egha ingangarim kam damuasa na amisefe. Ezi kamagh sua, ki a minabi. ¹³ Guizbangira, fomira ki dibovir akabar an ziam gasighasiki, egha ki an apanim gamuava, egha akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha a gifozir puvatigha, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha arazir

kabagh ami. Kamaghin amizima a nan apangkufi. ¹⁴ Ezi Krais Jesus en Ekiamin apangkuvim bar na gizivazima, egha a na gamima, ki nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava egha gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Jesusin itiba, bar me gifonge.

¹⁵ Krais Jesus, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba men akuraghosa nguazir kamin ize. Ezi men tongin, kon arazir kuraba bar men arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira, gumaziba a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an iki. ¹⁶ Ezi Krais Jesus kamagh sua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar kamaghin fogh, a gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba a men asughasugha nimira me gamua zui. Kamagh amizima a faragha nan apangkufi, ezi ki an ababanimin min iti, eghia a na gamizir biziba men akaghti me dar ganiva, nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ikirimirim ikia mamaghira itim iniam. ¹⁷ Ezi an Atrivir Zurara Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi e gumazamiziba an ganighan kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara bar an ziam fiva a mikim suam, God ni bar ekevegha bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Jesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, egha bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh.

Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, egha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuaghda batosi. Egha tuavir kamin me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki.²⁰ Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksanda kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

E gumazamizibar akurvaghisi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

2 Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva egh an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghisi a gakaghon. ²Egh uaghan atriviba ko gavmanba da bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, egh God baghavira itir arazibar amuva God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam. ³God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, arazir kam gifonge. ⁴A kamagh sua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvaghram. Eighti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham. ⁵E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Krais Jesus. ⁶Dughiar God inabazimin, Krais Jesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha egha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamin God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam. ⁷Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasi na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar sure damuasa ingan-garim na ganingi, eighti me nighnizir

gavgavim Kraisin ikiva egh guizin akam gifogham.

⁸Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar dafariba fiva God ko mikim. Ki kamagh sua, me bar uari isiva God daningiva zuegh ikiva, egh aningagharir arazim ko adoghadozir arazim atakigh. Me arazir kam damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

⁹Ki kamaghin ifonge, amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti, da men tuga tigham. Eighti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighivira da asingan marki, egh uan mikkarziba, manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar kurukan marki. ¹⁰Amizir Godin akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba, me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.

¹¹Egh amiziba bar uari dikabiragh egh nimira ikiva Godin akam baragh.

¹²Ki kamaghin amizibar amamangatizir puvati, me uari uari fiva gumazibar faraghfaragh mangi, egh Godin akamin men sure damuan kogham. Amiziba uan akaba dukuaghiva nimira iki akaba baragh. ¹³Ia oragh! God faragha Adamin ingari, egha gin Evan ingari.

¹⁴Ezi Adam akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha arazir kuram gami. ¹⁵Amiziba boriba batir ingangarim damuva, egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara Kraisin ikiva egh uari isiva a daningiva egh zuegh iki, egh me igharaz darazigh ifongegh, egh me arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God men akuraghram.**

**2:15 (2:15) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati.

**Siosin gumazir dapaniba
arazir aghuibar amu**

3 Akar kam a bar guizbangira, gu-mazitam siosin gumazir dapanita-min ikisi a ingangarir aghuim gifonge.² Siosin gumazir dapanim, an arazir aghuibar gin mangi, eghti me arazir kuratam bagh an ganiva avegham. An amuir vamira iki. Egh an dabirabim bar moghira deragh, navir ghurstim arazi-ba dikabiragh, egh arazir aghuibara damu ziar aghuim iniva, egh a gu-mazir igharaziba isi dipenimin mangiva, egh deravira gumazibar sure damu.³ A wainin dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. A zuamira aningaghiva gumaz-ibav soghan kogham, a men asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh gumaziba adoghan marki, egh a dagiaba baghivira ikian marki.⁴ Egh deravira uan dipenimin itir darasi men gan, egh boribav kimtima me deravira an akaba baragh dar gin mangi.⁵ (Gumazim uan amuirogh-boriba deraghvira men ganan kogh, manmaghin a Godin siosin ganamin in-gangarim iniam? Bar puvati.)⁶ Gumazir datirighira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itim, a Godin siosin ganan kogham. A kamaghin nighnigh suam, a gumazir aghuim, egh uan ziam fam. Eghti God iveauzir kuram Satan ganingizi moghin a iveauzir kuram a daningam.⁷ Siosin gu-mazir dapanim, siosin azenan itir gu-maziba a mikim suam, a ziar aghuim iti. A ziar aghuim ikian koghtima, gumaz-iba akar kurabar a mikimti, an aghum-sighiva, egh Satanin azuazimin aven mangigham.

**Siosin ingangarir gumaziba
arazir aghuibar gin mangi**

⁸ Kamaghira siosin ingangarir gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me mizer pumuningin ikian marki, egh wainin

dipar aviribar amiva onganan marki. Egh dagiaba bagh bar ikuvigh ifar da inian marki.⁹ Me uan araziba deraghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi, egh guizin akar e nighnizir gavgavim an itimin suiragh gavgafagh.¹⁰ Ia faragh me isi ingangaritam datigh, ganigh. Eghti men ingangarim deraghti, me siosin ingangarir gumazibar ikiam.

¹¹ Kamaghira, amiziba uaghan, gu-mazibar damazibar me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Egh men dabirabim bar moghira deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira ingangarir me inizibar amu.

¹² Eghti siosin ingangarir gumazim an amuir vamira iki. Egh a uan boriba ko an dipenimin itir darazi deragh men gan.¹³ Egh gumazir deravira ingariba, me ziar aghuiba iniam. Egh me atiatin-gan kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir Krais Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

**Godin arazibar akar
mogomem, a bizir bar ekiam**

¹⁴ Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia bagha an osiri.

¹⁵ Egh kamaghin, ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia migirigiar kabar ganiva egh ia arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E Godin adarasi, e Godin zurara itimin sios. Egha siosin aven itir darasi, erara, e dipenir akinibar min gavgavigh guizin akam gupughiva tugh gavgavigham.¹⁶ E guizbangira fo, Godin arazibar akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam. Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a kamakin,

A guizin gumazimin oto, ezi gumazamiz-iba an gani.

Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en aka, an araziba bar dera,

Ezi enselba an gani.

Ezi gumaziba ghua an akamin gun bar gumazibav kiri.

Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba nigh-nizir gavgavim an iti.

Ezi God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuvanaboz i ziar ekiam ini.

Akar ifavariba Godin gumazamizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

4 Godin Duam guizbangira kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin Izamim, gumazir taba uan nighnizir gavgaviba ategham. Egh me ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar akaba baragh men gin mangam. ² Eghiti ifavarir gumaziba, me gumaziba akar ifavaribar men sure damuam. Men arazir aghuibar gin mangamin nighniziba ariaghire mati avim dar isi, egha me ua uan arazir aghuibar ko kurabagh fozir puvati. ³ Me gumaziba amuiba ikian men anogoroke. Egha me, dagher God e bagha ingarizir maba, me ghaze ia dar aman marki. Dagher kaba, God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin akam gifogha nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, merara dagher kaba iniam. Egh dagheba iniva dar amiva God minabagh. ⁴ E fo, God ingarizir biziba bar, da bar dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar min a dar ganan kogham. Puvati. E Godin minabagh da iniam. ⁵ E fo, e daghebar amisi, e God ko migeir arazim ko Godin akamin gun migeir arazim damuti, God arazir kamin daghebar amuti, da Godin bizibar miraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki

⁶ Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizibar aningiva, egh ni Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki. Egh ni, guizin akar e inizir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gin zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam. ⁷ Egh

ni eghaghanir kiniba ko eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh a dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira Godin arazibar sure damuam. ⁸ Ni fo, e uan mikarzibar amuti da gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba sara damuti en mikarziba gavgavigham. Eighti e Godin arazibar sure damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham, da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam. Egh da e datirighin itir ikirimirim ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin en akurvaghram.

⁹ Ezi akar kam a bar guizbangira. Gumaziba bar a baraghiva nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.¹⁰ ¹⁰ Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a gumazamiziba bar men Akurvazir Gumazim, egha an nighnizir ekiam kamakin, a gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba men akura. E nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha bizir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizua iti. Kamaghin amizima, e zurara bar puvira ingari.

¹¹ Ni gumazamiziba akar gavgavir kam me mikimiva egh men sure damuti me dar gin mangi. ¹² Marazi nin gara ghaze, ni gumazir igiam. Egh gumazitam kamaghin ni mikiman markiam, kar gumazir kinim. Eighti ni nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagh ababanimin uabi atigh. Egh arazir aghuibar amuti, me nin arazibar ganiva, egh nin gin mangam. Nin arazir aghuibara kara: nin akar aghuibar, ko nin daroriba, ko nin arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko nighnizir gavgavim arazim, ko Godin damazimin zuegha itir arazim. ¹³ Datirighin tugh mangi ki izamin dughiam, ni Godin Akinafarimin akabar gan me mikim, egh Godin akabar me mikin, egh dar mingarimin men sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi ingangarir kabar aning. ¹⁴ Ni fo, fomira siosin gumazir dapaniba uan dafariba isa nin dapanim gariki. Ezi

^{10:9} (4:9) E fo, e gavgavir kam Godin gumazamizibar aningiva, egh ni Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimin iki. Egh ni, guizin akar e inizir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni gin zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam.

dughiar kam Godin akam inigha izir gumarazir mam akamin gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir kamin God bizar aghuimin min uan gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir kam ataghraghan marki, ni a sara Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.

¹⁵ Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni deravira dar gan. Egh ni bar uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva a damut a deragh otogh. Eighti gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera. ¹⁶ Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar ganiva, egh uaghan ni gumazamizibar sure gamir ingangarimin gan. Ni kamaghin damu gavgavichtima, eighti tuavir kamin God nin akuragham, egh gumazamizir nin akam baraziba uaghan men akuragham.

Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiziba uan adarazir min me damu

5 Ni gumazir aruabar atar pamten me mikiman marki. Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min aghumra me mikimiva me fi. Egh ni gumazir igiaba, ni uan aveghbuabagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. ² Egh ni amizir aruaba, ni uan amebam gami moghin, arazir kamra deragh me damu. Egh ni amizir igiaba, ni uan buaramizibagh ami moghin, deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar Godin damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

³ Eighti amizir odiaritam bar uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir aghuimin a damu. ⁴ Eighti amizir kam boriba ko igiaba ikiti, ni borir kabar akurvaghti, me deraghvira kamaghin fogh suam, men ingangarir

faragh Godin damazimin damuamim a kara, me bar deraghvira uan amebamin ganam. Egh arazir kamin, me uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvazim ko ingangarir dafar aning fomira me gamiziba ikarvagham. God arazir kam bar a gi-fonge. ⁵ Ezi amizir odiarim bar uabira iti, ezi tav an garir puvati, a kamaghin ami, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha iniamiba mizua iti. Egha a zurara arueba ko dimagaribar God ko migiava, egha uabin akurvaghosa an azangsisi. ⁶ Ezi amizir odiarir uan mikarzim isa pura tintinimin bizir igharazibagh amim, an angamra ikiava, egha navir averiamin aven, a mati aremegha gifa. ⁷ Eighti ni akar gavgavir kam uaghan, gumazamiziba me daning, eighti me arazir aghuibar amuti, kamaghin gumazir igharaziba men gan akar kuraba me mikiman kogham. ⁸ Ni oragh. Gumazitam uan anababar ganan kogh, egh uaghan uan adarazir ganan koghiva, gumazir kam guizbangira uan nighnizir gavgavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam, a gumazir gavgavim puvatiziba, men arazir kurabagh afira.

⁹ Ezi ni amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri, ni amizir kamaghin amiba men ziaba osir: Amizir 60 plan azeniba tughu ghuavanadiba, ko amizir deravira pamin ikezim, ^{§§} ¹⁰ ko amizir ingangarir aghuiba bagha ziab ekiam itim. Ingangarir aghuibar akara, uan boriba deravira dar garava, dagheba nguibar gumazibagh anidi, Godin adarazir dagariba ruava, egha gumazir osimtiziba itibar akurvagha, egha uaghan ingangarir aghuir igharaz-

^{§§5:9 (5:9)} E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akirigha ghaze, me Godin ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisin adarasi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasti.

iba dagh ami. Kamaghin amir amizibara, men ziaba osir.*

¹¹Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghurizir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba akinafarir kamin da osiran marki. E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi dikavti egheti men arazir kam, a men arazir Krais baghvira itim gafiraghram. ¹²Egh tuavir kamin me akar dikirizir me faragha amizim ateghiva, egh me fogham, Godin damazimin men arazim ikufi. ¹³Egha arazir mam me uaghan a gami. Me amirizir arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh arui. Me amirvazir arazimra amir puvati, me gumazamiziba amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh ifuava, egha aruava girakirangin me migei. Me uaghan akar e mikiman koghamibav gei. ¹⁴Ezi ki kamaghin nighnisi, amizir odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikiva egh boriba bat egh uan paba ko boribar gan. Egh me kamaghin damuti, en apaniba men arazir me amibar ganiva, egh akar kurabar e mikiman kogham. ¹⁵Ni fo, amizir kabar maba me tuavir aghuim ategha, egha Satanin gin zui.

¹⁶Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ittam, an nguibamin amizir odiariba uaghan ikiti, amizir kam uabi men gan. A kamaghin damuti, siosin gumazamiziba men ganamin osimtiziba, puvatigham. Egh siosin gumazamiziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravira men ganam

¹⁷Ia, siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko iverzir aghuim me daning. Bizir kaba

faragh da iniamiba, kar gumazir dapaniba, me ingangarir dafam gamua Godin akam akura, egha God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹⁸E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ia, bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva damisi an anogoroghan marki." Ezi e fo, "Ingangarir gumazim, a uan iveau iniam."

¹⁹Egheti gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, gumazir dapanitam arazir kuram gami, egheti ni akar kam baraghan marki. Egheti, gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim, an ganigh bar moghira akar kamra mikimti, ni me baragh. ²⁰Egheti gumazi dapanitaba arazir kuram damighti, ni gumaziba bar men damazimin me akirigh. Egheti kamaghin igharaz darazi me uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan arazibar gan

²¹Ezi ki Godin damazim ko Krais Iesusin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazibar, ki bar deragha kamaghin ni migei, ni bar deravira ingangarir ki ni mikemezir kabar amu. Egh ni ingangarim damuva, ni gumazir ekiaba ko namakabara me isi uabin toroghan marki. Ni arazir vamira gumaziba bar, me damu.

²²Egh ni zuamira Godin ingangarim damusi gumazitaba amsiva dafariba me gisin darighan marki. Egheti gumazir kabar arazir kuraba, dar osimtizim nin ikian kogham. Ni ua bagh ganiva, egh ni Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.

²³Ni pura dipar kinibar aman marki. Ni wainin dipar muziarir taba sara damiti, da nin navimin akuraghram.

***5:10** (5:10) Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17in gan. Dughiar kamin, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izi nin dipenimin otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimin mineziba men dagaribagh amima da mize, egheti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kiniba ko ingangarir gumazir kinibar ingangarimra. Ezi Iesus uan suren gu-mazibav gia ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28in gan.

Eghti arimariar zurara ni bativir kam, a givagham.

²⁴ Gumazir mabar arazir kuraba, bar azenara itima, me dar gara ghaze, men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi mati men arazir kurar kaba da faragha ghua kotin otifi. Ezi gumazir igharazibar arazir kuraba da mueghav iti. Egh gin da aghurighiram. ²⁵ Ezi kamaghira arazir aghuiba uaghan azenan otifi, ezi me dar gari. Ezi arazir aghuir maba zuamira azenan otivir puvati, da uaghan mongegh mamaghira ikian kogham.

Ingangarir gumazir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

6 Gumazir igharazibar apengan itir ingangarir gumaziba, me bar uan gumazir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me daningiva egh men apengan iki. Eghti gumazir ekiar men gariba, Godin ziam ko en suren migirigiaba, akar kurabar dav kiman kogham. ² Eghti ingangarir gumazitam garir gumazir ekiatam a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, an inganganir gumazir kam kamaghin mikiman marki, a nan mav, kamaghin ki an akaba batogham. Puvati, a kamaghin nighnigh suam, gumazir kam ki an akurvaghsingangarim damuam, a nighnizir gavgavim itima, ki bar a gifonge. Egh nighnizir kam a damuti, a ingangarir aghuim damuam. Timoti, ni gumazamiziba akar kaba me mikiniva men sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

³ Gumazitam akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, egh kamaghin mikim suam, En Ekiam Krais Iesusin guizin akam ko Godin gin zuir arazimin suren migirigiaba, da guizin akaba pu, ⁴ gumazir kam uan nighnizibara ifuegha uabira ubi fe, egha bizitam gifozir puvati. A nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava

organizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, egha pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghadosi. Akar kamaghin amiba, da gumazibagh amima men naviba gumazir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, egha gumazibar ziabagh asighasigha, egha nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amuava, ⁵ egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvati, ezi me bar ongani, egha guizin akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziiba sisir tuavim.

⁶ Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, egh an arazibar gin mangiti, eghti God bar bizir aghuir aviriba e daningam. ⁷ E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamin otozir dughiamin, e bizitam suiragh izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitam suiragh mangan kogham. ⁸ Kamaghin e dagheba ko iniba ikiva, egh suam, "Kabanang, en tughati." ⁹ Ezi gumazir dagiaba ini-asra bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu egh me gasighasichti me bar ikuvigham. ¹⁰ Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghrasi. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiama isa, mati afuzim navim okoreghava vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

¹¹ Ezi no, ni Godin gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, egh guizin Godin araziba iniva, egh nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh igharaz

darazigh ifongezir arazim ikiva, egh arazir tugha gavgavigha osimitziba bar da ateramim ikiva, egh gumazibar asug-hasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. ¹²Gumazir Krais nighnizir gavgavim an itim, a mati gumazir deragha misozimin min, uan nighnizir gavgavim aven tugha gavgafi. Kamaghin ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavim aven tugh gavgavighiva, bar deragh misogh. Fomira ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimin migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamin God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eighti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamin suigham. ¹³Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamra itim, ko Krais Jesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha bighavira uabin gun mikemezim, ki aningin damazimin akar gavgavim ni migei. ¹⁴Ni akar gavgavir ni inizir kam, ni bar deraviram an gin mangi. Ni migirigiar kuratam, o bizitam damuan marki, eighti me akar kuratam ni mikiman kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar kamin gin mangiva en Ekiam Krais Jesus ua izamin dughiamin tugham. ¹⁵A dughiar God atizimin otogham. God uabira, gumaziba an ziam fe. Egha uabira, biziba bar dar gari da an apengan iti. An Atriviba bar men Atrivir Ekiam, egha a Gumazir Ekiaba Bar men Gumazir Ekiam. ¹⁶A uabiram oveghan kogham. An angazangarir ekiamin aven iti, ezi e an boroghin mangighan kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati. Eighti gumazitam an ganighan kogham. Kamaghin amizima, e zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim suam, an gavgavim ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira!

Gumazir dagiar aviriba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

¹⁷Gumazir dagiar aviriba ikia nguazir kamin itiba, ni kamaghin me mikim, me uari uan ziaba fan marki. Egh me uan bizir pura ikuviba me nighnizir gavgavim dar ikian marki. Me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godra iki. An e damuti, e bar akongeghasa, a bizir aghuir aviriba e ganidi. ¹⁸Ni kamaghin me mikimam, me arazir aghuir aviribar amuva egh igharaz darazir akurvagh. Egh me zurara bizir aviriba gumazamizir biziba puvatiziba aning. Egh me uan dagiabagh nighnigh suam, kar en bizimra puvati. Guizbangira, me bizir maba isiva igharaz darazir akurvagh. ¹⁹Egh me kamaghin damuva, me mati gumazim gin uan dabirabim bagha bizir aviriba arisi. Egh me gin ini-amin dabirabim uari bagh anerkir, egh ikirimirir guizbangira itim iniam.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba Timoti ganidi

²⁰Timoti, ni bar deravira ingangarir God ni ganingizir kamin gan. Egh pura akar Godin nighnizimin gin zuir puvatiziba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni gan fogh, gumazir kaba ifara ghaze, e Godin fofozim ikiava, egha men nighniziba ko Godin nighniziba uari adosi. Ni gumazir kaba bar men saghon iki. ²¹Gumazir maba fofozir kamin gin ghuava, egha me nighnizir gavgavim tuavim ataki.

Godin apangkuvim ni ko iki.

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingangarir gumazim, egha Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Krais Iesusin akar aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumaziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazir nighnizir aghuibar puvatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghian marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi.

Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva egh darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itim, ko bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, ni mighi ingar

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. **1** God ubi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasi na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Krais Iesus ko poroghiv ikiva, egh ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun miki-mamin ingangarim na ganingi. **2** Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus,

aninges apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni akar aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

3 Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar ki God ko migia zurara ni ginighnisi, egha God minabi. **4** Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham. **5** Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghessim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti. **6** Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgafigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei. **7** Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganidi, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimin gari.

8 Kamaghin amizima, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam. **9** God en akuragha egha en dia gha ghaze, e an gumazamizibara. An en arazir aghuibar bagha en diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar biziba tighar ottavamimin, God ubi uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia. Egha Krais Iesusin in-

garimin a en apangkuvigha e gamizima e an gumaziba ko amizibar otifi.¹⁰ Ezi datirighin Krais Jesus, a Gumazir ua en Akurvazim, a bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim uaghan en azenim giri. Krais Jesus, ovevemin gavgavim gasighasiki. Ezi an akar aghuimin tuavimin, a gumazamiziba bar me gamima me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo.¹¹ Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, ki akar aghuimin ingangarim damuasa. Kamaghin, an aposelin ingangarim, ko akam akurir ingangarim, ko gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim bagha, a na misefe.¹² Ezi kamaghin amizima ki osimtizir kaba ateri, egha ki aghumsizir puvati. Ki, gumazir ki nighnizir gavgavim an itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, a ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar Krais otoghamimin tugham. Bizar kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

¹³Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni arazir kamra gun mikimiva gumaziba ko amizibar sure damu. Egh Krais Jesus ko porogh ikiva, egh bar nighnizir gavgavim an ikivira ikiva, bar uan navim isi igharaz darazir aningiva me gifongegh. Arazir kamin, ni an gun me mikim.¹⁴ Egh ti akar aghuir God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni bar deravira an gan. A bar bizar aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh an gan. Egh ti Godin Duar en aven itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin akuragham.

¹⁵Ni kamaghin fo, Esian Provinsin gu-maziba bar na ategha gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes uaghan na ataki.

¹⁶Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba men apangkuvigham. A fo, Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan navim gamima ki bar akonge. Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan aghumsizir puvati.¹⁷A Romin nguibar ekiamin ghughava,

na buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin na bato.¹⁸Ki God ko migia ghaze, Ekiam Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin an apangkuvigham. Ni fo, Onesiforus Efesusin nguibar ekiamin ikia nan akurvaghha ingangarir aviribagh ami.

Timoti bar deragh Krais Jesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

2 Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara Krais Jesusin apangkuvimin amamangatightima a nin akuraghti ni bar gavgavigham.²Ni fo, ki fomira gumazir aviribar damazimin akar mabav kemezi, ni da baraki. Egh akar kabara ni da isiva gumazir deravira Godin ingangarim damuamibar aningigh. Eghti gumazir kaba, uaghan gumazir igharazibar sure damuamin fofozim ikiam.

³Ni, Krais Jesusin midorozir gumazir aghuir mamin min, ni e ko osimtizim ateram.⁴Ni midorozir gumazimin arazim a gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir ingangarim gami, a ingangarir igharazibagh amir puvati. Bar puvati.

An garir gumazir ekiaba an ingangarim gifueghasa, a midorozir ingangarir aghuimram ami.⁵Kamaghira, gumazitam igharaz darazi ko ivemariva egh me gafiragh faragh otivsi, egh a ivemarimin arazibar gin mangiva, egh bizar aghuitam iniam. A ivemarimin arazibar gin mangan koghiva, a bizar aghuitam inighan kogham.⁶Egh ti gumazitam puvira uan azenimin ingariva an opariva an ganiva, egh a faragh gumazir mabagh itaghiva uan daghebar amam.⁷Ni akar ki mikemezir kabagh nighnigh, egh ti Ekiam nin akuraghtima ni akar kabar mingariba bar dagh fogham.

⁸Egh ni zurara Krais Jesus ginighnigh. An aremegha ua dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. Ezi akar aghuir kamra, ki an gun migei.⁹Ezi akar aghuir kam

bangin gumaziba nan gara ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha me osimtiziba na garisi, egha na isa kalabus gati. Eighti Godin akam, a kalabusin ikeghan kogham.¹⁰ Ki kamaghin ifonge, gumazamizir God ua bagha miseveziba, uaghan Krais Jesus ko poroghiv iki Godin Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin, ki gavgavim uan navim ganigava egha me bagha osimtizir kaba bar ada ateri.¹¹ Kar guizin akam, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

“E Krais ko aremeghiva, egh a ko ikirimirir kamin ikiam.

¹² Egh e gavgavighvira ikiva osimtiziba bar a da ater,

egh uaghan a ko atrivimin ikiam.

E akirim ragh a gasaraghti, a uaghan akirim ragh e gasaragham.

¹³ Eighti e an gin angisi a ko akam akirigh,

egh gin uan akar kamin gin mangan koghti,

a uan akar an amizimin gin mangvira ikiam.

A uabi uan akam giraghan kogham.

Bar puvati.”

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

¹⁴ Ni gumazamizibav kimvira ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh. Egh Godin damazimin mighivira me mikim suam, me pura akar muziariba bagh uari adoghadoghan marki. Arazir kam gumazitam akuraghan kogham. Egha a gumazir orazibagh asighasisi.¹⁵ God nin ingangarim gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir puvatizimin min ikiva, egh deravira guizin akam bighvirama a mikim.

¹⁶ Marazi mizer kinibav gia akar Godin nighnizimin gin zuir puvatizibav gei. Eighti ni akar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba gumazibagh amima me Godin saghon ghuavira ikia

ghua bar an saghuiamin iti.¹⁷ Gu-mazir kabanang uan akar kamin gu-mazibar sure gami. Ezi men akar kam, mati duam, a gumazimin namnam ikia an isiava anepava a gasighasisi. Men tongin ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning, Himeneus ko Filetus.¹⁸ Aning guizin akamin tuavim ataki, egha kamaghin migei, “E aremegh ua dikavigha gifa, kamaghin e gin ua dikavighan kogham.” Ezi me akar kamin gu-mazamizir mabar nighnizir gavgaviba dagh asighasisi.¹⁹ Ezi God mati gu-mazim dipenimin ingari moghin, a uan siosin ingarasa egha dipenir akinir gav-gaviba akunizi da tugha ikia gavgafi. Egha dipenir akinir kabar a kamaghin osiri, “Ekiam bar uan gumazamizibagh fo.” Egha ua kamaghin osiri, “Gumazamizir Ekiamin ziam itiba, me bar arazir kuraba akirim ragh a dagh asaragh.”

²⁰ E fo, dipenir ekiar mamin averiam, itarir maba iti, me silva ko golin a dar ingari, egha maba me tememin dar ingari, egha maba me nguazimin dar ingari. Maba, ingangarir aghuim bagha dar ingari, egha maba, me ingangarir kiniba bagha dar ingari.²¹ Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam uan arazir kuraba ateghiva, egh Godin damazim zuegham, a itarir me ingangarir aghuim bagha amizimin min otogham. A God baghavira itir gu-mazimin ikiam, egh guizbangira uan Ekiamin akurvagham. Egh a ingangarir aghuir guar aviribar amusi ikiam.

²² Kamaghin amizi, ni ifongiar kurar gumazir igiabar navibar otiviba ni akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni, arazir aghuiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim, ko ighazarir darazir ifongezir arazim, ko navir amirizimin arazim, arazir kabanang ni bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. Ni, gumazir Godin damazimin zueziba, me Ekiamin ziam fer gumazamiziba, ni me ko ikiva arazir kabar amu.²³ Marazi akar organiba

ko akar kiniba gamua uari adoghadosi. Ezi ni akar kabanang akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba da gumazibagh amima me akaba uari adosi.²⁴ Godin ingangarir gumazim igharaz darasi ko uari adoghan kogham. Puvati, a bar men asughasugh deravira me damuam. Egh men tisan aghuimin ikiam. Eghti me an akaba batoghti, an aghumra ikiam. ²⁵Egh a gumazir akaba batoziba men asughasugh me akirvaghsı mangvira ikiam. Egh a kamaghın damuti, God men akuraghti me ti uan navibagh iraghiva, egh guizin akam gifogham. ²⁶Satan fomira me gifara me gamizi me an azuazimin aven ikia egha an ifongiamin gin zui. Egh me guizin akam gifogh, men nighnizir aghuariba uamategham, egh Satanın azuazim ategh ua firighregham.

Dughiar Abuananaba, gumaziba arazir kurabar amuam

3 Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar Abuananaba, osintizir bar kuraba otivam. ²Gumaziba vaghvagh uari baghivira nighnigham, egh me dagiaba baghiva bar kuvigham. Egh me uari uan ziaba fiva, egh igharaz darazir gan suam me pura biziba, egh igharaz darazir ziaba gasighasighiva, egh me uan ameboghfeziabar akaba baraghan kogham. Egh gumazamizir arazir aghuubar me gamiba, me me minabaghan kogham. Me Godin aghuagham. ³Egh me namakabagh ifongezir arazim gifogham kogham. Egh igharaz darasi ko uarir atariva, egh me adariba givan tuaviba puvatigham. Me akar kurabav kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikimam. Egh me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva avegham, egh pura gumazibav soghiva

me gasighasigham. Egh me arazir aghuubar apanimin ikiam. ⁴Egh me uan namakaba paz me damuam. Egh me deraghvira nighnighan kogh, egh atamra uan nighnizir kurabar gin mangam. Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e bar pin iti. Egh me uan nivafizir agorogebar gin mangisi, egh God gifueghan kogham. ⁵Egh me pura ifar mikim suam, me Godin gin zui. Egha guizbangira me Godin gavgavim akirim ragha a gasara. Ni gumazir kamaghın amibar saghon iki. ⁶Ezi men marazi tuaviba buria dipenibar aven ghua amizir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizibar me apezepera, egh kalabuziabar min me gamima me men apengan iti. Amizir organir kaba me arazir kurar avirim gami, egha dar osintiziba me taragha uaghiri. Ezi men naviba me gaghuavkirima me arazir kurar mingariba puvatizibar amuasa ifonge. ⁷Egha amizir kaba me sure damuasa bar ifonge, egha me guizin akam gifogham kogham. ⁸Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning Mosesin apanimin iti moghin, gumazir kaba guizin akamin apanim gami. Ezi men nighniziba deragha ingarir puvatizima me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvati.[†] ⁹Eghti men arazir kam bar ekevegham kogham. Gumaziba bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani, mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko Jambres aningin arazibar gara ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti mighivira Godin akamin suiragh

¹⁰Ezi ni na ko ikiava, egha nan arazir ki manmaghin gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Ni nan dabirabir

[†]3:8 (3:8) Judaba kamaghın eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamın ikezir Isipin Attrivimin ganganir gumazimning ziamning. Ni Kisim Bek 7:22 ko 9:11in gan.

arazim ni a gifo, egha uaghan nan arazibar mingarim sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha zurara uan navim gavgavim a ganiga inganganarim gami. Egha ki igharaz darazigh ifuegha, egha tuga gavgavigha osimtziba ateri.¹¹ Ni arazir kurar gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtzizir kabar aven nan akurazima ki deravira iti.¹² Bar guizbangira, gumazir Krais Jesus ko iki Godin arazibar gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar, gumaziba pazi me damuam.¹³ Eghti gumazir kuraba ko ifavarir gu-maziba, gumazamizibagh ifar mangvira iki. Eghti Satan uaghan me gifaram, eghti men araziba bar kuvigham.

¹⁴ Ezi nirara, ni mighivira guizin akar kamin suiragh, akar ni a inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim. Guizbangira, ni bar deravira e gifo, e gumazamizir akar kamin nin sure gamiziba.¹⁵ Egha ni fo, dughiar ni aghirimira itim, ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni nighnizir gavgavim Krais Jesusin ikiva, ni Godin Akurvazim iniam.¹⁶ E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akaba dagh amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar bizar aghuim, a guizin akamin en sure gamuava, egha gumazamizir nighniziba derazir puvatizibar akirava, egha en daroriba akirava, egha arazir Godin damazimin derazibar en sure gami.¹⁷ Kamaghin, akar kaba e Godin gumazamiziba, da e gamima e arazir aghuiba bar da inigha ingangarir aghuibar amuasava ami.

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh

4 Krais Jesus uamategh izi atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, a en araziba koti-

amin da tuisigham, gumaziba ko amizir ikiavira itiba ko ariaghreziba uakan. Kamaghin ki Godin damazim ko Krais Jesusin damazimin mighighavira kamaghin ni migia ghaze,² ni Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh. Gumaziba akam baraghosa ifonge, o a baraghan aghua, ni zurara Kraisin akam akunsi pamtem ingar. Egh ni men navibagh inivsi akar gavgavibar me mikim, egh me uan arazir kuraba akirs me mikimiva, egh me Godin arazibar gin mangisi me mikim. Egh ni asughvira me damuva egh deravira God ifongezir arazibar men sure damu.³ E fo, dughiam izitima, gu-mazamiziba ua guizin akam baraghzi ifueghan kogham. Men kuariba akar igharaziba baraghzi bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me oraghosa ifongezibar men sure damuam.⁴ Kamaghin me guizin akam akirim ragh a gasaragh. Egh me pura eghaghanir kinir igharaziba baragh. ⁵ Eghti ni uabi, ni zurara deravira nighnigh ikiva osimtziba ko mizaziba ater. Egh akar aghuim akurir ingangarim damu. God gumaziba ko amizibar akurvaghmin ingangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin ni ingangarir kam deraviram a damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

⁶ Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemin dughiam roghira ize. Eghti nan ghuzim mati wainin dipar me God ganidimin min, abuan irasava ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a roghira izegha gifa.⁷ Ki pamtem ingara akar aghuim deraviram anekuri, mati ivemarir gumazim pamtem ivemari. Egha ingangarir God na ganingizim ki anegifa, mati ivemarir gumazim uan ivemarim anegifa. Egha ki nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim, ki pamtem an suiragh a mamaghira iti.⁸ Ezima iveau aghuim a na mizuai iti, mati ivemarir gumazim an iveau

aghuiim a mizuai. Ezi iveauzir aghuir kam a kamakin, God na mikim suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Ekiam arazir aghuimra gin mangiva gumaziba ko amiziba kotiamin aven men araziba tuisigham. Egh Dughiar Krais Otoghamim, a iveauzir aghuir kam na daningam. Egh a narara daningan kogham. Puvati. A iveauzir aghuir kam isi, gumazamizir a mizua a uamategh izamin dughiam gifongeziba, a bar me daningam.

Timoti zuamira Pol bagh izi

⁹Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi.
¹⁰Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir kamin biziba bagha bar ifuegha, kamagħin a na ategħa gifa, egha a Tesalonikan nguibamin għu. Ezi Kresens Galesian Provinċiin għu, ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrigħin għu. ¹¹Luk uabira na ko iti. Kamagħin amizima ni Mak batoghiva a inighiva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir ingangaribar nan akurvazim. ¹²Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazima an Efeselin nguibamin għu. ¹³Ni izisi, nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarim inīgħi izi. Ki Troasin nguibamin ikia Karpusin dipenim minn anetaki. Egh akina farir righiziba sara inīgħi. Bar bizir ekiam, ni akina farir me asiszir inibar ingariziba da inīgħi izi.

¹⁴Aleksander, gumazir ainin bizibar ingarim, a bar paza na gami. Ekiam gin an arazir kurar an amizir kam

ikaragh. ¹⁵Egħi ni uaghan gumazir kam bagħ gan. A bar guizbangira en aabar apanim gami.

¹⁶Ki faragħha Kotin tħuġħi akaba ikarvazima gumazitam na ko tħuġħi nan akamin akurazir puvati. Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan kogħam. ¹⁷Ezi Ekiam uabi nan borogħin ikia gav-gavim na ganidi. Kamagħin amizima ki akar aghuim bar anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi ki ovengasava amima God nan akura, mati a laionin akamin ua na ini. ¹⁸Ezi Ekiam me na damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan akuragh. Egh a deravira na damuva nan aktar uan Nguibar a iki-avva atrivimin ittim mangam. Egħi e an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

¹⁹Ni nan akam isi, Prisila ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin amu irogħborbar aning suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. ²⁰Erastus Korinjin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima a Miletusin nguibamin iti. ²¹Ni damu, zuamira na bagħi izi. Ni suighsoughtima, amozim ko aminir orangtizim minn dughiam otogħam.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir Kraisin adarasi, me akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

²²Ekiam nin duam ko iki. Egh an apangkuvim bar mogħira ia ko iki.

Pol Taitus bagha Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Taitas a Judan gumazim puvati. Ezi a Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitas Kritin arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamin faragha zuir akam kamaghin migei, Kritin araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim siosin gumazir dapanimin otivisi, a bar arazir aghuibal gin mangi. Egha Pol gin gumazamizir okoroaba vaghvagh men sure damuasa Taitas migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar aboananaba kamaghin migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, egh arazir aghuibal igharazibar amu. Eighti me akam adariba ko akaba uariv misoghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin arighatizimin damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki, God ua bagha misevezir gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba, gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin arazim gin mangam. **2** Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiam, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim. **3** Egha a uabi inabazir dughi-

amin an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganiga egha kamaghin uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

4 Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, kamaghin ni guizbangira nan otarimin min iti. Ki kamaghin Afeziamin azai, Afeziar Ekiam God ko Krais Jesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

Taitus, ni Godin ingangarir gumazir aruuba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba a givagh, egh ki ni mikemezir moghin ni vaghvagh nguibal ekiabar siosbar gumazir dapaniba amisiv. Egha kamagh sua, Kritin arighatizimin ni ataki.

6 Siosin gumazir dapaniba, me gumazamizibar damazibar deraghvira ikiam. Egh me amuir vabara iki. Egh men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki, egh gumazamizibar damazimin arazir kurabar amu mangvira ikian markiam. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham. **7** E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazir dapanim, a Godin ingangaribar garir gumazim. Kamaghin amizi a deraghvira daru, a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, a kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, a ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh a zuamram aningaghan marki. Egh dipar organir aviribar aman marki. Egh a tintinibar gumazibav soghan marki, egh a ua baghivira dagiar aviriba inisi, nighnighan marki. **8** A uan dipenimin izir gumazamiziba deraghvira men gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh ifongegh, egh navir ghurimin araziba dikabiragh. An arazir aghuibal amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir arazibara gin tigh. Egh a uan ikirimirim deraviram an gan. **9** Egh

a gumazamizibar sure damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin akar kabar gin mangi. Egh a uaghan gumazir guizin akaba batoziba, pamtemin me mikimtima, me suam, a guizbangira migei. A kamaghin damusi, a guizin akar e an sure gamizim, an an suiragh gavgafigh.

**Kritin arighatizimin gumazir
aviriba ikia gumazir maba
nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi**

¹⁰ E fo, Kritin arighatizimin itir darasi, gumazir akar aghuiba munasir aviriba iti. Me pura akar aviribav gia, gumazibar nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazir kaba men aviriba, me Judaba, me gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi ni Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba amisefegh. ¹¹ Gumazir kurar kaba arazir kuram damuva gumazamizibar biziba ko men dagiaba uari bagh da iniasi. Kamaghin amizi, me arazir e damuan koghamibar men sure gami. Egha arazir kamin me gumazamizir mabar men adarasi sara, men nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi ni me mikemeghti me akar katam mikiman marki. ¹² Fomira, Kritin gumazir fofozir mam, anarira kamaghin mikeme, “Kritin gumaziba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba, me gumazir bar kuraba. Me puv damasavira nighnigha ikiava, bar ingangaribar amira. Me mati asizir atiaba.” ¹³⁻¹⁴ Akar kam guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh uaghan Judabar eghaghanir aviriba baraghan koghiva, egh guizin akamin munasir gumazibar migeir akar gavgaviba, da baraghan koghsı, kamaghin ni men araziba akirsi, akar bar gavgavimra me mikim. ¹⁵ Gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko biziba bar uaghan zuegham, eghti me da iniam. Egh gumazamiziba Godin damaz-

imin zuezir puvatizir arazibar gin tigh, egh me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian koghti, bizitam zueghan kogham. Men nighniziba ko naviba Godin damazimin bar zuezir puvati, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuiba gin mangan aghua. ¹⁶ Men akaba kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki God gifio.” Ezi men araziba men akakagha ghaze, me akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa. God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me Godin akaba munasir gumaziba, egha me bar arazir aghuitam damighan kogham.

**Gumazir ghuriba bar deravira arazir
God ifongezibar gin mangi**

2 Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me arazir guizin akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu. ² Egh ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu suam, me dipar organir aviribar ami onganan marki. Egh me arazir aghuiba amuti, igharaz darazi me mikim suam, me bar dera. Eghti me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu, egh tugh gavgavigh osimtziba bar a da ateram.

³ Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar sure damu suam, me God ifongezir arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar igharaz darazi girakirangin me mikiman marki. Me dipar organir aviriba amiti da me ikirarighan kogham. Me igharaz darasi arazir aghuiba amusi, men sure damu. ⁴ Kamaghin me amizir igiaba kamaghin me mikimiva tuavir uan paba ko boribagh ifongezir arazim men akakagh.

⁵ Eghti amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin, egh me Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiam. Egh me arazir bar deravira uan dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh igharaz darazir akurvaghmin arazim damu. Egh vaghvagh uan pabar apengan iki. Igharaz darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin mikiman

koghsı, amizir ghuriba amizir igiabar sure damuti, me navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti, gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

⁶ Kamaghira ni uaghan gumazir igiabav kim, men naviba fiti, me uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabinam.

⁷ Arazir tizir ni amiba, ni uabi ni arazir aghuibara damu, eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar gan dar gin tigham. Egh nin ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh ni dibovir akabav mikim ifaghatan marki. Ni zurara guizin akabagh nighnigh deraviram akam kun. ⁸ En apaniba akar kuratamin e damighan koghiva, me uan nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi, kamaghin ni bar deraviram akabav kimtima, gumaziba akar ikuvtititam an apigan kogham.

Ingangarir gumaziba me men garir gumazir ekiabar akaba deravira dar gin mangi

⁹ Ni kamaghin ingangarir gumazamizibar sure damu suam, me men garir gumaziba bar men apengan iki, egh me ingangarir aghuir men garir gumaziba ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar kurabar men garir gumaziba ikarvaghan marki.

¹⁰ Egh me men garir gumazibar biziba okiman marki. Bizar me bar moghira amiba, men garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam. A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisı, ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira men garir gumazibar akabar gin mangiva arazir aghuimra men akagh.

E Godin arazimin gin tigh egh Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

¹¹ E fo, Godin apangkuvim azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiziba bar

an gari. God uan apangkuvir kamin en akurvasi. ¹² God uan apangkuvir kamin en sure gamua ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba ataghraghiva egh nguazir kamin arazir ifongeziba ataghragham. Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva egh arazir God ifongezir aghuibar amusa, en sure gami. Guizbangira e nguazir kamin gumazamizibar tongin iti, ezi God uan apangkuvimin tuavimin a ifongezir arazibar gin mangasa, en sure gami. ¹³ Dughiar e nguazir kamin itim, e bizir e damightima e bar akueghamim bagha mizuai. A kamakin, e Krais Iesusin angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam sara izamin dughiam bagha mizuai. An en Godin Gavgavim ko en Akurvazir Gumazim. ¹⁴ Krais kamaghin ifonge, a uam e iniva egh a en arazir kuraba adangasa. Egh e bar zuegh an gumazamizibar min ikiam. Egh e arazir aghuibar amusi bar ifongegham. Bizir kam bagha, a uabi uan mikarzim anigha, areme.

¹⁵ Kamaghin akar kabara ni zurara gumazamizibar sure damu. Egh ni akar kabar gin mangisi men naviba fi. Egh akaba batoziba men arazir kuraba akirsı, me mikim. Akar kaba Godin gavgavim sara pamtem me mikim. Ni pura men ganti, me nin aghuagh ni iriaghriaghan marki.

E arazir aghuibar amuam

3 Ni Godin gumazamizibav kim suam, me gavmanba ko atrivibar apengan iki, egh me men akabar gin mangi. Egh me zurara ingangarir aghuibar amusivira iki. ² Egh me akar kuratamin gumazitamin girakirangin a mikiman marki. Me zurara nimira ikiva, arazir aghuimin gumazamizibar amu. Me guizin uari abirir arazim, gumazamiziba bar men akagh.

³Ni fo, e faragha uaghan nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha, egha e akaba batosi. Satan e gifarazima, e Godin tuavimin zuir puvati. Kamaghin ami, e nivafizir kam ifongezir arazibar gin tigha nguazir kamin arazibar gara dar amuasa naviba dikafi. Egha dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. E nighnizir kuraba ko arazir kurabar igharaz darazigh amuava igharaz darazir biziba bagha naviba isilava arui. Gumaziba en apanim gamima, e uaghan men apanibagh ami. ⁴Ezi God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar e gifonge, egha en apangkuvigha arazir aghuimin e gami. Ezi dughiar an arazir kam azenim girizi, ⁵an en akura. An en arazir aghuir e uari amizibagh nighnizir puvati, egha en akura. Puvati. An apangkuvimra, an en akura. An e rue, ezi tuavir kamin a en akura. Dughiar kamin a uan Duam e ganingizi, ezi an Duam e gamizi, e an borir bar igiabar min otifi. ⁶Krais Iesus, a Gumazir en Akurvazim, an ingangarimin God uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar e ginge. ⁷God kamaghin ifonge, Krais en apangkuvigha e gamima e Godin damazimizin gumazamizir aghuubar otifi. E an boribagh ava, egh gin bizir aghuir an e bagha inabaziba iniam. Kamaghin e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha inabazim mizuai iti. ⁸E nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin ikiam. Ki kamaghin ifonge, nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darazi, me arazir aghuubar amu gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ni pamtemin bizir kabav kimasa ki ifonge. Bizir kaba da bar deragha gumazamiziba bar men akurvasi.

⁹Egh ni, gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar migirigiaba bagha uari adoziba, ni da baraghan marki. Gumazir onganir adariba ko adoghadoziba bagha

bar ifongeziba, ko uan ovavibar ziaba bagha uari adoziba, ni bar dagh itagh. E fo, akar kaba arazir aghuubar gin mangisi bar en akuraghan kogham. ¹⁰Gumazitam, a Kraisin adarazir navir vamiran itir arazim, a bibizir arazim damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim akirsi migirigiatamin a mikim. Ni faragh an mikimti an oraghan koghti, ni gin uam an mikimti an uam oraghan koghti, ni bar anetakigh. ¹¹Ni fo, gumazir kamaghin amim, an nighnizim ikuvizi a pazava amir gumazim, egha an arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi an arazir kurabara, akam a gasa ghaze, ni bar ikufi.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

¹²Ki aminir gavgavim ko orangtizimizin dughiamin Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin ikiasa. Kamaghin amizi, ki Artemas o Tikikus amadaghtima aningin tav, ni bagh izitima, ni na bagh Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin izisi bar gavgafigh. ¹³Ni Senas, a gavman osirizir arazibar fofozir gumazim, ko Apolos deraviram aningin gan. Ni aning inigh daruamin bizibar, aningin akurvagh. Eghti aning tuavimin daruamin dughiamin bizitam min oteveghan kogham. ¹⁴Ki kamaghin ifonge, en gumazamiziba biziba bar puvatizibar akurvagh, egh me pura uan ikirimirim ko dughiaba makunan marki. Kamaghin amizima, me gumazamizir igharazibar akurvaghamin arazimin fofozim inighiva an suiragh gavgafigh.

¹⁵Gumazamizir na ko itiba, me ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. Ezi ni, nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikia e gifongezir darazi, ni kamaghin me mikim suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. Godin apangkuvim bar ia ko iki.

Pol Filemon bagha Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibamin Kraisin adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kinir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimin iti. Egha nguibar kamin Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto.

Ezi dughiar kamin Pol kalabusin ikia, egh mangi Filemonin ganan ibura. Egha akinafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganiga Onesimus amadazi, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Pol akinafarir kam kamaghin Filemonin mikeme, a uan ingangarir gumazir kinimin ataran marki. A ghaze, datirighin ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisin gin zuir gumazimin oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamin min uam a inigh.

Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinim ara ghugha gin navim girazima, Pol anemadazima a ua Filemon bagha ghu

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesus bangin kal-abusin iti, egha ki e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam ni Filemon bagha an osiri.

Ni en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamiram ami. ²Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko Arkipus, e ko Godin ingangarimin midorozir gumazir mam, ga aning bagha osiri. Ga uaghan, nin dipenimin uari akuvir gumazamizir Kraisin adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri. ³E God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Filemonin arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

⁴Ki uan God ko migiava, egha ni ginighnigha zurara ni bagha God minabi. ⁵Me zurara kamaghin na migei, ki orasi, ni bar Godin gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iti. Kamaghin amizi, ki ni bagha God minabi. ⁶E ni ko, e uari inigha ikia, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha ki God ko migia ghaze, an e nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da fofozir aghuim damuti an ekevegham. Eghti e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimin da isi. Egh e deravira vaghvagh dagh fogham. ⁷Nan namakar aghuim, ni igharaz darazigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam Godin gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezi bizir kam na gamima ki bar akonge, egha nan navim gavgavim a ganidi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightima a guizbangiram an aveghbuamra iki

⁸⁻⁹Ezi bizir ki ifongezir mam iti, ni a damigh. Ki Kraisin ziamin ni mikemeghtima ni a damuamin gavgavim iti. Ezi kamaghin ki nin arazir aghuibagh fo, ni Kraisin adarazigh ifongezir arazim gifo, eghti ki akar gavgavim ni danigan kogham. Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningin suira, kamaghin amizima ki nimira ni mikimasa. Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin abuir gumazim, egha datirighin ki a bangin kalabusin iti. ¹⁰Ki kamagh sua nin azangisisi, ni arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Ki kalabusin itir dughiamin, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezi ki an akurazima a nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egha a

guizbangira mati nan otarimin oto.^{‡ 11} A fomira ingangarir aghuir tam gamima a nin akurazir pu. Egha datirighin ingangarir aghuim damuti a virara gan akuragharn.[¶]

¹² Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui. ¹³ Dughiar kam ki Kraisin akar aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia, ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragharn. Ki kamagh sua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge. ¹⁴ Ezi ki ghaze, ni faragh bizir kam gifuegh mikimiva an amamangatighan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki a migeir puvati. Ezi bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghoran aghua. Ki nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghs na damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

¹⁵ Ezi guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin nin saghon iti. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamagh sua a dughiar otevimin saghuiam iti.

¹⁶ Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min iki-ava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

¹⁷ Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh. ¹⁸ Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizir tam ini, kamaghin nan ziam atighti ki dagh ikarvagharn. ¹⁹ Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki ubi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagharn. (Ni fo, ki ubi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.) ²⁰ Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham! ²¹ Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragharn. ²² Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregham, egh na ateghtima ki ua ia bagh izegham. Eighti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganitam akirighti, ki a dakuam.

**Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba,
me Filemon bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.**

²³ Epafras ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Krais Jesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning. ²⁴ Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

^{*1:10 (10)} Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eighti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav mikemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi temer ighuvimin a gafugham, eighti an aremegham.

^{*1:11 (11)} Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, “Ingangarir aghuim gami.”

²⁵ En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim
vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba bagha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan naviba iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, or Apolos men tav ti an osiri. Gumazir maba me dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi a ingangarir ekiar God Krais Jesus gamizim me mikimasa. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi Akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuming ko mikezim migei. 1. Jesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Jesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba inis. Ezi arazir kamin God Jesus gamizi a gumazamizibar akurvaghmin faragha zuir gumazim (2:10). Egha Jesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God ubai Jesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikam, egh a Judan Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Jesus a Godin Nguibamin ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiamin iti, egha gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba dar gun migei, da pura Jesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamin nedaziba. Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, an Israelin gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir

gavgavim suiraghvira iki mangiva ovenggeh. Me Jesusin gan egh an arazibar gin mangi, egh me osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1-2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tutu aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme. ²Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba, God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam a misefe. Otarir kamin agharimin, God fomira overiam ko nguazimin ingari. ³Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazangarim en akatha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kuraba gin amadir ingangarim a givagha, egha gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamin ghuavanaboghava Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamin agharir guvimin boroghin apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

⁴Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera, egha enselbar ziam gafira. Ezi kamaghin an Otarim gamizima a enselbar ekiamin oto, ezi me an apengan iti. ⁵Egha God dughiatam uan enselin tam kamaghin a mikemezir puvati, “Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin ki nin Afeziam.” O a enselin tamin mikemezir puvati, “Ki an Afeziam, ezi a nan Otarim.” Bar puvati. ⁶Egha dughiar God ua uan Otarir ivariam nguazir kamin anemangasa egha uaghan ghaze,

"Godin enselba bar an apengan ikiva egh an ziam fam."

⁷ Egha God kamaghin enselbav keme, "A uan enselbagh amima da aminimin min otifi, egha uan ingangarir gumazibagh amima me avir mizariabar min otifi."

⁸ Egha Otarim bagha kamaghin migei, "God, ni Atrivimin iki mamaghira iki!"

Ni uan gumazamizibagh ativagha egha arazir aghuubar me gami.

⁹ Ni arazir aghuibagh ifonge, egha arazir kuraba bar dar aghua.

Ezi bizir kam bagha, nin God uabi, borem ni gingegeha ni amisefe, mati gumazir ziar ekiam itim.

Ezi ni ko Godin Nguibamin itir darasi, nin ziar ekiam men ziaba bar dagh afira.

Ezi bizir kam ni gamima ni bar akonge. Kamaghin nin bar akongezir arazim men bar akongezir arazim gafira."

¹⁰ Egha God uan Otarim kamaghin a migei,

"Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir kamin ingari. Egha ni uabi uan dafaribar overiam ko bizir pin itibar ingari.

¹¹ Bizir kaba bar givagham, eghiti ni ikivira ikiam.

Overiam ko nguazim, aning bar kuvigham,

mati inim ghurigha bar biaghire.

¹² Ni aning righam, mati gumazim atuim riki.

Ni aning damighti aning igharagh otogham, mati gumazim korotiar ghuriba suagharsi.

Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni igharagha garir puvati.

Nin dughiam givaghan kogham."

¹³ Fomira God kamaghin uan Otarimra kamaghin a mikeme, "Ni nan agharir gu-

vimin daperagh, eghiti ki nin apaniba isi nin apengan dar atika." Egha God dughiatamin akar katam enselin tam mikemezir puvati. Bar puvati.

¹⁴ Ezi guizbangira enselba me duaba, egha me Godin ingangarim gami. Ezi God gumazir a ua iniamibar akurvaghosa me amadima, me arui.

God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam

2 Godin Otarim ziar ekiam isi, kamaghin amizi, akar e oraghizir kamnagh, e bar mighiviram an suiraghram. E ireghan koghsı, e akar kam deraghvira an suiragh gavgavigh ikiam. ² Fomira God en inazir afeziaba mikimasa, uan akam isa enselbagh aningi, egha kamaghira tuavir kamin a kamaghin men aka, akar kam a guizbangira. Ezi gumazitam akar kamin gin zuir puvatigha a batogha, egha a iveauzir kuram ini. Egha an iveauzir kuram, an arazir kurar an amizibar mirara a inis.^{§ 3} Ezi datirighin, God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam. Egh e akirim ragh Godin akurvazir arazim gasaraghiva, e manmaghin arazir kuramin iveauzim gitagham. E bar puvatigham. Ekiam uabi faragha en akurvaghosa mikeme, ezi gumaziba an akam baraki. Ezi me kamaghin migia en aka, akar kamnagh a guizbangira. ⁴ Dughiar kamin, God mirakelin igharagha gariba ko digavir kuram gamir arazibagh amua uan ifongiamin gin ghua Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba tuiragha gumazamiziba ganidi. Ezi arazir kamin a kamaghin en aka, an Otarimra akar kam a bar guizbangira ghu.

^{§2:2} (2:2) Me akar dikirizir gavgavir God Moses ganingizim migei. Ni Uam E Ini (Kisim Bek) 19-20in gan. Uam E Iniamin Akinafarimin akam, enselin migirigiaiba puvati, ezi Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God akar gavgavir dikirizim enselbar dafarimin God ganingi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19in gan.

Jesus, a uabi en akurvaghamin gumazim

⁵ E nguazir igiar God gin damuti izamim ginighnigh, egh fo, God nguazir igiar kam gativasa, enselbau kemezir puvati. Bar puvati. ⁶ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven akar mam kamaghin iti, “O God! E gumazamiziba e tiziba, ezi ni e ginighnisi?

E pura biziba.

Ezi manmagh sua ni bar deraghavira en gari?

⁷ Ni en ingarizi, dughiar otevimap e enselbar apengan iti;

ezi ni e fegha egha ziar ekiam e ganingi.

⁸ Egha ni gavgavim e ganingizi, kamaghin bizir ni ingariziba bar en

apengan ikitima e bar dagh ativagham.”

Godin akar kamnagh ghaze, God gumazamiziba gamizi, biziba bar men apengan ikiti me dagh ativagham. Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, God bizir a ingariziba bar da isa en apengan dariki. Ezi e fo, datirighin e garima, biziba bar en apengan itir puvati.** ⁹ Ezi e Jesus giffo, a ziar ekiam ini. God kamagh sua, a bar en apangkuvighti, tuavir kamin Jesus gumazamiziba bagh aremegham. Egha kamaghin bar dughiar

otevimin an enselbar apengan ike. Egha mizazir dafam inigha areme, ezi bizir kam bagha God ziar ekiam a ganiga a ghufe. ¹⁰ E fo, God a biziba bar dar

mingarim, egha a biziba bar dar ingari. Egha kamaghin ifonge, Jesus uan borir aviriba me inigh egh men aku Godin

Nguibamin mangam, eghti me Jesus ko ziar ekiam iniam. God kamaghin ifonge, Jesus gumazamizibar akurvaghamin ingangarim damuam, kamaghin amizi a Jesus ataghizima a mizazim isi. Ezi mizazir kam Jesus gamima a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin gumazir bar faragha zuimin otogha, egha tuavim men aka. Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar dera.

¹¹ E fo, gumazir kam Jesus, a gumazamiziba gamizi me Godin gumazamiziba min ikia egha me bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamira iti. Kamaghin amizi a kamaghin an aghumsizir puvatigha me dibora ghaze, “Nan aveghbuaba ko buaramiziba.” ¹² Egha a kamaghin God migei,

“Ki nin ziamin gun uan adaraziv kemegham.

Eghiti me uari akuvti

ki ighiabar amu nin ziam men tongin a fam.”

¹³ Egha a ua ghaze, “Ki ni baghivira iki orarkitima God damuasa amir biziba mikemezi moghin damuam.” Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan, ki borir God na ganingiziba me ko iti.”††

Jesus en akuraghosa gumazimin min oto

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, borir kaba, me guizbangira gumazamizibara. Kamaghin Jesus uaghan men min ikia guizin gumazimin oto. A kamagh sua, an aremegh egh arazir kamin a Satan bar a gasighasigham, a gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ariaghbirir gavgavim

****2:8** (2:8) Akar Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me migei. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarimin Osirizim, a Jesus ginighnigha ghaze, a gumazimin min otogha egha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezi kamaghin Ighiabar Akinafarimin, a bizir guizin Jesus batozibav gei.

††**2:13** (2:13) Ezi Jesusin akar Aisaia 8:17, 18in izezim. Gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Jesus gumazir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumazamizir Godin mizuaiba bizibagh amima, ezi Jesus uaghan orarti.

itim. Gumazamiziba nguazir kamin iki-ava ovevemin atiati. Ezi men atiatir kam me ikiagharsi. Kamaghin amizi, Jesus me firasa, bizir kam bagha, a gumazimin min otogha egha areme. ¹⁶ Guizbangira, Jesus ingangarir kam en-selbar akurvaghosa a gamizir pu. Puvati. An Abrahamin boriba akurvaghosa a gami. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, a uan doziba ko buaramizibar mirara oto. A kamagh sua, a men ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin iki, egh Godin akamin gin mangiva apangkuvim gumazamizibar ikiva Godin ingangarim damuva, egh ingangarir kamin gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gin amangam. Kamaghin a gumazamizibar min oto. ¹⁸ Ezi Satan a gifarasa arazir kuraba bagha a gakaghori, ezi an osimtiziba ateri. Kamaghin amizi, dughiar Satan gumazamizibagh ifaramibar, Jesus men akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

(*Sapta 3:1-4:13*)

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

3 Kamaghin ami, Kraisin adarasi, God uaghan Uan Nguibamin mangasa, a ian dia. Ia deravira Jesus ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha an ziamin gun migia ghaze, a God misevegha amadazir abuir gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim. ² God anemisevegha ingangarir kam a ganingizi, a Godin gumazamiziba bagha ingari. Moses fomira Godin gumazamiziba bagha deravira ingarizi moghira, a ingari. ³ E fo, gumazir dipenimin ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezi an ziar ekiam, an dipenimin ziar ekiam gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar ekiam Jesus ganingi, ezi an ziar ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam

gafira. ⁴ Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar ingari. ⁵ Moses a Godin ingangarir gumazimin iti, egha Godin akamin gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar gun mikimamin ingangarim iti, akar God gin a mikimamiba. ⁶ Ezi Krais a Godin Otarim, a Godin gumazamizibagh ativagh men ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin akamin gin ghua egha ingangarir kam deravira a gami. Eighti e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bizir aghuir e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh kamaghin damuva, e uaghan Godin Dipenimin min ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvtsazim inian kogham

⁷⁻⁸ E Godin gumazamiziba, egha uaghan an dipenimin min iti, kamaghin ami, e Godin Duamin akam baraghram. A kamaghin mikeme,

“Eighti datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva, egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki, mati ian inazir afeziaba fomira an akaba batogha egha orazir puvati.

Me gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ikia God damutti a irasa an akam batosi.

⁹ God ghaze, Me danganir kamin ikia na damutti ki irasava me nan akam batoghavira iti.

Me garima, ki 40 plan azenibar arazir aghuiba me bagha dagh ami.

¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ki bar gumazamizir kabar aningaghe, egha ghaze,

‘Me nan gin mangan aghua, egha uaghan nan akam baraghan aghua.’

¹¹ Ki men aningagheha bar guizbangira akar gavgavim gamua ghaze, ‘Me nan aghuvtsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.

Bar puvati!”

¹² Kraisin adarasi, ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tongin tav nighnizir kurtamat a navir averiamin ikiti a nigh-

nizir gavgavim ategh, egh kamaghin akirim ragh Godin ikia mamaghira itim gasaraghan markiam.¹³ Ezi ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia kamaghin damu, ia zu-rara dughiarbar ia vaghvagh Godin gu-mazamizir igharaziba ko ia, akar aghuim uari daning uarir akurvagh egh uan naviba gavgavim dar aning. Kamaghin arazir kuram tav gifaraghti, a Godin gin zuir tuavim ateghan kogham. Godin Aki-nafarim ghaze, “Datirighin,” ezi e fo, e datirighin ingangarir kam damuam.¹⁴ Ia fo, dughiar e faragha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim, en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavibar amuti da gavgavigh iki maghira mangi dughiar e ovengamimin otogham. E ka-maghin damuva, e bar Krais ko poroghiv iki a ko ingar ikiam.¹⁵ E fo, Godin Aki-nafarim kamaghin migei,
“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba fomira an akaba
batogha
egha orazir puvati.”

¹⁶ Fomira te Godin tiarim baregha, egha an gin zuir puvati, egha an akam batosi? Kar gumazamizir Moses inigha Isipin ghuziba. Merara arazir kam gami.¹⁷ Ezi God 40 plan azenibar ten aningaghe? A gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me danganir gu-maziba puvatizimin ariaghrezir gumaz-iba, merara, a men aningaghe.¹⁸ God fomira guizbangira akar gavgavim akira ghaze, “Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan kogham.” Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar gumazamizir an akam barazir puvatiziba. A me baghivira migei.¹⁹ Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba

me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangan ibura.

Godin gumazamiziba aghuvsazim iniam

4 Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav atam akuigh egh danganir kamin aven mangighan kogham.² E Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira Israelba a baraki. Egha Israelba me puram akam a baraki, egha nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagha akar aghuir me oraghizir kam, a men akurazir puvati.³ Ezi e gumaza-mizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itim, an e ateghtima e an aghuvsazir danganimin mangam. A fomira nguibal kam ginigh-nigha egha a mikemezir moghira,
“Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim akira ghaze,

‘Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven iziva

na ko aghuvsazim inian kogham.’’

Guizbangira, God Mosesin dughiamin akar kam migei, ezi e fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir kamin ingarizim, a nguazir kamin ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha gifa.⁴ Godin Akinafarimin aven akar otevir mam iti, a namba sevenin dughiam migei, “Dughiar namba seven, God garima an ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar kamin avughse.”⁵ Ezi migirigar otevir kamra e faragha a baraki, a ua migia ghaze, “Me nan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan kogham.”

^{##4:3} (4:3) Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, egheti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangira an avugh-sizir danganim, egheti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama nguibal kam aven mangan.

⁶ E kamaghin bizir kam gifo, Godin aghuvsazir danganir kam a ikiavira iti, ezi gumazamizir taba an aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin amizi me aven ghuezir puvati. ⁷ Ezi gumazir kabargin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa, ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi, ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akar kamin gun mikemegha gifa. A ghaze,
“Datirighin ia Godin tiarim baraghiva, egh ia an akamin aghuaghan marki.” Devitin dughiamin, God ghaze, “Datirighin,” egha kamaghin en aka, a dughiar igharazim ginaba. Dughiar a inabazir kam, gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir danganir kamin aven mangam. ⁸ Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi God gin dughiar igharazitam ginabaghan koghai. ⁹ Kamaghin amizi e fo, Godin gumazamizibar aghuvsazim a ikivira ikiam, a mati Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam. ¹⁰ E fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir danganimin aven ghua, a uan ingangarim a givagha aghuvsi, mati fomira God uan ingangarim a givaghava aghuvsi moghin.

¹¹ E kamaghin aghua, gumazitam uam akaba batozir arazimin gin mangam, me fomira amizi moghin, egh a uan aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangighan koghiva, egh arighiregham. Kamaghin ami e aghuvsazir danganimin aven mangisi pamtemin ingaram.

¹² Godin Akam an angamra ikia, egha a pamtemin ingara iti. A bar ghu-migha, egha a midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira. Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin min, a bar gumazim-min namnam okoregha bar aven ghua, duam ko navir averiam uaning bativi naghin oto, egha uaghan aghariba uari isasurazir naghin, ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning uaning bativi naghin

oto. Egha a bar en nighniziba ko en navir averibar aven itir ifongiabagh fogha da tuisisi. ¹³ Ezi bizir God ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin modoghan kogham. Bar puvati. Ezi biziba bar kuighrighiva egh Godin damazimin bar azenara ikiam. Eighti Godra arazir e amiba tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

**Iesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en
Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanimin min ikia, egha Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin
abuir gumazimin min iti**

(Sapta 4:14-10:38)

**Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanim**

¹⁴ Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir mam iti, ezi a bar Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim. Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir gavgavir e gun migeir kamin suiragh gavgavigham. ¹⁵ E uari arazir kuraba dikabinamin gavgaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam, en nighnizibagh fogh en kuarkuvighan kogham. Puvati. Satanin ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da uaghan bar a bativigha gifa. Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizima, e atiatin-gan koghiva Godin atrivir dabirabimin boroghin mangam, Godin apangkuvim a gizifa. E a bagh mangitima God en kuarkuvigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e osimitzitam ikiti an apangkuvim en akuraghram.

**Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanim, an en akura**

5 Ia nighnigh. Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapaniba bar, God vaghvagha men adarazir tongin me amisefe. God men mav amisevezima, a gumazamiz-

iba bagha Godin ofa gami. Egha uaghan bizar aghuiba isa God ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha ofa gamima God arazir kuraba gin amadi. ²Egha a ubi a Godin damazimin bizar amuamin gavgaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a gumazir fofoziba puvatigha pazav amiba, a men asughasusi. ³Egha a ubi a bizar amuamin gavgaviba puvati, kamaghin amizi a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin amangsi ofabar amu.

⁴Ezi gumazitam Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin ikiasi ubi ubi amisevegha egha ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God uabira an diazima a inganganarir kam ini. God fomira Aronin diazi moghin. ⁵Ezi tuavir kamra, Krais a uaghan kamaghin ami. A ubi uan ziam fer puvati, egha Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanmin otozir puvati. Puvati. God ubi inganganarir kam damuasa anemisefe. Egha God kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan Otarim; datirighin, ki nin Afeziam." ⁶Egha uan Akinafarimin aven itir akar ighazarir mam, a ghaze, "Ni ofa gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin min iki mamaghira ikiam." ⁷Ezi dughiar Jesus nguazimin itim, a pamtemin God ko migia egha diav azi. A fo, an oven-gan koghs, God an akuraghamin gavgavim iti. Kamaghin ami a ubi uan ifongiam dikabiragha egha Godin apengan ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an dim-diam a barasi.[¶] ⁸Guizbangira Jesus a Godin Otarim, egha a mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a Godin akamin gin zuir arazim an a gif. ⁹⁻¹⁰Egha a uan ingan-

garir a damuamiba, a bar da gif. Ezi God anemisevegha ghaze, "Ni Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin ikiam, egh Melkisedekin min ikiam." Ezi a gumazamizir an akam baragha egha an gin zuiba, a men akurvazir gumazimin oto. Egh a men akurvaghti me deravira iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

¹¹E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto, ezi e migirigiar aviriba akar kamin iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghin amizima, e akar kamin mingarim ia mikiman ibura.[¶] ¹²Ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha gif, ezi kamaghin ia gumazamizibar Godin akam men sure gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba oteveghavira iti, kamaghin gumazir ighazarriba, Godin akar faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher gavgaviba iniam firin, ia otet apavira iti. ¹³Ezi tina otet apavira iti, a borir aghirimira iti. Egha an arazir aghuimin akar mingarim gifozir puvati. ¹⁴Ezi dagher gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba, me dughiar aviribar araziba tuisisi, arazir manam dera ezi arazir manam ikufi. Egha datirighin me deravira fofoghava egha me nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

E deraghvira tuivigh gavgavigh Godin mizuamti, a deravira e damuam

6 ¹⁻²E datirighin gumazir aruabar min akaba baragh egh da bagh mangam, egh Kraisin adarazir migirigiar

[¶]5:7 (5:7) Ezi Iesus Getsemanin azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiar kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimin dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha egha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibrus 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan.

[¶]5:11 (5:11) Ni Hibrus sapta 7in gan.

faragħha iniziba ataghrapham. E kamagħin damu, mati kar dipenir akiniba dughiar aviribar da kunvira ikiam, egh e kamagħin damuvira iki dipenim okoreghan kogħam. Kamagħin amizi, migirigiar arazir ovegħamiba ategħi nav-iba ighegħamħa ko, migirigiar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiamħa ko, rurir migirigia bħa ko dafariba gumazibagh isin arizir migirigia bħa ko, gumazamizir ovegħha ua dikavizibar migirigia bħa ko, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti an akar kam zurara ikivira ikiamin migirigia bħa, e migirigiar kaba da ategħi da ikiam.*³ God en amamangatightima, e kamagħin damuam.

⁴⁻⁶ Gumazir maba, Godin angazgarimin aven ikegħa egha akurvazir aghuarir Godin Nguibamin izezim inighha ghaze, a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin akam baregha fo, a bar dera. Egha Godin gavgavimin aven ghua deragħha an gani, gavgavir kamnagh dughiar aghuir gin izamim minn a misseveġħ azenim minn otogħam. Egh kamagħin amizir gumazim, akirrim ragħ God gasaragh man tuavitamin iziwa navim uam agiragh? Bar puvati. A kamagħin amua, mati a uan navir averiāmin aven a Godin Otarim uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugħha, a uam a gurazi gumaziba ua dibovibar a migei. Kamagħin gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghrazir kaba, me ua naviba giragħamin tuaviba puvati.

⁷ Amozim dughiar aviribar izava nguazim minn aven zui. Eġhti nguazim dagħebar amuti dagħer aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me me bagħha da oparizibar akurvagħam. Eġħti God nguazir kam deragh a damuam. ⁸ Eġħti ogħeba ko

ikarizir ataghatarir kuraba an ikiti, kamagħin a nguazir kuram. A dughiar ruarim ikegħan kogħam, eġħi God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar isigham.

⁹ Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar gav-gavir kaba ia gami. Egha e ia ginigh-niġħi kamagħin fo, ia tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a tuavir God ian akurazim.¹⁰ God a gumazir kuram puvati, a ingangarir aghuir ia amizibagh fo, ia God gifongeżiż arazimra Godin gumazamizibar akatha men akurvasi, egha ia kamagħin amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba bakiñiġħi kogħam.¹¹ E kamagħin bar ifonge, ia bizir aghuir ia fogħa ini-amiba mizuam iki, kamagħin ia God gifongeżiż arazim minn a zui mogħin, ia bar mogħira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki, mangi tħixx iċċi kien għad-ding.¹² Ia amiragħam iż-żejt marki. Ia gumazir nighnizir gavgavim il-kien eghha zuamira amirazir puvatizibar min iki. Egh bizir God fomira uan boribar aningasa akam akiriziba, ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizim minn iti

¹³ God fomira akar dikirizim Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazitam ekevegħha a gafirazir puvati, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira.¹⁴ Egha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ki deragh ni damuva ni damighti nin ovaviba bar avirasemegħam.”¹⁵ Abraham a mizuava zuamira amirazir pu, ezi God, gin biziż an akar dikirizim minn mirara Abraham daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.

¹⁶ Gumazim gavgavim uan akam daningsi, a gumazir a gafirazim minn ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. A kamagħin damighti, gumazitam

***6:1-2** (6:1-2) Eżi rurir guar aviribagh isir arazim minn akam, a Grighin akam minn deragħha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamagħin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migei puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua ruasa Godin damazim minn zueżi akam migei.

anedueghan kogham. ¹⁷ God fomira, gumazamiziba uan akar dikirizim me ganingizi, me fo, me gin an akam akirizir biziba iniam. Dughiar kam a deraghvira kamaghin men akaghosa ifongegha ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an otevkinighan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, a gavgavim uan akar dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira. ¹⁸ Egha datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar Godin akar dikirizim, koma Godin arazir uan ziam diborim, aning otevkinighan kogham. God uabi ifarir puvati. Kamaghin e gumazamizir ara ghua Godin boroghin mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gavgavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba mizuamvira ikiam. ¹⁹ Egha e bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair arazir kam, a en akuragha en ikirimirimin suiragha gavgavim e ganidi, mati angka kurimin suirazi a gavgavigha danganir vamiran iti. E Iesus mizuaima a ghua me inir ekiam Godin Dipenimin gurazimin girakirangin ghua Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven oto. ²⁰ Iesusra e bagha faraghavira aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha Melkisedeghin min Ofa Gamir Gumazimin otogha, egh a zurara ikiam.[†]

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

7 Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kamnang, a Salemin nguibamin atrivim, egha a Godin Bar Pin Kozimin ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar mam Abraham atrivir pumuning ko pumuning ko misogha me abini. Egha a uamategha izima, Melkisedek tuavimin a batogha egha a bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. ² Ezi Abraham bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a bar a da tuirazi, da 10 plan pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamin mingarim a kamakin, Arazir Aghuabar Atrivim. Egha a uaghan Salemin atrivim, ezi an ziar kamin mingarim kamakin, Navir Amirizimin Atrivim.) ³ Ezi Godin Akinafarimin aven, me Melkisedeghin ameboghfeziabar ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati. Egha uaghan amebam a batezir dughiam ko an ovengezir dughiam me aning osirizir puvati. A Godin Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazimin ikia mamaghira iti.[‡]

⁴ Ia Melkisedeghin kam ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti! En inazir afeziar faragha zuim Abraham, a bizir bar aghuir a midorozimin iniziba bar da tuirazi, pozir 10 plan otozi a pozir mam isa Melkisedek ganingi. ⁵ E fo, Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba

^{†6:20} (6:20) Ezi azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. Ana asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangsi Godin Averpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam God uabi an aven iti. Ofan Ingangarimin Akinafarim 16 ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7'in gan. Ezi datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2'in gan.

^{‡7:3} (7:3) Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimin an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezit an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimin aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Jesus ofa gamir gumazimin ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami.

ghaze, Israelin gumaziba, me uan biziba tuiraghiva pozir 10 plan otoghti Livain gumaziba pozitam me dam a iniam. Livaiba me uaghan Israelbar marasi. Egha me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba. Ezi Israelba uan biziba tuiraghha maba isa uan marazigh aningizi me da ini. ⁶Melkisedek a Livain adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati. Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuiraghha 10 plan pozibar otozi a Melkisedek pozir mam a dam a ini. Egha Melkisedek, a bagha God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim ini. ⁷E kamaghin fo, gumazim God ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba gumazir igharazim damuam, a gumazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba iniamin gumazim, an an apengan iti. ⁸Ezi Livaiba me Israelin bizar akuar maba isi, kar gumazir ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra, gumazir Abrahamin bizar akuaba inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, an ovever akatam itir puvati, a ikivira ikiam. ⁹E kamaghin mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir Israelin bizar akuaba inizim, a uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia, egha a tuavir kamin uan bizar akuaba isa Melkisedek ganungi. ¹⁰Guizbangira, Livai tighar otivamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim Abrahamin mikarzimin aven iti. Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham batovi Abraham bizar kaba isa Melkisedek ganungi. Kamaghira e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan biziba isa Melkisedek ganungi.

Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira

¹¹Fomira Israelin gumazamiziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin migei, Livain gumaziba Godin ofa gamir ingangarim damu. Eghtima Livain gumazibar ofa gamir

ingangarim, a gumazamizibar amuti me bar deraghvira ikiti, manmagh sua God ghaze, ofa gamir gumazir igharazim gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin min ikiam. Egh Aronin min puvatigham. ¹²Egħi Godin ofa gamir gumazibar araziba iragh igharagh otivtima, eghħi Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh igharagh otivam. ¹³Ezi en Ekiam, gumazir Godin Akinafarim an gun mikemezim, a anabar igharazimin mav. Ezi an anabamin adarazir tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamizir puvati. ¹⁴Ezi e bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim migia, anabar kamin adarazi mikemezir puvati.

¹⁵Ezi ofa gamir gumazir igharazim otozi e an gari, a Melkisedegħin miraram oto. Egh e kamaghin deraghvira fogħam, a Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me gafira. ¹⁶Gumazir kam ofa gamir gumazimin oto; me nguazir kamin arazibar gin ghua an anabam ginighnigha ingangarir kam a ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir aghuimin gavgavim zurara ikiti bilitam a gasighasighan kogħam. Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa gamir gumazimin oto. ¹⁷E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikiam.

Ni Melkisedegħin min ofa gamir gumazimin ikiam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir kam, gavgaviba puvatigha egha a deragħha en akurvazir puvati. Egha a bilitam gamima a derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God anegħi. Egha God datirighin tuavir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir kamra kara, e bizar aghuir e fogħa iniamiba bagħha mizuai. Ezi tuavir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh afira. E tuavir kamin mangi Godin boroghira mangam.

²⁰Ezi uaghan, dughiar God gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa gamir gumazim in otozim, a pura anemisevezir puvati. A uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba amiseveghasa, gumazitam uan akam gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam diborozir puvati. ²¹God uabi guizbangira mikemezima, tuavir kamin Jesus ofa gamir gumazimin oto. God kamaghin mikeme,
“Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira
ikiam,”

egh uan nighnizim giraghan kogham.”
²²Godin akar dikirizir kam kamaghin en akazi e fo, Jesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an ganiva a damighti, a guizbangira otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam a bar deragha, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

²³Fomira, gumazir avirim Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Egha me ariaghiri, egha uan ingangarim gamir puvati. Bizir kam bagha, gumazir aviriba ofa gamir gumazibar otifi.
²⁴Ezi Jesus angamra ikia mamaghira ikiavira iti. Kamaghin a Godin ofa gamir ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an min ofa gamir gumazimin otogham kogham.
²⁵An angamra ikia mamaghira iki egha gumazamiziba bagha Godin azangsisi. An ingangarimin tuavimin a me inigha Godin boroghira zui. Kamaghin, datirighin ko zurara, a men akurvaghram.

²⁶Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam e bagha ingara bar deravira en akurvasi. A God ifongezir arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha arazir kuratam an itir puvati. A Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi God a isa uan Nguibam bar pin aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh amir

gumazamizibar saghon iti. ²⁷Fomira ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanir igharaziba, me dughiarbar zurara ofabagh ami. Me faragha uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Egha gin me gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi Jesus kamaghin amir puvati. Bar puvati. A dughiar bar vamiran, e bagha uan mikarzim isa ofan min God ganigha egha aremegha gifa. ²⁸E fo, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima me ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira. Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar aghuim. Egha a en akurvaghamin gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

8 Ezi migirigiar e amizir kamnagh an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir guvim gaperaghav iti. ²Egha an Anogorogezi Danganimin ikia Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin ingangarim a gami, danganir kam a guizbangira Godin Averpenim, dipenir gumaziba an ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam ubai an ingari.

³E fo, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapaniba bar, me asiziba ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me me amisefe. Kamaghin en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan min God daningam. ⁴Nguazir kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua biziba isava ofan min God ganidi. Kamaghin Jesus ti

nguazimin ikiava egha ofa gamir gumazimin ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a Godin Nguibamin iti. ⁵Ezi me nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingangarim gamima ingangarir kam guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir ingangarimin nedazim ko ababanim gami. Arazir kam uaghan Moses bato. A Godin Averpenimin ingarasava amima, God kamaghin a migei, “Ni Averpenimin ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir ababanimra, an gin mangiva deragh an ingar.” ⁶Ezi Jesus ofa gamir ingangarim inizima, ezi an ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, Israelbagh anigha akar mabar akiri. Egha gin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim gamua egha akar bar aghuibar akiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi Jesus God ko gumazamizibar abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi. Ezi a Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam akar gavgavir dikirizir ghurim bar a gafira

⁷Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamighan koghai.

⁸Egha God uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba apigha kamaghin migei. “Ki ian Ekiam, egha kamaghin ia migei. Dughiar ki misevezim otoghti, ki Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin ingar egh Israel ko Judan gumazamiziba, me ko a damuan.

⁹Eghiti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki fomira men ovaviba ko amizir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, an an min mangan kogham.

Dughiar kamin, ki kantri Isipin me inigha deravira men akuava azenan ize.

Ezi me ua nan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin zuir puvati. Ezi ki akirim ragha me gasara.

¹⁰Ki ian Ekiam, egha kamaghin ia migei, gin izamin dughiam otoghti, ki Israel ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti, eghiti a kamaghin mangam:

Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar arigh, egh da isiva men navir averiabar dar osiram.

Egh ki men Godin ikitima me nan gumazamizibar ikiam.

¹¹Me bar na gifogham, gumazir ziaba puvatiziba ko gumazir ziar ekiaba itiba.

Kamaghin dughiar kamin, tav uan adarasi ko uan namakaba sure damuan kogh suam, ‘Ni Ekiam gifogh.’

¹²Eghiti ki men arazir kuraba gin amadagh, egh ua dagh nighnighan kogham.”

¹³Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam kam, God an gun migia egha maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar givagham.

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibara ofabagh ami

9 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelbagh aniga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizimin aven an ziam fam. ²Me Godin Averpenir mam ingarizima danganir pumuning iti. Averpenir kamin aven itir danganir me faragha aven mangamim, a lamin mam ko bret itir dakozir Godin damazimin itimin iti. Danganir kam me kamagh a dibori, “Anogoroghezir Danganim.” ³Egha me inir bar ekiam, birimin min Anogoroghezir Danganimin

girakirangin anegura. Ezi inir kamin girakirangin danganir ighazarir mam uam uaghan iti, me kamagh a dibori, "Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim." ⁴Ezi danganir kamin aven bizir maba iti, dara kara: Altan pauran aghuim dapongtima a mughuriar aghuim mangamim, me golin anevara, ko Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam. Me Boksiar kam golin bar anevara. Egha Boksiamin aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suiragha aruir aghorim a gati, aghorir kam biam uam an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.[¶] ⁵Ezi Boksiar kaminasuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningin aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimin ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighin ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mike-meghan kogham.

⁶ Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Averpenimin azenan itir danganimin aven ghua egha uan ingangaribagh ami. ⁷Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim, bar aven itir danganimin aven zui. An azenibar dughiar vabarama aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. A asizibar ghuzim inigha egha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamin a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami. ⁸Ezi kamaghin, Godin Duam arazir kamin bizir mam en aka, Godin Averpenimin azenan itir

danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangamim an en piri.[§]⁹ Godin Averpenimin eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighin e bativamibar ababanim gami. Averpenir kamin aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam febar navir ave-riatam akirighan kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me arazir kuraba puvati. Bar puvati.[¶] ¹⁰Bizir Godin ofa gamir kaba, da dagheba apir arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko arazir avirir gumazibara amuti me zueghamin arazimra. Da nivafizimin bizibara. God ofa gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh aningi, ezi me dar gin zui, egha God gin bar moghira biziba akirighti bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais ubi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

¹¹Ezi datirighin Krais otogha gif, egha bizir aghuir otivigha givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin iti. An Averpenir aghuir kamin aven ghua e bagha ingari. Averpenir kam Averpenir faragha ikezim bar a gafira. Gu-mazitam dipenir kam uan dafarimningin an ingarizir puvati. Bar guizbangira kar nguazir kamin bizim puvati. ¹²Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A ubi uan ghuzim isava ofa gamigha egha dughiar vamirama danganir kamin aven ghu. Egha en akurazi, e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim ini. ¹³E fo, gumazamiziba Godin damazimin mizeghtima, egha ofa gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir bar isizimin sirim inigh, egha gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam.

[¶]9:4 (9:4) Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. (Ni Uam E Iniamin Akinafarim 16 ko Ighiabar Akinafarim 78:24in gan.)

[§]9:8 (9:8) Grighin akam deragha bizir kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati.

Me kamaghin damighti, arazir kam Godin damazimin mizezir araziba bat ueghti gumazamiziba ua zuegham.¹⁴ Ezi Kraisin ghuzim asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais arazir kuratamin osimtizitam an itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar zurazurara itimin gavgavimin, a ofan min uabi isa God ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim en nivafizibarama amizi da zuezir pu. Puvati. A en navir averiamin aven itir arazir kuraba a gi vazima, e kamaghin fo, e Godin damazimin bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin amizi, e ua arazir ghurir angamra itir puvatizir kabar gin mangan kogham, egh e Godin zurara angamra itimin ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi

¹⁵ Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha an aremegha gumazamizibagh ivezegha men arazir kurar me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igjar kam gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi, gumazamizir Godin dimdiam baregha an gin zuiba, me God fomira uan boribar aningasa mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam. God kamaghin akam akira ghaze, me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.

¹⁶ Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin aremegham, egh suam gumazir manam an biziba iniam, egh an akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Egha borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin mangi, egh afeziam a ginabazir biziba iniam. Egha gumaziba deragh fogh suam, afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me biziba bar an borimin tegham. ¹⁷ E fo, gumazir akam akirizir kam angamra ikivira ikitima, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki ingangariba

puvatigham. Egha gumazir kam aremegham, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim iki daghem otogham. ¹⁸ Ezi kamaghira, me asizim misoghezi an aremezi me an ghuzim ingegha, egha tuavir kamra Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezim gamizima, a gavgafi. ¹⁹ Dughiar kamin, Moses faragha Godin akar gavgaviba bar, gumazamiziba bar dar gun me mikeme. Akar kaba, da Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven iti. Egha a gin bulmakaun apuribar ghuzim ko memebar ghuzim inigha egha dipam sarama da ivere. Egha a, isopin temer agharir me benir aghevimin ikezim, benir kam me sipsipin arizibar an ingari, Moses a inigha egha ghuzim gati. Ezi an anesigha egha temer agharir kamin ghuzir muziarim inigha egha akar gavgavim itir Akinafarim ko gumazamiziba bar me gisir akavamadi. ²⁰ Egha a kamaghin migei, “Kar ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gavgavim a daningamim. God akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kamin gin mangi.” ²¹ Kamaghira Moses ghuzir muziarim inigha Godin Averpenim ko Godin ziam fer bizibagh isin akavamadi. ²² Guizbangira, e ti kamagh mikim suam, Moses Osirizir Arazibar ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti, da Godin damazimin bar zuegham. Egha me bizitam misuegh an ghuzim inigha ingeghan koghti, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.

Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa, uabira uabin ofa gami

²³ Ezi bizir Godin Averpenimin itir kaba, ada pura Godin Nguibamin itir bizibar ababaniba. Ezi me asizir ghuzibar isa a dagh amima da zuegha Godin damazimin zue. Egha Godin Nguibamin itir guizin bizibar amightima ada zueghsi, ofan bar aghuim iki, asizibar ofabagh afiragh.

²⁴E fo, Krais gumaziba uan dafaribar ingarizir Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ghuzir pu, danganir kam, a pura guizin Godin Dipenimin ababanim. Puvati. A guizbangira Godin Nguibamin aven ghu. Egha datirighin an e bagha God ko mikimasa, Godin damazimin tughav ikia en akurvasi. ²⁵E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven zui. Ezi Jesus kamagh amizir puvati, a Godin Nguibamin ghugha egha ofan min uabi uabi isa God ganingi. Egha a dughiar aviribar a gamizir puvati. ²⁶A dughiar aviribar kamaghin damuvira iki, egh a dughiar aviribar mizaziba ini mamaghira ikiam, dughiar God nguazir kam ingarizi iza datirikin. Kamaghin puvati. Datirighin dughiar abuananamin dughiam, Krais dughiar bar vamiran nguazimin ize, egha gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofan min uabira uabi isa God ganingi.

²⁷Gumaziba bar dughiar vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin kotiamin otivam. ²⁸Kamaghira, Krais gumazir aviribar arazir kurabar osimtziba aterasa, dughiar vamiran ofan min uabi isa God ganigha areme. Egh gin a dughiar namba 2in ua izam, egh dughiar kamin an arazir kuraba gin amangsi izan kogham. Puvati. A gumazir a mizua itiba guizbangira men akurvagh me iniam.

Ofan fomira me amiba, da arazir kuraba da gin amadir puvati

10 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven, e pura guizin bizir gin otivamibar ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezi a guizbangin deravira bizir kabar en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir Arazibar ghaze, me ofan kamaghin garibara, zurara azeniba bar dar amu. Kamaghin

amizi e fo, gumazamizir Godin boroghin zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi ofan kabar amigh, eghti ofan kaba me akirighti me deraghviram otoghan kogham. Puvati. ²Ezi ofan kamaghin garim gumazamizibagh amizi me bar zuegha, egha me uam ofabagh amuan koghai. Egha asizibar ofan vamirama, God bagha ingarir gumazibagh amizi me zuegha, egha me uan navir averriabar aven ua kamaghin nighnighan koghai, e arazir kuraba iti. ³Ezi puvati. Zurara azeniba bar asizibar ofan kaba me gamima me ua uan arazir kurabagh nighnisi. ⁴Bizir kamin mingarim kamakin: bulmakaun apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham. Bar puvati.

⁵Ezi bizir kam bagha, Krais nguazir kamin izasava amir dughiamin a kamaghin Godin migia ghaze,
“Ni guizbangira, asizibar ghuziba ko
bizir ofan min me ni ganidiba, ni
bizir kabagh ifongezir puvatigha da
inian aghua.

Kamaghin ni mikarzir mam na danin-gasa an ingari.

⁶Asizir me tuazi bar isiziba, ko arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba,
da ni gamima ni dar agorogem itir puvati.

⁷Ezi ki kamaghin migei, ‘God, kira kara.
Fomira Moses nan gun Akinafarimin aven osirizir moghin.

Datirighin ki izegha gif, egha nin ifongiamin gin mangasava ami.”

⁸A faragha ofabav gei, ofan kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar amuasa mikeme. A kamaghin migei, “Ni asizibar ghuziba ko, bizir me ofan min ni ganidiba ko, asizir altan tuezi da bar isiziba ko, arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba, ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha da inian aghua.” ⁹Egha a gin kamaghin migei, “God, kira kara. Datirighin ki izegha gif, egha nin ifongiamin gin mangasava

ami.” Kamaghin amizima God ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba, da gavgaviba puvatighava, gifa. Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an danganim inigha gavgavim ikia ingari.¹⁰ Krais Iesus a Godin ifongiamin gin ghua, egha dughiar bar vamira ubi uan mikarzim isa ofan min en arazir kuraba bagha God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamin an e gamizi, e Godin damazimin zuegha an gumazamizibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba gin amangam

¹¹ Godin ofa gamir gumaziba bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba, dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gin amadir puvati.¹² Ezi Krais arazir kuraba gin amangasa ubi uan mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa ofan min God ganingi. An ofan kamin gavgavim ikivira iki ingar mangvira ikiam. A kamaghin amigha givagha, egha a Godin agharir guvimin amadaghan aperaghav ikia mamaghira iti.¹³ Egha a, God an apaniba isi an apengan darighamin dughiam, mizua iti.¹⁴ An ofan vamira gamua egha tuavir kamin gumazamizir Godin damazimin zueziba, a me akirizi me bar deraviram otogha, egh iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁵ Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir kam gun e mikeme. A faragha ghaze,

¹⁶ “Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Gin izamin dughiam otoghti, ki me ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti, eghti a kamaghin mangam.

Ki uan araziba isiva men navir averiabar atigh, egh da men nighnizibar da osiram.’

¹⁷ Egha gin a ua ghaze, ‘Ki men arazir kuraba gin amadagh egh ua dagh nighnighan kogham.’

¹⁸ E kamaghin ganigha fo, God arazir kuraba gin amadazi, kamaghin ua arazir kuraba gin amangamin ofaba, da ua ingangariba puvati.

E guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira mangam

¹⁹ Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi, Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba da gin amadagha gifa. Egh tuavir kamin e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangi egh atiatingan kogham.²⁰ Jesus aremegha egha ua angamra iti, egha kamaghira e bagha tuavir ijar kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira itim. A tuavir kamin inir ekiar kamin girakirangin ghua danganir kamin aven ghu, inir kam a danganir kamin tiar akamin min guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati an mikarzimin ovevemra. Eghti e tuavir kamin danganir kamin aven mangam.**

²¹ E Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin gumazamiziba bar men gara me gatifa.²² A uan ghuzim isa en navir averiaba kavkinigha dar akirizi, e kamaghin fo, e arazir kuraba puvatigha Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin en mikarziba rue. Kamaghin amizima e ifavarir arazir en navir averiabar itiba e bar da ateghiva, egh okam nighnighan koghiva nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh an boroghin mangam.²³ E fo, bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba, a bar guizbangira dar ingaram. Kamaghin amizi, e uan nighnizir gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha

****10:20** (10:20) Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God ubi itir danganim. Fomira Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itim tongira bighiaghriha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan.

muza iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh bar gavgavigham.²⁴ E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir igharazibagh nighnighiva egh me damuti men naviba dikav, egh me igharazigh ifuegh arazir aghuibal me damuam.²⁵ Ezi e Godin gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir arazim ataghraghan kogham, mati gumazir maba ami moghin. Kamaghin marki. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisighamim, a roghira izasava ami. Kamaghin ami, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, egh igharaz darazir akuravagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim ragh a gasan kogham

²⁶ Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghit kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba pu. Puvati.²⁷ Ezi bizir e damuamir mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isiva egh me gasighasigham.²⁸ E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagham, eghit gumazir 2 pla o 3 pla an ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghit me an apangkuvan marki, me a misuegħti an aremegħ.²⁹ Ia manmagħin gumazir akirim ragħha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighni? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an iverzir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batogħezim iż-iverzir kuram, bar a gafiragħam. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igħiġam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegħa Godin gumazim in oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizzim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvin en itim, an tiragħha akaba a gasi.³⁰ Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme,

“Arazir kuraba ikarvagħamin inganġarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh iverzir kuraba me daningam.” Egha ua kamaghin migei, “Ekiā uabi uan gumazamizibar arazibba tuisigham.”³¹ Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh iverzir kuram a daningam, eghit gumazir kam guizbangira an atiatigham.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

³² Ia dughiar faragħa ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamin me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati.³³ Ezi dughiar maba me gumazamizibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia migia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegħha me ko iti.³⁴ Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuvigha egha deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragħha inigha ghuzim, ia pura men gara bar akuegħha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

³⁵ Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragħa amizibagh nighnigh, egh ia uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh egh bizzir kinim min pura a makunan marki. Egh ia kamaghin damuva iverzir aghuir ekiam iniam.³⁶ Ia Godin ifongiāmin gin mangiva, egh bizzir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da inisi, egh ia tuivigh gavgafigħ iki.³⁷ Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Dughiar bar ovegħevezim gumazir izamim, a izam.

A bar zuamira izegħam.

³⁸ Ezi nan damazimin derazir gumaziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim nan iki,
kamaghin me angamra ikivira ikiam.
Eighti men tav uan nighnizir gavgavim
ategh akirim ragh
na gasaraghti,
eighthi ki a gakueghan kogham.”

³⁹ Ezi eia, e gumazamizir akirim ragh
God gasaragh ovengamiba pu. Bar pu-
vati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki egh
ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

(Sapta 11-13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim

11 Nighnizir gavgavimin arazim a kamakin. E guizbangira kamaghin fo, bizir aghuir God e daningasa mikemezi e dav zuai itiba, e guizbangira da iniam. Egha e bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin otivam. ² Gumazir fomira itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi God me gakuegha, egha gumazir aghuiba me garisi.

³ E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi kamaghin, e garir biziba, God bizir e ganighan koghamimin, bar dar ingari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

⁴ Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha God bagha ofa gami. An ofa Godin damazim bar deragha, egha Kenin ofa gafira. Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi bizir kam bagha God Abelin bizir aghuir an a ganidim bagha ifonge. Ezi bizir kam kamaghin en aka, God a migia ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Abel an aremegha

gifa. Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir kamin a datirighin akamin gun e migiavira iti.

⁵ Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir kam bagha God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabozu an aremezir puvati. Ezi gumaziba a buria, egha me an apizir pu. Puvati, God a inigha ghuavanabo. Godin Akinafarim ghaze, God tighar Enok iniamin dughiamin, an araziba bar Godin damazimin derazi an a bagha bar akonge. ⁶ Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin ifongiamin gin man-
gan koghti an a bagh bar akongeghan kogham. Guizbangira, gumazir Godin boroghira mangasava amim, a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iki, God deravira gumazamizir a buribagh ami.

⁷ Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi God bizir gin otivambar gun a mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha bizir kam bagha a kurir mamin ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba ko, me kurimin aven ghuzi bizitam me gasighasizir pu, ezi me deravira iti. Ezi Noan nighnizir gavgavir kam, a nguazimin itir gumazamizir igharaziba bar, men arazir kuraba da aghurigha azenim gati. Noa nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God bizir kamin a migia ghaze, a nan damazimin bar gumazir aghuim. Ezi God bar gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, a bar kamaghin me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

⁸ Ezi uaghan Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha bizir kam bagha God an diazir dughiamin, Abraham Godin akamin gin ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki. Egha a nguibar God a daningasa akam akirizimin ghu, kar guizin an nguibamra. Ezi Abraham fozir

puvati, a managh mangam. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha a zui.⁹ A nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghua nguazir kamin apera, nguazir God fomira a daningasa akam akirizim. Egha a nguazir kam gaperagha mati nguibar igharazimin gu-mazim. An Averpenim gaperaghav iti, moghin Aisak ko Jekop uaghan uan averpenibagh aperaghav iti, gumazir kamnning God nguazir kam ginighnigha egha uaghan akar kam aning bagha anekiri.¹⁰ Abraham zurara nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha nguibar ekiar gav-gavigha itir kamin ganasa egha muza iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God uabira tuavir an ingaramibagh nighnigha egha a ubi an ingari.^{††}

¹¹ Ezi Sara uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. A guizbangin bar ghurigha boritam batan kogham. Egha a nighnizir gavgavim iti. Egha borim batamin gav-gavim ini. Sara kamaghin nighnisi, “God na migia ghaze, ‘Ni boritam batam,’ egh akam akiri. Ki fo, God guizbangira mikeme.”¹² Kamaghin, gumazir kam Abraham a ghurigha egha aremeghasava ami, egha a ovavir borir aviribar afez-amin oto. Ezi an ovaviba otiva bar aviraseme, mati overiamin mikoveziba, o ongarimin dadarimin gigiba. Gumazitam da mengiva avegham.

¹³ Ezi gumazir kaba me nighnizir gav-gavim Godin ikia ghua me ovengezir dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar me nguazimin itim, me bizar aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba, da inizir pu. Puvati. Egha me tuivigha, mati bizar men saghuiamin itibar gari, egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha aghumsizir puvatigha kamaghin migei, “E nguazir kamin ikia, mati kantrin igharazimin gu-mazamiziba, egha iza dughiar otevimin nguazir kamin iti.”

¹⁴ E fo, gumazamizir kamaghin migeiba, me guizbangira kamaghin migia ghaze, me uari bagh nguibatam buriam.¹⁵ Egha me nguazir me ategha izezir kamra ginighnighavira ikia, egha me uam an ghueghai.¹⁶ Egha me uan nguazir ghurim ginighnizir pu. Puvati. Me nguazir igharazir iniasava amim, a bar deragha egha nguazir me ataghizim bar a gafira. A Godin Nguibamira. God me bagha nguibar kam akirizi a iti, egheti me an ikiam. Egha gumazir kaba kamaghin God migia ghaze, “Ni en God.” Ezi, God men akar mikemezir kamin aghumsighizir puvati.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ezi God kamaghin Abraham ko akam akira ghaze, “Aisakin aven, nin ovavir boriba otivam.” Egha dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim tuisighamimin, a kamaghin Abraham migei, “Ni uan otarir vamira misueghiva egh ofan min a isi God daningigh.” Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God daningasava ami.¹⁹ Abraham kamaghin nighnisi, “Aisak aremeghti, God uan a damighti a ua dikavigham.” Ezi bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua mozimin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²⁰ Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir gav-gavim Godin ikia egha Jekop ko Iso akam akira ghaze, God gin izamin dughiamin, deravira gua damuam.

²¹ Ezi kamaghira Jekop a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha an aremeghasava amir dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning migia ghaze, God deravira gua damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara

^{††}**11:10** (11:10) Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godin Nguibamin iti. Ni Hibru 12:2in gan egh fogh.

suiagha aruim gisin aviraghā Godin ziam fe.

²²Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir gavgavim God ikia, egha dughiar an ovengamimin a kamaghin migia ghaze, Israelba gin kantri Isip ategh egh mangam. Egha me migia ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²³Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko amebam aning nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam Moses batezimin, aning an garima a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin akam batoghan atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin amizi aning iakinir 3 plan a modo.

²⁴Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar a gu-mazimin otozimin, a me kamaghin a diponan aghua, Isipin Atrivimin guiv-imin borim. Puvati. ²⁵A kamaghin nigh-nisi, a dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh arazir kurabar arazimin gin mangan aghua. Egha a Godin gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba iniasa ifonge. ²⁶A ghaze, a Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ziam bangin, me paza a damuti an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba bar dagh afira. Egha a iveau aghuir God gin a daningamim ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.²⁷

²⁷Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kamin atiatir puvati.

Guizbangira, e gumaziba uan damazibar Godin garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningin Godin gani, egha bar gavgavigha a ghu. ²⁸Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apirs, a Israelba akam me ganiga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi uan tiar akaba bar dar aghefegh. Dughiar kamin Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir kam me ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

²⁹Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimin zui. Ezi Isipba men gin zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁰Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me 7 plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamin dagiar divazir eki-amin azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

³¹Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha a gumazir mogarir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumazamizir an akam batogheziba misoghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

³²Ki nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gif, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia

^{#11:26} (11:26) Migirigiar otevir kam, “Krais,” an mingarim kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God ubi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha God ingangarim damu, egh Israelbar akurvaghram, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughamin, Krais Jesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama aghumsizim ini.

mikimam? Ki ti Gidion ko Barak ko Samson ko Jepta ko Devit ko Samuel, ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanimin mikimamin dughiaba puvati. ³³Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me kantrin igharaziba ko misogha egha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God me daningasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me Laionbar akaba dikumi. ³⁴Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me me misoghasa amuava avenge, me men ara ghue. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim isi. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, egha igharaz darazir modorozir gumaziba gintigha me misogha me abini. ³⁵Ezi gumazir aremezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, egha men mikkarzibagh asighasigha ghuav itima, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaraghram, eghtima me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me men apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremehg, ua mozimin dikavigh egh me ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kamin ikirimirim bar a gafiraghram. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire. ³⁶Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha egha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki. ³⁷Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Egha maba, apaniba soba inigha egha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar

puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami. ³⁸Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba, men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kamin gumaziba arazir aghuubar me damuan firin, egha men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi me tintinbar ghua, gumaziba puvatizir danganibar ko mighsiaba puram arua, egha dagiār toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.

³⁹Gumazamizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati. ⁴⁰Me tizim bagha da inizir pu? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan, an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira iki-asra, a ifonge.

E Iesusin ganiva egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

12 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamin min e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimin arazim en akakasi. Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba pirima e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiraziba sara, e bar ada ataghram. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kamin ivemaram. ²E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghviram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira Godin akamin gin mangi egh a gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha egha gavgavigha ikia egha osimtiziba atera ter ighuvimin ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,

gumazir ter ighuvimin ovengezim, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha aghumsizir ekiam isi. Ezi Jesus aghumsizim ginighnizir puvatigha, egha areme. Egha datirighin a Godin agharir guvimin atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa egha osimtiziba e ganidi

³ Ia bar deraghvira Jesus ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvirama Jesusin apanim gami. Ezi a bar tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi amirvaghan marki, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan marki. ⁴ Guizbangira, ia arazir kuram abinasava midorozim gami, ezi midorozir kamin ian tav ovegha ghuzitam irezir puvati. ⁵⁻⁶ Ia ti God ian naviba gavgavim dar aningasa ia ganingizir migirigia da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha ghaze,

“Nan boriba, ia fo, Ekiam gumazir a ifongeziba a me akirmisi.

Egh a gumazitam inigh egh uan borimin min a diponiva,
egh uaghan a fozorogham.

Kamaghin, Ekiam ni akirsi bizitam ni damichtima,
eighthi ni kamaghin nighnighan marki, kar pura bizim.

Egh uaghan osiman marki.”

⁷ Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godin amamangatighti a ia akirmigh. Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh amir arazimra, God uaghan ia gami. Borir manatam itima an afeziam anekirimizir pu? Puvati. ⁸ God uan boriba bar da akirmisi. Eighthi a ia akirmighan koghti, ia datirighin fogh, ia guizbangrama an boriba puvati. Ia pura tuavimin otivizir boriba. ⁹ Ia bizir kam ginighnigh, en

afeziar nguazimin itiba, e akirmizima e men ziaba fe. Kamaghin en duabar Afeziam, e bar guizbangira an apengen ikiva egh angamra ikivira ikiam. ¹⁰ En afeziar nguazimin itiba, dughiar bar otevibar me ifongezi moghin en araziba akirmisi. Ezi God kamaghin nighnisi, e guizin an damazimin zueghavira itir arazimra inigh an miraram otogham. Kamaghin a en akurvaghosa, e akirmisi. ¹¹ Afeziam e akirmighasa osimtizim e ganingi, ezi e ghaze, osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha en navir averiaba bar oseme. Eighthi an e akirmigh givaghtima, an dagher aghuir en otivamibara kara: e Godin damazimin arazir aghuibara amuam, eighthi en navir averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

¹² Eighthi ian aghariba gavgaviba puvatigh egh pura guighiv ikitima, ia da feghiva egh ingangarim damu. Eighthi ian suem aremehg pura ikiti, ¹³ eighthi ia a feghiva tuavir aghuimin daruvira iki. Ia kamaghin damichti ian sueba bar ikuvighan kogham. Puvati. Ada ua deraghram.

¹⁴ Ia, gumazamiziba bar me ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva, navir amirizimin arazim baghiva mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin. Egh ia uari isi God daningsi, egh Godin damazimin zuezir arazim bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir Godin damazimin zuezir araziba puvatizim, an Ekiamin ganan kogham. ¹⁵ Ia bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ian tav irigh egh ua Godin apangkuvir kam ateghan kogham. Eighthi ian tav ua temer ovizir misozimin min otogh osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir aningen kogham. ¹⁶ Egh ian tav poroghamiba uari bakia uari ko akur arazim damuan marki. Egh tav Iso

fomira amizir arazimin min, God akirim ragh a gasaraghan marki. A uan afeziām Aisakin otarir ivariamra, egha bizar aghuir aviriba iniam firin, egha dagher otevir vamira bagha pura uan bizar aghuiba bar da isa uan dozimin agharim gati.¹⁷ Ia fo, a gin uamategha uan afeziāmin bizar aghuir kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God ghaze, puvati. Iso bizar aghuiba iniasa zurarama aziava, egha a navim gighan tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalemin otogha gifa

¹⁸ Ia uan dafaribar suighamin biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati Israelba fomirama ami. Me iza Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin ikia, egha maburan avim ko mitarmer bar pizimin gara aminir bar gavgavim ko ¹⁹sighamin ararem baragha egha gumazir mamin tiarim barasi. Gumazamiziba tiarir kam baragha egha bar atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei, “E uam oraghan aghua.” ²⁰ Ia fo, God akar gavgavim me ganingizi ezi me bar an atiatigha baraghan aghua. Akar kam kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam o asizitam mighsiar kamin mangi puram an suiraghām, eghītia dagiaba isi a ginivighthām an aremegh.” ²¹ Ezi bizar me ganizir kam me bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan atiatigha ghaze, “Ki uaghan bar atiatigha egha puvira nisi.”

²² Ia bizar kamaghin garitamin otozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa, kar Jerusalemin nguibar Godin Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari akuvaghā bar akuegha iti. ²³ Ia Godin borir

ivariabar iviriar ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin Nguibamin itir Akinafarimin ziaba osirigha givazi darasi. Ia Godin kam batogha gifa, a gumazamiziba bar araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia, gumazir fomira Godin damazimin deragha egha aremegha, egha bar deraviram otiviziba, ia men duuba batifi.¹⁹ ²⁴ Ia Jesusura bato, abuir gumazir God ko en tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gami. Egha ia Jesusin ghuzimin otifi, a fomira akar gavgavir dikirizir igiar kam gavgavim a daningasa akavkini. Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e mikiri, egha fomira Abelin ghuzim akam akunizi moghin amir pu. Puvati. Jesusin ghuzim akar bar aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

²⁵ Kamaghin, ia deragh gan, eghia uan kuaribav konegh Gumazir Migeimin akam baraghan aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir kamin God akar gavgavim gumazamizibagh aningi. Ezima me an akam baraghan aghua, egha gin me uan arazir kurabar ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. Egha God datirighin uan Nguibamin ikia egha akar bar gavgavim e ganingi. E akirim ragh a gasaragh egha uan arazir kuramin ivezir kuram gitaviraghām, o? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Fomira itir dughiamin, Godin akam nguazim gamizima mikimkizim an otos. Ezi datirighin a kamaghin akar dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, “Ki ua nguazim damichti mikimkizim an otogham, eghītia nguazimra puvati, ki nguazim ko overiam virara kamaghira aningi

¹⁷ 12:23 (12:23) E fo, Jesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibrū 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akiñafarim osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizar aghuiba uan borir ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibrū 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir ivariabara uan afeziāmin bizar aviriba isi. Ni Hibrū 12:16in gan. Akiñafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizar aghuiba uan gumazamizibar aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, “Me Godin borir ivariaba.”

damigham.” ²⁷ God dughiatam uam a damuasa mikeme, kamaghin e fo, God nguazim ko overiam damuti mikimkizim aning batoghtima aning akongtima, bizir a ingariziba ua ikian kogham. Eghzi bizir akongiva givaghan koghamiba, darara ikivira ikiam.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bizibagh Ativamin Danganir e inizir kam, an akongan kogham. Kamagh amizi e danganir kam bagh an minabagħam. E fo, en God mati avir puvira bizibagh asighasizim. Kamaghin ami, e an atiatingiva an apengan iki, egh an minabagh a uabi ifongeżi arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

13 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh uarigh ifongegħ mamaghira iki, mati ia uan adarazigh ifongeżi mogħin. ² Ia nighnighiva, egh ħuqbar igharaz- imin gumaziba ian bighan izamin dughi- am, ia me inigh uan dipenibar mangi. Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba ghaze, me gumazir kiniba isa uan dipenibar ghua egha men gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati, me enselbara gari. ³ Ia Godin gumazamizir kalabusin itibagh nighnigh, mati ia me ko kalabusin iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men apaniba paza me gamizibagh nighnigh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamin ikiavira iti, ezi apaniba uaghan ti arazir kamra ia damuam.

⁴ Ia bar kamaghin fogħ, gumazim ko amizim uanġi ikia poroġhamim- ing otozir arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha Godin damazim dera. Ezi ia poroġhamiba bar deravira uan arazibar gan. Eghzi God gin iverzur kuram isi, gumazamizir uari bakiava akuiba ko afiār arazibagh amir gumazamiziba, me daningam.

⁵ Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan marki. Ezi ia kamaghin nighnigh, bizir ia suiragħa givazim, a ian tughtizir puvati. Ia fo, God kamaghin e mikemegħa gifa,

“Ki ia ategħti bizitam paza ia damuan kogham. Bar puvati.

Guizbangira, ki ia ategħan kogham.”

⁶ Kamaghin amizi, e gavgavim uan nav- ibar aning egh mikim suam,

“Ekiam nan akurvazir gumazim, eghzi ki atiatīgħan kogham.

Gumaziba bizitamin na damigan kogham.”

E Iesusin gin mangi aghumsighan kogham

⁷ Ia uan siosin gumazir apanibagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin akamin gun ja mikeme. Ia men arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an gin mangi. ⁸ Krais Iesusin arazim a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighin ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira ikiam. ⁹ Ia akar aghuimin min zuir puvatizir akar igharaziba ategħti, da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti, eghzi ia Godin gin zuir tu- avir aghuim ataghraphan marki. Kamaghin deragh, e Godin apangkuvim amam- mangatighti a gavgavim en navir averi- abar aningam. Ezi dagħeba apir arazim gavgavim en navir averiabar aningan kogham. Ezi arazir kam gumazamizibar darorim min akurvazir puvati.

¹⁰ Ezi e Godin ofa gamir danganir mam iti. Ezi Judabar Averpenim min aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God me anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir danganir kamin dagħeba aman kogham. ¹¹ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim, an asizibar ghuzi inigha Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kamin aven ghua, egha arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gami. Egha asizir kabar kuuba inigha gumazamiziba itir nagħin azenan

ghua saghon a da tuezi da migiri.¹² Kamaghira, Jesus uaghan nguibar ekiamin azenan mizazim ini. A ghaze, a uan ghuzimin gumazamizibar amighti me Godin damazimin zuegh egh Godin gumazamizibar otivigham, kamaghin an areme.^{§§} ¹³ Kamaghin amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin azenan mangiva, egh a inizir aghumsizim e uaghan a niiam.* ¹⁴ E fo, nguazir kamin e nguibar zurara ikia ititam itir puvati. Egha e nguibar gin otivamim bagha mizuai. ¹⁵ Kamaghin, e Jesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara ziar ekiam isi ofan min God daning mamaghira ikiam. Eighti en akar toriba zurara an ziam fi suam, an en Ekiam. ¹⁶ Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazamizibar amu. Egh me bizir taba oteveghti ia bizir taba men akurvaghs i me daning. Ofan kamaghin gariba, God bar dagh ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

¹⁷ Ian gumazir dapaniba ian akurvasa egha zurara ian gari. Egh me gin ingangarir me amizibar gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin amizi, ia men akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Egh ia kamaghin damuti, eighti me bar akuegh uan ingangarim damuam. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, me osimtizim sara ian ganam, eighti bizir kam ian akuraghan kogham. ¹⁸ Ia e baghiva God ko mikimvira iki. E kamaghin bar fo, e dughiabar zurara

arazir aghuibaraamuasa bar ifonge. E uan araziba bar deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba Godin damazimin puvati. ¹⁹ Ki mighira ia gakaghori, ia na bagh God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh izam.

²⁰ Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin Mingarim, a en Ekiam Jesus ovevemin a gamizi a ua dikafi. Jesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, gavgavim a ganingizima, eighti a iki mamaghira ikiam. ²¹ Ezi ki ia bagha Godin kam ko migia kamaghin azangsisi, a ian akuragh gavgavim ia daningti, ia arazir aghuba bar dar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin mangam. Eighti Krais Jesusin ingangarimin tuavimin, a en navir averiabar aven ingarti, e a ifongezir arazibar amuam. Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam a daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

²² Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvati. Kamaghin, ia nimira iki, egh akar ki ia naviba gavgaviba a dar aningasa osirizir kam, ia deraviram a baragh. ²³ Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa ifonge, me kalabusin en aveghbuam Timoti firi, ezi a ua kalabusin itir puvati. Egh a zuamira na bagh izegh, egh ga uaghara mangi ian ganam.

§§13:12 (13:12) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangsi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Wok Pris 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Jesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibrus 9:7, 14in gan.

***13:13** (13:13) Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Jesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, egh anarira gin mangam.

²⁴Ia uan gumazir dapaniba ko Godin
gumazamiziba bar me mikim suam, ki
ghaze, God deraghvira me damu. Ezi
Kantri Italın itir Kraisin adarasi uaghan
akam ia bagha anemadagha ghaze, God
deraghvira ia damu.

²⁵Ki kamaghin God ko migia ghaze,
Godin apangkuvim a bar moghira ia ko
iki.

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jemsin Akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuilar gin mangasa, egha men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itim, a pura ikian kogham. Puvati. An arazir aghuilar igharaz darazir amuam, eghit arazir kam kamaghin men akaghram, a nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavighiva egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

1 Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12 plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharazibar iti. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.[†]

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

2-3 Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater mangvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akonge. ⁴Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghit arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitam

oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghiva, egh ia Godin arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazim nighnizir aghuilar otevegh, a God ko mikim

⁵Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuilar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumazibar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge. ⁶Eghit gumazim God ko mikimiva, a nighnizir gavgavim iki, a nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, “God ti bizitam na danigam, o puvatigham?” E fo, gumazim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi. ⁷Gumazir kam kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati. ⁸Gumazir kamin nighnizim bar tuiraghrizi, an arazir an amiba, da tuavir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

⁹Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazim, onganarazibagh amua iti, a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, a bar akuegh iki. ¹⁰Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazim, bizir aviriba iti, a fo, God gin a dikabiraghti an akimarir atiabar min aremegham. Kamaghin, a uaghan bar akuegh iki. ¹¹E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazir bizir aviriba itim, a uan ingangarim damuvira ikiva an tongin aremegham.

[†]1:1 (1:1) 12 plan Israelin anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin bar an tibar ababanim gami.

**God arazir aghuibar e gami, egha
arazir kurabar amuasa e abirir puvati**

¹² Gumazim osimtiziba ateriva, egh uaghan osimtiziba bar dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan nighnizir gavgavim ateghan koghti, God iveauzir aghuim a daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam, God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.

¹³ Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam an navim abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damigham, a kamaghin mikiman marki, "God na abirazima ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham, eghzi God gumazitam abiraghtima an arazir kuratam damighan kogham. ¹⁴ Ezi en navir kuraba vaghvaghia arazir kurabar amuasa e gifarava e apezeperava e gakaghori. ¹⁵ Ezi navir digavir kam, a mati amizim navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram gamizima an oto, mati borimin min a bate. Ezi arazir kuram ghua ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem gamizima an oto. ¹⁶ Nan adarasi, ia gumazitam ateghti a ia gifaran marki. ¹⁷ Bizir bar aghuir e isiba, ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba, da bar Godin Nguibamin pin izaghiri. God Afeziam a biziba bar overiam dar ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi Afeziar kam a uan araziba raghrazir puvati. A bizitamin nedazimin min aruem a gisirazi an otevegha ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira iti. ¹⁸ God kamagh sua, a biziba bar dar ingari, egha e gamizi e bar dar faragh mangam. Kamaghin God ubi uan ifongiamin gin ghuava en Afeziamin oto, a uan guizin akamin e gamizima e otifi.

**E nighnizir gavgavim
guizbangira Godin ikiva, e
uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam**

(Sapta 1:19-5:6)

**E akar aghuim baragh, egh
uaghan an gin mangam**

¹⁹ Nan adarasi, ia deravira bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar zuamira kuariba arigh akaba baragh, egh ia zuamira mikiman marki, egh zuamira ataran marki. ²⁰ E fo, atarir gumazim, Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amima da otivir puvati. ²¹ Kamaghin amizi ia bar arazir miziriziba ko arazir kurar otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh. Egh ia bar uari dikabiragh egh akar God ian navir averi-amin dikarazim inigh. Eghzi akar kam ian akuragh. ²² Egh akar ia inizir kam, ia an mirara mangi. Ia puram orarazir kinim damuan marki. Puvati. Ia pura orarazir kinimin damuam, kamaghin ia uarira uaragh ifari. ²³ Gumazitam pura Godin akam baregh, egh an gin zuir puvati, a mati gumazim ganganimin uan guamin gari. ²⁴ Egha a deravira uan guamin ganigha, egha ua ghugha okinighniki, an guam manmaghira gari. ²⁵ Ezi Godin akar bar deravira itim e gamima e firiaghiri. Eghzi gumazitam deravira akar kam ginighnigh, egh pura akam baragh zuamira okinighinighan kogh, egh bar an akamin gin mangiti, gumazir kam, God an ingangaribar amuti da bar deraviram otivam.

²⁶ Ezi gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, "Ki Godin gumazir bar aghuim, egha guizbangira an ziam fe," egha migirigiar aghuibar uan mizemin dav geir puvati, kamaghin a uabira ubi gifari. Ezi kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim. ²⁷ Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin

deragha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir ameboghfeziaba ovengesibar akurvaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengesiba sarama akurvagh, egh men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deravira dar ganam, eghти nguazir kamin araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazibar amuam

2 Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Krais Jesusin iti, a bizar aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazir ziaba itiba deravira me damu egh gumazir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu.² Eghти gu-mazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, egh God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghти gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam,³ eghти kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deravira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, “Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh,” egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni munagh tugh,” o “Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh,”⁴ ia arazir kam kamaghin a gami. Mati ia uan nighnizibar aven igharazi darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Eghia ia deravira nighnigha gumazibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumaziba tuisisi.

5 Nan adarasi, ia oragh. Nguazimin itir gumazibar damazibar itir gumazir onganaraziba, gumazir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gifongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kam-

aghin a gumazir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam.⁶ Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvaghya kotiabar zui? Kar gumazir dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami.⁷ Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagiаr aviriba itir gumazir kabara.

⁸ God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekiar mam e ganiga ghaze, “Ni ubi ubi gifongezi moghin, ni igharaz darazigh ifongegh.” Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin mangi, kamaghin ia arazir aghuim damuam.⁹ Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumazir mam gamua egha igharazim akirim a gasara, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin ia migei, ia an akamin gin zuir puvati.¹⁰ Eghти gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar gin mangiva, egh arazir vamira abighiva, kamaghin an arazir kuram gami. A mati gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba bar da bighizim.¹¹ E fo, God kamaghin migei, “Ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki.” Egha a uaghan kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazibav soghtima me arimighiran marki.” Eghти ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan koghiva, egh ia gumazir mam misueghti an aremegham, kamaghin ia Moses Osirizir Araziba abizir gumazibar otifi.

¹² Ia fo, Godin arazim en arazir kurramin gavgavim a givagham, eghiva e damuti e firighrigham. Egh gin God uan arazir kam ginighnighiva egh en araziba tuisigham. Kamaghin, ia gumazir Godin Arazimin apengan itibar akaba ko araziba zurara dar amu.¹³ E fo, gumazitam igharaz darazir apangkuvir puvati, eghти God kotiamin a tuisighamin dughiamin God uaghan an apangkuvighan kogham.

Ezi gumazim igharaz darazir apangkufi, Godin kotiamin a tuisighamin dughamin a Godin apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

¹⁴ Nan adarasi, gumazitam suam, “Ki nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti,” egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim. Kamaghin nighnizir gavgavir kam an akuragham, o puvati? Bar puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi Kraisin adarazir aveghbuatam o buaramizitam, korotiaba ko dagheba puvati, ¹⁶ eghiti ian tav kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni navir amirizimin iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh navim izifagh.” Eghiti akar kam manmaghin an akuragham? Ia uari korotiaba ko dagheba an akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam. ¹⁷ Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin arazim uaghan kamaghira ghu. Nighnizir gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir aghuiba sara zuir puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavir kam, an aremezi moghin iti.

¹⁸ Tav kamaghin mikimam, “Gumazir maba nighnizir gavgaviba iti, ezi gumazir igharaziba arazir aghuibagh ami.” Ki kamaghin nin akam ikaragham, “Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin ki manmaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki arazir aghuibar amuam, eghiti arazir kabara nan nighnizir gavgavim nin akagham.” ¹⁹ Ni nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia ghaze, “Godin vamira iti.” A dera. Duar kuraba uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa atiati.

²⁰ Ni gumazir onganim! Ni nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizim. Ni ti akar kamin mingarim gifoghasa, o?

Ia oragh. ²¹ Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir danganimin anetigha egha Godin ofa gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar kamin God an arazimin ganigha egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²² Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Abraham nighnizir gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim gamima a guizbangira gavgafi. ²³ Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Abraham, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, God an ganigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin derazir gumazim.” Egha God kamaghin a dibori, “Nan roroam.” Ezi akar kamin mingarim, God a gamizima me Akinafarimin an osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak gamizir dughiamin arazir kam, a bar azenan oto. ²⁴ Ezi datirighin ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir gavgavim iti, God, “gumazir Godin damazimin derazim” a diborir puvati. Bar puvati. A gumazir arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha, egha an nighnizir gavgavimra ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

²⁵ Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir kurabagh amir amizim Rahap, moga garir gumazir Josua amadazimningin akuragha aning amadazima aning tuavir igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin amizima God amizir kam migia ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. ²⁶ E fo, gumazimin duam an mikarzimin averiamin itir puvati, an aremegha gifa. Ezi kamaghira, gumazim pura nighnizir gavgavim iti, egha an arazir aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin gumazir kamin nighnizir gavgavim an aremezi moghin iti.

E uan migirigiaba deravira dar ganam

3 Nan adarasi, dughiar God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin, e gumazir, gumazamizibar sure gamir in-

gangarim iniziba, God bar deravira en ingangariba tuisigham. Kamaghin amizima, ian tarazira God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure damuamin ingangarim inighan kogham.² Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara damuasa nighnigha, egha e paza dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi. Ezi gumazitam dughiatamin paza migeir puvati, a bar gumazir aghuimra, egha a uan mikarzim bar deravira an gari.

³E ainin otevrim isava hozin akam gighufa, eghti ainin otevir kam a damutti a en akam baraghiva deravira mangam. Ezi arazir kamin e bar deravira men ganti, me en gin mangam.⁴ Ezi ia kuribagh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi dar stian suizir gumazim managh mangisi ifongegha, egha a stia gighavkirma kurim tuavir kepten ifongezimin zui.⁵ Ezi kamaghira, mizem uaghan bar suvigha en mikarzimin aven iti. Egha a zurara bar puvira ifaghati, egha ubi uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir muziarimra avir ekiam damighti a bar ekeveghiva egh ruarimin isitima temeba bar isigham!⁶ Ezi mizem uaghan mati avim, egha a en mikarzir otevir muziarir mam. Egha a uaghan arazir kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en mikarzibagh amima da mize, egha arazir kurar aviribagh amima da en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a ubi helin avim.

⁷E fo, gumaziba asizir atiaba bar moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraziba ko asizir davaraghruiba ko ongarimin aven itir biziba bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava egha me dar gari da men apengan iti.⁸ Gumazitam ubi uan mizem damightima an an apengan ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati. En mizeba zurara akar kurabav gei. Mati imezir kuraba gu-

mazibagh amima da ariaghiri, da en akabagh izifa.

⁹E uan mizebar Ekiamin ziam fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamizibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi, ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav giava gumazamizir igharazibagh asighasisi.¹⁰ Ekiam fer akaba ko akar kuraba, aning virara mizer vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir kam a ikian kogham.¹¹ Mozir dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir pam, uaning veregh ikiam ti? Puvati!¹² Nan adarasi, fighin temem olivin tememin min bam, o? Puvati! O wainin temem a fighin temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kamaghira dipar apir aghuim ongarir dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazim Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, an arazir aghuibar amuam

¹³Ezi gumazitam ian tongin fofozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazitam ikiva, an dabirabim bar deragh. A fofozir aghuimin arazibar gin mangiva gumazibar asughasughiva egh ubi uan ziam fan kogham. Egha gumaziba an arazir aghuir an amibar ganam.¹⁴ Egha ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia ifaragh egh uan arazibar guizin akam dikabiraghan marki.¹⁵ Ezi fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamin ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir kamin bizim. A navir ghurimin oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam.¹⁶ Ia oragh. Gumaziba navir kuraba gumazir igharazibar iti, egha me zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri, gumazir kaba me navir vamira itir puvati. Me arazir kuraba bar dagh ami.

¹⁷Ezi gumazir fofozir aghuir Godin Nguibamin izezim iniziba, me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir zuezibar gin zui. Egha me

igharaz darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha gumazibar asughasusi. Egha me gumazir igharazibar akaba barasi. Me igharaz darazir apangkuva egha arazir aghuiba me gami. Egha me arazir kamra gu-maziba bar me gami. Egha me arazir aghuiba gin ghua ifarir puvati. Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui.¹⁸ Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira iti, kar mati e dagher anabam akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher aghuiba azenimin aghui.

Gumazir nguazimin arazibagh ifongezim, a Godin apanim

4 Bizir mingarir manaba adariba ko midorozibagh amima da ian tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agorogemin araziba ian navibar iti, egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizima arazir kamin da akam adariba ko midorozibagh amima da otifi. Ti kamaghin puvati, o?² Ia biziba iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir puvati. Kamaghin amizima ia gumazibav sozima da ariaghiri. Ia biziba iniasa dagh agoava, egha ia da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara misosi. Ia biziba iniasa ia God ko migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha ia da isir puvati.³ Egha ia biziba iniasa God ko migei, egha ia da isir puvati. Ian nighniza-iba derazir puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia bizir ian mikarzimin agorogem itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin, ia biziba isir puvati.

⁴ Ia God ataki, mati amizim uan pam ategha ghua gumazir igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh! Gumazim nguazimin arazibagh ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o? Gu-mazim nguazimin arazibar namakam gami, a Godin apanimin oto.⁵ Godin

Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Duar God en navir averiabagh atizir kam, e God uabin apengara ikiasi a bar ifonge." Ia ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim? Puvati.⁶ God en apangkuvavira iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "God zurara gumazir uan ziaba feba a me dikabiri, egha gumazir uan ziaba dikabiriba God men apangkuva egha bar deravira me gami."

⁷ Kamaghin amizima ia uari dikabiragh egh Godin apengan iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, eghti a ia ategh ari-mangigham.⁸ Eghti ia Godin boroghira mangiti, God ian boroghira izam. Ia gu-mazir kuraba, ian naviba bar zuegh iki, mati gumazim uan dafariba ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazir nighnizir pumuning itiba, ia nighnizir kurar ian navimin itiba da atakigh.⁹ Ia naviba bar osemegh egh pamtem arangiva aziam. Ia gumazir datirighin atiba, ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang. Ia gumazir bar akongeziba, ia uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba bar osemegh azi iki.¹⁰ Ia Godin damazimin bar uari dikabiragh iki. Ia kamaghin damut, God ia fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogham

¹¹ Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharaziba akar kurabar me mikiman marki. Gumazim akar kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o akam a gasi, an akar kuramin Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egha a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria, ia mati gumazim Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasin min oto.[‡] ¹² God uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba anidi, egha a uabira jas.

[‡]4:11 (4:11) Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamin a giniri. Kar akar Wok Pris 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim.

A uabira gumazamizibar akurvaghram, o me gasighasigham. Kamaghin ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir igharaziba tuisisi?

**E kamaghin mikim suam,
Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e
nighnizibaramuam**

¹³ Ia oragh, ian tina suam, “Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e nguabar ekiar mamin mangighiva dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran a damigham. Egh arazir kamin e dagiar aviriba iniam.” ¹⁴ Ia zurara kamaghin migia, egha ia fozir puvati, bizir manam gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian ikirimirim mati migharim, a dughiar otevimira ikegh egh bar givagham. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin mikim, “Ekiam ifueghtima, e angamra ikiva, egh bizir e nighnizibaramuam.” ¹⁶ Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam, a bar ikufi. ¹⁷ Ia deravira nighnigh! Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam gifogh, egh ia a damuan koghiva, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

**Gumazir bizir aviriba itiba me
ivezir kuram iniam**

5 Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir gu-maziba, ki akam ia mikimasa ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar ia bativamibagh nighnigh, egh ia pamtem dimiva arang iki. ² Ian bizir aghuibada bar kuvigham. Eighti ian korotiaba barareba dar ghoregham. ³ Eighti ian gol ko silvaba bar mighovegham, eighti mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar amightida azenim giregham. Eighti mizirizir kam avimin min ian mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam

izamin dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura biziba ko dagiaba akuvazima da iti.⁴ Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir gumaziba ian azenibar dagheba isi, ezi ia me gifaragha egha men iveauzir mabar anogoroke. Ezi ingangarir gumazir kaba me uan iveauzibagh nighnigha egha Godin dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikarvaghram. Ezi ingangarir gumazibar dim-diam, Ekiar Bar Gavgavim Itim, a baraki. ⁵ Ezi dughiar ia nguazir kamin itim, ia bizir aghuir aviriba isava egha ia bar akuegha iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apava bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti ia arimighiramin dughiam, an otogha gifa. ⁶ Ia gumazir aghuibar kotim gamigha egha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi me ian gavgavim munamadir puvati, egha ia ikarvaghha ia misoghezir puvati.

**Ia gavgavigh ikiva egh God
ko mikim, egh Ekiam
mizuamtı a ua izam**

(Sapta 5:7-20)

**E gavgavigh ikiva egh osimtiziba
ateriva egh Ekiam mizuamtı a izam**

⁷ Kamaghin amizima, nan adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba ateriva egh Ekiam mizuamtı a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazir azenim itim, a dagher aghuibaa an azenimin aghungasa an adav zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim ganiga egha aghumra ikiava amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning uan ingangarim faragh a damuam. Eighti a gin dagheba iniam. ⁸ Ezi ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar aningiva egh aghumra ikiava egh osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar roghira ize. Ka-

¶5:3 (5:3) God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar kuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kamın akam ghaze, me iveauzir kuram iniam.

maghin amizima ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki.⁹ Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir igharazibar atariva egh akiribar me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia kamaghin damutima, God jasin min otoghiva ian arazir kuraba tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam a tiar akamin tughav iti!¹⁰ Nan adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin ziamin akam akuniziba, ia me ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha gavgavigha osimtizir kam ateri. Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh men gin mangi.¹¹ Ia oragh. E ghaze, “Gumazir tuivigha gavgavigha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar akuegha egha deravira iti.” Ia Jopin eghaghanim gif, a tuga gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a bar da ateri. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo, Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

¹² Nan adarasi, e damuamin bizar faragha zuim, a kamakin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim damuamim, ia pura Godin Nguibamin ziam diponan marki, egh guizbangira darigh nguazim o bizar igharazim diponan marki. Egh ia pura suam, “Ki guizbangira bizar kam damuam.” Egh suam, “Ki guizbangira bizar kam damuan kogham.” Egh ia uan akamin gin mangi. Ia mikimiva guizbangira pin diboroghti, eghia God iveauzir kuram ia danigam.

Godin damazimin derazir gumazim, a God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti

¹³ Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ateri? Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi ian tav ti bar akonge? An Ekiamin ziam fer

ighiabar amu.¹⁴ Ezi ian tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanibar diaghtima, me izi, a bagh God ko mikimiva, egh Ekiamin ziamin me borem an mikarzim gingegh.¹⁵ Egh me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva God ko mikimtima, eghia azangsizir kaba an akurvagh a damightima, a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam arimariar gumazir kam uam a fegham. Eghia an amizir arazir kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadaghgam.¹⁶ Kamaghin amizima, ia vaghvagh uan arazir kurabar gun Godin gumazamizir igharazibav kim. Eghia God ian akurvaghs, ia uari bagh God ko mikimtima, eghia God ia damightima ia ua deraghgam. Ezi gumazir Godin damazimin deraghavira itim God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti, eghia igharaz darazir akurvaghgam.

¹⁷ Elaija en min garir gumazim. Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha ghaze, amozimin izan kogham. Ezi God amozim tivazima amozim azenir 3 pla ko iakinir 6 plan nguazimin izezir pu.[§] ¹⁸ Egha a gin ua God ko migeima, God amozim amadazima a zaghiri, ezi dagheba uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazim guizin tuavim ateghti, e uam a inigh izam

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin akamin tuavim ategh pura akar igharazimin gin mangam, eghia ian tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin tuavim datigham, gumazir kam arazir bar aghuim gami. Ia akar kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav gumazir arazir kurabagh amimin akuraghtima a tuavir kuram ategh ua God bagh izegham, gumazir kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin duamin akuraghtima an aremeghan kogham. Eghia arazir

[§]5:17 (5:17) Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.

kamra God arazir kurar aviriba gin
amadagham.**

**5:19-20 (5:20) Marazi ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, men marazi Godin guizin akam ataki. Ezi Jems men arazibar kırasa, akinafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pita Kraisin gumazamizir osimtzizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarasi ua Krais Iesusin akar aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarasi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamin, God men nighnizir gavgavibar ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamin me iveau aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1-2:10)

1 Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia nguabar igharazibar gumazamizir pura guraghav itibar min, pura tintinimin Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia koma Bitinian Provinsba itiba. **2** God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. Egha fomira God Afeziam ia gif, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kamin a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha egha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin Nguibamin ikiava e mizuai

3 E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikiava Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir iigar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, e bizir aghuir e fo e iniaba, e da baghavira mizuai. E God e bagha inabazir biziba bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti. **4** Ezi God, ikirimirir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa, egha e amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira ikiva, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ia bagha a da ariki. **5** Ezi ia Krais nighnizir gavgavim an iti, kamaghin amizima God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damutti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam gi-vaghtima an azenim giram.

6 Ia, God damuamin bizir kam a bagh bar akongegh. Ezi datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtzizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba ia ganidi. **7** Arazir kamin God ian nighnizir gavgavibar gan fogham, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizin gol, o puvati. Ezi gol a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim gol bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizima arazaraziba ia bativtima, ia fogh, ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Eghti dughiar Krais Iesus ua izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam. **8** Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha ia a gifuegha uan naviba issa a ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia an gari puvati, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia egha bar akonge. Agoroger kam a nguazir kamin bizir maba bar dagh afira, e a mikimamin akabagh asa. **9** Ezi ian nigh-

nizir gavgavimin mingarim a kamakin, God ian akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.

¹⁰ Akurvazir kamra, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God ian apangkuvighiva ian akurvaghram. Egha me akar kamin mingarim baghava pamtem ingarava bar deravirama a buri. ¹¹ Egha me pura dughiam bagha gari, a manadozoghin otogham, egh a manmaghin izam. Kraisin Duam men aven ikiava me migia ghaze, Krais faragh mizazim inighiva, eghzi bizir aghuarir aviriba gin otivam. ¹² God kamaghin men aka, me uari bagha ingarir puvati, me ia bagha ingari. Ezi God uan nguibamin uan Duam anemadazima a izaghiri, ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin gumazir akar aghuim akuriba God amizir bizibar gun ia migei. Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh foghasa bar ifonge.

God ghaze, ia nan gumazamizibara

¹³ Kamaghin amizima ia ingarsivira uan nighniziba akir ikiva, egh uan navir ghurimin araziba dikabin. Krais Jesus uamategh izamin dughiamin God uan apangkuvim ia daningam. Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha iniamim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva a baghivira mizuam iki. ¹⁴ Ia borir akaba barazibar min iki. Fomira ia fazir puvati, egha ia navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin zui, egh datirighin ia ua dar gin mangan marki. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ezi Godin akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, “Ki arazir kurabar saghon ikiava, bar zue, eghzi ia uaghan nan min arazir kurabar saghon iki, bar zuegh, egh nan gumazamizibara iki.” Godin ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir puvati. Eghzi ka-

maghin ia uaghan, ia amir arazitam ikuvighan marki. Ia, an gumazamizibara.

God bar iveau ekiamin ua e iniasa a gami

¹⁷ Ia zurara, God ko migiava a diborava ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi Afeziar kam en ziabagh nighnizir puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en arazibar gara vaghvaghha e tuisisi. Eghzi ia datirighin nguazir kamin itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh ia bar Godin apengan iki. ¹⁸ Ezi ia fo, ia uan ovavabar arazir kuraba isava egha dagh amuava dar gin zui. Arazir kaba da dagheba Puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha egha ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir kamin bizir ikuvitam aningizir puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati. ¹⁹ A Kraisin ghuzimin ia givese, ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi Krais a sipsipin nguzir mamin min ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar kuriba dar mikarzibar puvati, ezi Krais mati sipsipin nguzir mam, an arazir kuraba an itir puvati.^{††} ²⁰ Fomira God tighar nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua ia givezamin ingangarim bagha Krais amisefe. Ezi datirighin e itir dughiar abuananaba, God ian akurvaghaha Krais bar azenara ian aka. ²¹ A ian akurazima ia God nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God a gamizima a uam ovevemin dikafi, ezima God bar Krais isa bar pin aneti. Ezi kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh ia a mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniambiba baghivira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

²² Ia guizin akam baregha an gin zui, egha arazir kamin ia Godin damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan Godin gumaza-

^{††}**1:19** (1:19) Ezi Israelba ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharaghha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Wok Pris 22:17-25in gan) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krais mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam.

miziba guizbangira me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia bar me gifueghiva, bar uan naviba isiva me daningigh.²³ Egha ia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.²⁴⁻²⁵ E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Gumazamiziba dadabar min ami, me dughiar ruarin min nguazimin itir puvati.

Egha men ziaba mati akimariba, me atamra gefi.
Dadaba midii, ezi akimariba iri.
Ezi Godin akam zurara ikia kamaghira iti.”
Akar kam Godin akar aghuim, me ia mikini.

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamra itim

2 Ia gumazamizir igiabar otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir kuraba bar, ko akar ifavariba ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko, girakirangin migeir araziba, ia bar da atakigh.²⁻³ E fo, borir iririvim an otom bagha bar kufi. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam ia ganingizir daghem baghiva mitiriam ian aghi, bizir kuratam an itir puvati. Guizbangira, Godin arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo, Ekiam a bar moghira dera. Kamaghin ia Godin Duamin daghem amiva aghungiva egh Godin Duamin aven gumazir aruabar min ikiam.

⁴ Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi, a dagiar aghuir angamra itimin min iti. Gumazamiziba an aghua, ezi God a ginabaghia egha an garima a bar pin ko.⁵ Ezi ia uaghan, dagiar angamra itibar min. God ia gami, eghti ia dipenimin min otoghti,

an Duam dipenir kamin aven ikiam. Egh ti God ua bagh ia misevegħti, ia an ofa gamir gumazibar min ikiam. Egha ia Krais Jesusin ziamin ia bar ofan min uari isi God daning. Arazir kam, God bar a gifonge.

⁶ Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
“Ia gan.
Ki dagiar aghuir mam amisevezima a bar pin ko.
Ezi ki datirighin Sionin mighsiamin dagiar kam anerisi.
Ezi a dipenim aterir dagiamin min oto.
Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itim, an aghumsizim inian kogħam.”
⁷ Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itiba, ia fo Krais mati dagiar bar aghuim. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin me ghaze,
“Dagiar kam, dipenimin ingarir gumaziba, an aghuagħha a batoke, ezi datirighin a dipenim aterir dagiamin oto.”

⁸ Ezi Godin Akinafarim uaghan ghaze, “Dagiar kam a gumazamizibagh amima, me asaghpora daighiri.”

Me akam barazir puvatigha kamaghin, me daighiri. Fomira God fo, bizir kam me bativam.

⁹ Ezi God ia misevegħa givazima ia an adarazir otifi. Egha ia atrivmin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi. Ia guizbangira Godin gumazamizibara, egha God bagħavira iti. Egh ia Godin gumazamizibar ikiva egh an arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun mikimasa, ia misfe. Ia faragħa mitarmemmin ikez, a ian diagħha uan angazangerar aghuimin ia ati.¹⁰ Fomira ia pura gumazamizir kinibar min iti, egha datirighin ia Godin gumazamiziba. Egha fomira ia Godin apangkuvim inizir puvati, egha datirighin ia an apangkuvim inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(*Sapta 2:11-3:22*)

E Godin ingangarir gumazibar min ikiam

¹¹ Nan roroaba, ki akar gavgavimin ia migei, ia nguazir kamin ikia mati gu-mazamizir pura guighav itiba, ko gu-mazir nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi ki ia migei, ia bar navir ghurimin arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh. Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi. ¹² Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan itir gumazibar tongin daru. Eighti me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me God izamin Dughiamin, an ziam fam.

¹³ Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh. ¹⁴ Gavmanin gu-mazir dapaniba, a me amisevegha ingangarir kam me ganingi, me gu-mazir arazir kurabagh amiba me iveauzir kuraba me daningam. Egh gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me men zi-abam fam. Kamaghin ia uaghan gavman gumazir dapanibar akabar gin mangi.

¹⁵ Gumazir organiba zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi God arazir aghuibia ia dar amuasa a ifonge, eighti tuavir kamin ia men akaba minivagham, eighti me miki-man kogham. ¹⁶ Ia bar firiaghvirizir gu-mazibar min iki. Egh kamaghin nigh-nighan marki, “E datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi arazir kurabar amuam.” Puvati. Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki. ¹⁷ Egh ia arazir aghuibar gumazibar bar me damu: Egh uan naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva, egh mizaziba iniam

¹⁸ Ia pura ingangarir gumaziba, ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar apengan ikiva, egh men akaba baragh, egh deraghvira me damu. Ki gumazir ian asughasuzibar ko gumazir aghuibara migeir puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian gara ian asughasuzir puvatiziba sara, men apengan iki. ¹⁹ E fo, gumazitam Godin gin mangiva ingangarim damuti, me pura mizaziba a daningam, eighti a mizaziba iniam, eighti God an arazir tugha gav-gavizim bagh bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a damuam. ²⁰ Egh ia arazir kuram damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavigham, ian arazir kurar kamin iveauzir aghuibar puvati. Egh ia arazir aghuibum damuti, me ia misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh gavgavigham, eighti God arazir aghuibum ia damuam.

²¹ Krais mizazim inigha ian akura, kamaghin God Kraisin arazir kamin gin mangasa ian dia. Egha a uan arazir amizir kam en aka, eighti e an gin mangam.

²² “Krais arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, egha uaghan akar ifavaritam mikemezir puvati.”

²³ Ezi me akar kurabar a migeima, a men akatam ikarazir puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza me damuasa me migeir puvati. A uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A fo, kar jasin bar deravira bizibar tuisizim. ²⁴ Ezi Krais en arazir kuraba isa uan mikarzim gatigha, egha ter ighuvimin areme. A kamagh sua, e arazir kuraba bar ada ateghiva, angamra ikiva arazir aghuibar amuam, kamaghin an areme. Me a misoghezima an mizazir dafar kam ia gamima, ia ua dera.

²⁵ Ia bar sipsipbar min tintinibar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datirighin ia uamategha sipsipbar garir gumazim baghaize, a ian duabagh eghuvir gumazim.

Akar poroghamibar zuim

3 ¹⁻²Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar itiba ia uan pabar apengan ikiva egh men akaba baragh. Ki kamagh sua, gumazir kataba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin itir puvatighti, ia men amuiba, ia men apengan ikiva, men akaba baraghiva, bar deravira daruti, me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin akar aviribar me mikiman marki, me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin apengan itir arazibar ganiva men tarazi navibagh iraghram. Kamaghin, amiziba uan pabar apengan iki. ³Egh ia pura azenan uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki. Puvati. ⁴Ia uaghan uan navir averiaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir kaba Godin damazimin bar dera. ⁵⁻⁶E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me arazir kaba uarir kuruka, egha me uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira Sara uan pam Abrahamin akam baragha “gumazir ekiam” a garisi. Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, egh bizitamin atiatingan kogh, egh mati ia Saran guivibara.

⁷Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva egh uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar min gavgavizir puvati. Egh ia deraghvira me damuva, egh men akurvagh. Egh men nighniziba ko men araziba dikabinan marki. Me uaghan ia ko God pura ia daningamin ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Bizitam ia God ko migeir tuavim apiran koghsı, ia uan amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

⁸Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kamaghin da givasa, ia bar moghira nighnizir vamira ikiva, egh navir vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin adarasi ifuegh ikiva, egh men apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim damu. ⁹Eghti gumazitam arazir kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir kuramin a ikarvaghan marki. Me akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti, ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan marki. Ia me ikarvaghan arazimra kara, ia me bagh God ko mikimtima, an arazir aghuim me damu. God bizir aghuim ia daningasa, kamaghin a ian dia. Ezi kamaghin ia gumazir igharaziba arazir aghuim me damu. ¹⁰⁻¹²Godin Akinafarim ghaze,

“Ekiam gumazir arazir aghuibagh amibar garava, egha men azangsiziba barasi.

Egha gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, Ekiam me gifongezir puvati.

Kamaghin tina ikirimirir aghuim iniva, dughiar aghuibar gansiva, egh akar kurabav kiman koghiva, ifavarir akaba atakigh.

An arazir kuraba ategh, arazir aghuibar amu; egh gumazir igharaziba navir amirizimin me ko ikisi, gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

E arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniam

¹³Eghti ia arazir aghuibar amusi bar ifueghti, egh tina arazir kuratam ia damuam? Dughiar aviriba ti puvatigham. ¹⁴Eghti ia arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniva, egh ia bar akongegham! “Eghti me atiatingamin bizitam ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki.” ¹⁵Egh ian navir averiabar, ia Krais uabira ia uan Ekiamin min faraghvira anetigh. Eghti me bizir

aghuir ia mizuair kamin mingarim bagh azaraghram, egh ti ia zurara men akaba ikarvaghs i nighnigh iki.¹⁶ Ia arazir aghuibagh amuava Kraisin gin ghuava, ezi me akar kuraba ia migiava, egh gumariz kaba ian arazir aghuibar ganti, da me damuti, me uan akar me mike-mezimin aghumsizim iniam. Ia me kamaghin damusi, ia nimira men akaba ikarvagh, egh arazir aghuim me damu. Egh ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva egh arazir aghuimin gin mangi.¹⁷ Egh ti God ifueghti, e uan arazir aghuiba bagh mizaziba iniam, kamaghin dera. E arazir kuraba bagh mizaziba iniam, kar bizar kuram.

Krais aremegha ua dikavigha uam e ini

¹⁸ E kamaghin fo, Krais uabi ia bagha areme. A Godin damazimin derazir gumariz, egha a Godin damazimin derazir puvatizir gumazamizibar danganim inighava areme. A gumazamiziba bar men arazir kuraba batueghiva egh me inigh God bagh mangasava, dughiar vamira aremegha gifa. A uam aremeghan kogham. Egha a nguazir kamin a gumazir nivafizimin min itima me a misoghezi an areme. Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi a ua dikavigha angamra iti.¹⁹ Ezi Godin Duam a gamizi, a ghua ovengzibar duar kalabusin itiba, akar aghuim me mikiri.²⁰ Ezi duar kaba, me fomira Noan dughiamin Godin akaba iriaghriasi. Ezi Noan dughiamin arazir kuram bar azenim girizi ezi God zuamira me ikarazir puvati. A me mizua ghua Noa kurimin ingarigha givazir dughiam. Ezi kurimin aven gumazamizir 8 plara an

itima, ezi aperiar dipar ekiam otogha me inigha zuima, God ua men akuragh me inizima me deraghavira iti.²¹ Ezi dipar kam a rurimin nedazim, kamaghira God datirighin rurimin tuavimin ian akura. Rurim, a mikarzibar miziriziba agevir puvati. Rurim kamaghin ian aka, ia God ko akam akira ghaze, ia uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva, egh arazir aghuibara gin mangi, egh gin aghumsighan kogham. Krais Jesus ovevemin ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamin God ian akurvasi.^{¶22} Ezi Krais Godin Nguibamin ghugha datirighin Godin agharir guvimin iti. Ezi enselba ko duar kurar gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba itiba, da bar an apengan iti.

Osintizir bar ekiam Kraisin adarazi batozi, me mizaziba isi

(Sapta 4-5)

E navir ghurimin araziba ataghragham

4 Kamaghin Kraisin mikarzim mizazim inizi, egh ti e uaghan an min nighnizir kamra suiragh gavgavigham. E fo, gumazitam uan mikarzimin mizazim inighiva, egh an arazir kuraba ategham.^{§§} ² Kamaghin datirighin tugh mangi, ian nivafizimin ikirimirim givaghamin dughiam, ia navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangan marki; ia God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi.³ Ia fomira dughiar ruarin navir ghurimin arazibar gin zui. Ia, nighnizir gavgavim puvatizibar arazir kurabar amuasa ifongezi moghin ia fomira arazir kabagh ami. Arazir kaba,

^{#3:19} (3:19) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamin aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezi marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselin Godin akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamin duar kaba isa kalabus gati.

^{¶3:21} (3:21) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bizir kam migeir puvati.

^{§§4:1} (4:1) Mizazim isir arazimin akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22

dara kara: me afiar arazibagh amuava; arazir mizirizibar amuasa bar kufi; egha dipar organiba apava onganigha; isar dafabagh amua dagher aviriba apava, egha pura gumazamiziba isa pura pamtemin diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh ami; egha nguazir kamin biziba e God gami moghin uari isa dagh anidi, egha bizir kam gamua aghumsiziba puvati.⁴ Ezi ia datirighin ua gumazir kurar kaba ko arua, me ko arazir kurar avirir kabagh amir puvati. Ezi me bizir kamin digavir kuram gamigha, akar kurar aviribar ia migei.⁵ Egh me gin uari jasin ekiamin kotin tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun a mikimam, me tizim bagha bizir kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisighasa iti, gumazamizir ovengenziba ko angamra itiba.⁶ Bizir kam bagha, Jesus gumazir ovengenziba uaghan akar aghuim me mikiri. Men ovevem kamaghin oto, God me tuisighizi, ezi me ariaghire, mati gumaziba bar kamaghin ariaghire. Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba angamra ikiasi, Jesus akar aghuim me mikiri.*

**E, God puram e ganingizir
bizir aghuiba, deraghvira
dar an ingangarim damuam**

⁷ Dughiar biziba bar givamim roghira ize. Kamaghin ia God ko mikimsi, ia bar deragh nighnigh, egh navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.⁸ Ni igharaz tav gifuegħti, an arazir kuratam ni damighti, ni zuamira an arazir kurar kam gin amadagh. Kamaghin ia Kraisin adarazi, uan navir averiabar uarira uarigh ifongegħ. Arazir kam an araziba bar dagħi afira.⁹ Eghzi gu-

mazamizir igharaziba iżi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira arazir aghuiba me damu. Egh ia men osiman marki.¹⁰ God uan apangkuvimin bizir guar avirir aghuiba vaghvagħha ia ganidi. Kamaghin ia bar vaghvagħ Godin ingangarir gu-mazir aghuiba ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God pura ia ganingizibar, ia Godin gu-mazamizibar akurvagh.¹¹ Ia kamaghin ifongegħ, gumaziba ian arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Krais Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam. Tina akar aghuim akurir fofozim God a danighti, a deravira Godin akam akun. Eghzi tina igharaz darazir akurvazir fofozim, God a danighti, a Godin gavgavimin igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghzi Krais Jesus zurara, atrivimin gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

**E Kraisin min mizazib
inisi bar akuegham**

¹² Nan namakaba, osimtizir mam avimin min ia tuivigh gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghzi ia digavir kuram damuan marki, egh suam, bizir igharagħa gariba e batifi.¹³ Ia osimtizir kabar aven Krais mizazim isi mogħin, ia uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegħ. Egh gin ia a uamategħamin dugħiā min ġi an atrivimin angazangarim ganiva ian agorogem pin ikti, ia guizbangira bar akuegham.¹⁴ Godin Duar angazangarim itim ia avara. Kamaghin me Kraisin ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia mikimtima, eghzi ia bar akuegham.¹⁵ Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagħi mizazim iniam, kamaghin derazir puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam misuegħtima an aremegħam, o a biziba okimam, o a tintinim min arazir kurabar amuam,

*^{4:6} (4:6) Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragħa a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghin a gira, "Bizir kam bagħha Krais akar aghuim gumazamizir ovengenzibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri mogħin me areme, men arazir kurabar iveri. Kamaghin an akar aghuim me mikini, eghzi me ikirimir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duuba min ikiam, mati God uabi."

o a tintinimin gumazir igharazibar bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba baghiva osimtzizim a darightima, kamaghin derazir puvati.¹⁶ Ia Kraisin adarazi, eghiva Kraisin ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva, aghumsighan marki. Kraisin ziam ian iti, kamaghin ia Godin ziam fi.¹⁷ Dughiar God uan adarazir araziba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa. An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamin otoghtima, eghit giin Godin akar aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar kuvigham.¹⁸ Godin Akinafarim ghaze,

“Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba osimtziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghit Godin aghuagha arazir kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham.”

¹⁹ Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gumazir maba mizaziba iniam, egh me bar uari isiva Godin agharim darigh, egh arazir aghuibar amuvira iki God en ingarigha, zurara bar deravira en gari.

Godin ingangarir gumazir dapaniba, ia bar deragh Godin gumazamizibar gan

5 Ki akar mam Godin ingangarir gumazir dapanibav kimasa, ki uaghan ian min Godin ingangarir gumazir aruar mam. Nan damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima, a mizazim ini. Egh giin Kraisin uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara uamategh izam. Eghit dughiar kamin ki uaghan ia ko, e bar moghira an atrivimin angazangarimin ganiva an aven ikiam. Ezi kamaghin ki ingarasa Godin ingangarir gumazir dapaniba ia migei.² Ia Godin gumazamiziba deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia ingangarir kam damusi ia bintima, ia ingaran marki. God ingangarir kam ia a damuasa a ifonge. Kamaghin,

ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva ingangarim damuan marki. Egh ia gumazamizibar akurvaghs bar ifongegh.³ Ia gumazir aruabar min ikian marki, egh Godin gumazamiziba dikabinan marki, gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian agharim gati. Ia arazir aghuibar me damu, eghit me ian arazibar ganiva dar giin mangam.⁴ Eghit dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir Ekiam azenim girichti, ia ivezir bar aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

⁵ Ezi kamaghira ia gumazir igiaba ia gumazir dapanibar akaba baragh egh men apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin giin mangiva egh uaghan Godin gumazamiziba men apengan iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “God, gumazir uan ziaba feba, a me dikabiri, egha a gumazir uari abiriba, a men apangkuva, deraghavira me gami.”⁶ Kamaghin, ia uan ifongiaba abiniva egh Godin agharir gavgavimin apengan iki. Eghit dughiar God ifongezim a ia fegham.⁷ God ia ginighnisi, ezi kamaghin osimtzizir ia ateriba, ia da isi Godin agharim darigh.

⁸ Ia angamra iki, uari bagh gan. Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir kam, a laionin min tiarim akara diaghbarui. A zurara gumazibar amasa, me buriaghbarui.⁹ Ia fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin itiba, me uaghan mizazir ia isir kam isi. Kamaghin ia bar nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh Satan batogh.

¹⁰ God, an apangkuibar mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin mizaziba iniam, egh giin a uabi ua ia damighti ia ua deraghram. Egh gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar aningiva, egh ia damutti ia tuivigh gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam.¹¹ Ezi God

uabira gavgavir ikia mamaghira itim iti.
Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

¹²Sailas nan akuraghha, ia bagha aki-nafarir otevir kam osiri. Ezi ki an garima, a Krais baghavira itir aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi aki-nafarir kam, ki God a uan apangkuvim ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin apangkuvim, ezi ki deravira an gun ia migei. Egha ki akar gavgavim

ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin apangkuvimin ikiva tugh gavgafigh.

¹³Godin gumazamizir Babilonin[†] itiba, God me ko ia misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan otarim, Mak, uaghan ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.[‡] ¹⁴Ia igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim akaghsı, egh uari uan agharibar suigh. Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia navir amirizimin iki.

[†]5:13 (5:13a) Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim moghin. Kamaghın Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon.

[‡]5:13 (5:13b) Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim.

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eighti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Krais Jesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha egha uaghan an gara a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Jesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam ovengan aghua. A kamagh sua, gumaziba bar navibagh iragh. Kamaghin amizi a gumazamiziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua iki-avira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumazir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Saimon Pita, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuimin itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Krais Jesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganin-gizima, ezi ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, an enanam ko voroghira ghu. **2** Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Jesus, an-tingin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

3 Krais Jesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi, da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Krais gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia.

4 Egha bizir bar aghuibah e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akiriziba. E nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba, e navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv aguema, ezi da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Krais bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghiva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighiva egh an arazibar amuam.

5 Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godin min ikirimirim ikisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godin fofozir arazim deravira a inigh. **6** Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araziba da dikabin, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. **7** Egh uaghan, uan adarazir min, Kraisin adarazir apangkuvigh men akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

8 Ezi ia Krais Jesus gifo, en Ekiam. Egh ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki bar gavgavichti, eghti ian fofozir kam deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba otivam. **9** Ezi gumazitam arazir kaba puvatigham, a bizir saghuiamin tibar ganan kogham, a mati gumazir okavirizim moghin ikiam. Guizbangira, God an arazir kurar a fomira amiziba gin amada, egha a gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki. **10** Nan adarasi, God ian diagha gifa, egha ia ginabas, ezi ia an

gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh kamaghin ia zurara an adarazir ikitvira ikiva egh bizar kam akaghsiva, ia bar pamtem ingar. Egh ia kamaghin damuva, ia arazir kuratamin irighan koghiva, egh God ateghan kogham.¹¹ Egh ti a tuavir kam bar ia bagh a kuightima ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangiti a ia bagh bar akuegham. Egh dughiar kamin iki mamaighira ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a bar Krais Jesus en Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir Gumazim.

¹² Ki bizar kaba bagh ia mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira dagh fogha ia guizin akam inigha gifa, egha an tugha gavgafi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ki fo, dughiar bar otevrim, ki uan mikarzim suevkinigham. En Ekiam Krais Jesus kamaghin na mike-megha gifa. Kamaghin dughiar ki aven nivafizir kamin ikiavira itim, ki nighnizima a dera, ki ua bizar kaba bagh ia mikimtima, ia ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam.¹⁵ Kamaghin amizima, ki bar deragh ia mikimasa. Egh ti gin oveghti, ia dughabar zurara ia bizar ki ia mikemezir kabagh ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

¹⁶ Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar kamin ia mikemezim, e pura gumazitam eghaghanitam ko nighnizimin gin ghua ia migeir puvati. E uan Ekiam Krais Jesusin gavgavim ko a ua izamin akamin gun ia mikeme. Ezi e faragha uan damazibara Godin angazangarim ko gavgavim garima da Krais Jesusin iti, kamaghin amizima e migei.¹⁷ Ezi God Afeziam ziar ekiam a ganingi, egha angazangarir aghuir kam gamizima an an oto. Ezi God uabi uan Nguibamin

ikia angazangarir ekiar kamin aven ikiava egha kamaghin Jesus migia ghaze, "Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha ki a bagha bar akonge."¹⁸ Ezi e uari a ko Godin mighsiamin ikia egha akar kam barazima a Godin Nguibamin ikegha zaghiri.¹⁹ Kamaghin amizima e nighnizir gavgavimra Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi ia uaghan men akabar suiragh gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba mati lam mitatem ikia isi. Egha ghua Kraisin angazangarim ian navir averiabar aven ikia isi, mati aminim itir mikovezim overiamin ikia isima mitatem zuima angazangarim oto.[§]

²⁰⁻²¹ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akatam, pura gumazitam a mikemezi an a migeir puvati. Godin Duam uabi me gaghuavkirima me Godin izezir akam akuri. Kamaghin bizar ekiam, ia a gifogh a kamakin, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me Godin Akinafarimin osira me uan nighnizibar osirizir puvati.

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa

2 Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Israelin gumazibar tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira ia gifar, Godin bizar taba ian sure damuam. Egh me mongiva akar ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin otivam, kar akar ian nighnizir gavgavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam ua me inis, egh ti me uamategh akirim ragh, Ekiam gasaragh. Ezi me kamaghin damuva, egh ti zuamira God me gasighasigham.² Egh ti gumazir avirim men arazir

^{11:16} (1:16) Akar otevir kam a dughiar Jesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir biziav migei. (Mt 17.1-3 ko Mk 9.2-13 ko Lk 9.28-36.)

^{11:19} (1:19) Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Krais Jesus. Ni gansi Akar Mogomem 22.16in gan.

mizirizir kurabar gin mangam. Eghiti bizir kam gumazibar amuti me akar kurabar guizbangin tuavir Godin gin zuimin mikimam. ³Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba dagiar aviriba bagha, kamaghin me eghaghanir ifavarir aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba ko biziba iniam. Fomira God me isi kot darighasa dughiam ati, a ghaze, me bar ikuvigham. Ezi God akuir puvati. A fomira me mikemezir moghin egha me gasighasighasa me bagha gara iti.

⁴Ia fo, bar fomira enselin maba arazir kurabagh ami, ezi God me ataghizir puvati. A senba me kegha helin me akunizima me mitater bar ekiamin aven ti. Egha me kalabusin ikiavira iti, me Godin kotiamin dughiam bagha mizua iti. ⁵Ezi gumazamizir bar fomira ikeziba, me Godin akam barazir puvati. Ezi a me gasighasiki. An aperiam gamizima an otogha bar me kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gumazir arazir aghuibara gun migeir mam, God a ko 7 plan gumazamiziba bar deragha men garima me deravira iti.

⁶Ezi God Sodomin nguibam ko Gomoran nguibam migia ghaze, aning uaghan ikuvigham. God aning gaborozi aning bar isigha, averenir kiniba iti. Ezi gin gumazir Godin akaba batoziba, me bizir Sodom ko Gomoran otozim ginighnigh, egh fogham bizir kam gin uaghan me bativam. ⁷Ezi God Lotin akura, gumazir deravira itim. Egha a, men arazir mizirizibar gara an navim bar a baseme. ⁸Gumazir aghuir kam Lot men tongin ikia egha men arazir bar kurabar gari. Egha dughiabar zurara men akar kuraba barasi. Ezi an navim deragha iti. Ezi a me Godin araziba batozir arazim bagha an navim bar ikufi. ⁹Ezi kamaghin e bizir Ekiam amizibagh nighnigha, egha e fo, osimtizitam gumazir Godin arazibar gin zui tam batogham, God osimtizir kam uam ada a iniamin tuavim gif. Ezi God arazir kurabagh

amir gumazibagh fo, egha men arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin tuavim gif, maghira iki mangiva Godin Kotin Ekiamin Dughiam otogham. ¹⁰Egh gumazir taba iveauzir kurar bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazir poroghamiba uari isava akuava amir arazir bar miziriziba. Egha me Godin akam migia ghaze, a pura bizim.

Ezi gumazir kurar kaba ian tongin iti, gumazir akaba batogha egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba. Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin itibav gei. ¹¹Ezi enselba bar gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazir kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari akar kurabar me migeir puvati, egha Ekiamin damazimin akam me gasir puvati.

¹²Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me mati asizibar min nighniziba puvati, egha me uan mikarzibar ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi, egheti gumaziba men suighiva me misoghtima me arighiram. Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim, me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me gasighasigham.

¹³Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar, gumaziba men arazir kaba bagh ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham. Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba apir arazim ko dipar onganiba apir arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim. Egha me ia koma apava, egha ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian ziabagh asighasisi. Egha me uan ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha bar akonge. ¹⁴Egha me zurara amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir kurar amiba givasa nighnizir puvati. Me gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itibagh ifarima me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha me igharaz darazir bizibar garava, egha dagh ifongezir arazimin bar me gizifa. Egheti God bar me gasighasigham! ¹⁵Me tuavir aghuim ategha, bar onganigha tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim

Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan arazir kurar kamin iveauzim iniasha.¹⁶ Ezi donkiba migeir puvati. Egha donkin mam gu-mazimin min migei, egha Balamin arazir kuraba bagh an atari. Ezi arazir kam donki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam gamima, a uan organir arazir a damuasa nighnizim ataki.

¹⁷ Gumazir kaba, mati mozir dipaba dakezir moghin iti, egha uaghan mati aminir ekiam ghuardam givava amadima a tintinibar zuima amoziha puvati. Ezi God me bagha danganir bar mitategha bar pighizim akirizima a iti. Eighti me mangiva an ikiam.¹⁸ Ezi gu-mazir kaba pura tiariba akara egha uan akar organir kabav gia ghaze, era-ara dera. Me gumazamiziba apezeper-ava me gamima, me naviba dikavava arazir poroghamiba uari isava akuiba, ko nivafizimin arazir kurar igharaz-ibar amuasa nighnisi. Ezi arazir kamin, me gumazamizir datirighira navibagh iragha egha arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me gamima me gumazir kurar kabar gin zui.¹⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar kaba kamaghin migei, "Kamaghin ia en gin mangiva, egh ia firighregh uan nighniz-ibar ifongezir bizibar amuam." Ezi men arazir kuraba me gasighasizima, me uari pura ingangarir gumaziba. E fo, gumazi-tam bizitam a ikirarighti, a bizir kamin pura ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam.²⁰ Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Krais Jesus da fofozim inis, en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam men akurazi me arazir mizirizir nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Egh kamaghin me ua arazir kurabar amuti, da ua me ikirarigh egh bar me gafiragh. Eighti men ikirimirim gin bar moghira bar ikuvigh fomira itir ikirimirim gafiragh. ²¹ Kamaghin me arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir pu-vatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighin me tu-avir kam gifo, egha Godin akaba ini,

egha uam akirim ragha God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh me bar ikuvigham.²² Ezi bizir men otozir kam, guizin akar ote-vir mamin aven kamagh migei, "Afiam migha egha ghua ua uan mimiziba api." Ezi uam akar otevir ighazarir mam kamaghin migei, "Dam dipam guregha gifa, egha ua ghua beghneazim gipoghposi." Aningin arazim virara bar kufi.

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

3 Nan roroaba, kar nan namba 2in akinafarim ki datirighin ia bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghin ifonge, akina-farir ki osirizir kamning, ian nighniziba uam a da fe, eighti ia ua bizir kabagh nighnighvira ikiam, egh ian nighniziba bar deravira ikiam. ² Ia ua Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar kam inis.

³ Ezi ia faragh bizir ekiar kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin dughiamin, gu-maziba uan navir ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam.⁴ Me kamaghin ia dipovam, "Jesus ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a man-agh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham. Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir dughia-min iti moghin ikia iza datirikin."⁵ Me bizir kam gifogha, egha a ginighnighan aghua. Fomira God mikemezi overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi God dipabav ke-mezi da iraghuezi nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra nguazimin ingari.⁶ Egha gin God mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi aperiam bar nguazir kam avara, ezi nguazim bar ikufi.⁷ Kamaghira God fomira mikemezir moghin, a datirighin migirigiar ighazarim aningi, datirighin overiam ko nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai, avim otoghiva bar aning ku-varemegham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam

Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar kamin gumazamizir akirim ragha God gasaraziba, me bar kuvigham.

⁸Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin nighnizim dughiar vamira mati, azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba mati dughiar vamira. ⁹Gumazir maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari. Puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin gin ghua nimira arazibagh amir puvati. God gumazitam ovengan aghua. Gumaziba bar navibagh iraghaha a ifonge, egha an navim ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

¹⁰Ekiam Izamin Dughiam zuamiram otogham, mati okimakiar gumaziba izi moghin. Eghti dughiar kamin overiam afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin itiba sara bar isigh ameregh givagham. Ezi nguazim ko an itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian kogham. ^{**} ¹¹E fo, kamaghira biziba bar givagham. Kamaghin ki ian azai, ia arazir manamin gin mangam? Ia uan naviba isi God daning, egh ia bar zuegh iki Godin arazibar gin mangi.

¹²Ezi ia Godin Dughiar Otivamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar puvira ingariva dughiar kamin aviraghti, a zuamira otogham. Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar isigh givagham, eghti avir bar gavgavir mam otogh bizir God nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva ameregham. ^{††}

¹³Ezi God overiar igiam ko nguazir igiam damuasa akam akiri, eghti Godin arazir aghuimra an aven ikiam. E bizir kamra mizua iti.

**E uari bagh ganiva,
egh Ekiam bagh mizuamam**

¹⁴Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia dar mizuamiva pamtem ingariva egh Godin damazimin zuegh ikiva, Godin damazimin arazir kurratam damuan marki. Egh ia God ko navir amirizimin ikisi pamtem ingar.

¹⁵Ekiam e bagha amirighavira ingari. Ia fogh, a uam e iniasi, kamaghin an arazir kam gami. Ezi God bar fofozir aghuim en aveghbuam Pol ganingi, ezi a uaghan kamaghira migirigiar kabara ia bagha da osiri. ¹⁶Polin akinafarir osiriziba, da zurara bizir kabar gun migei. Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir kabar aven ikiava, egha deravira bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar kabar mingarim gi-foghosa bar ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi gumazir fofozir muziariba ko nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava a migei. Egha uaghan Godin akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me uarira uari gasighasisi, eghia God gin me gasighasigham.

¹⁷Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin otivamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazir Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia damuti, eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim ia datirighin itim ategh egh iran kogham. Ia iran koghs, kamaghin bar deravira uari bagh ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh. ¹⁸Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam, a en Akurvazir Gumazim, a zurara ian apangkufi, ezi ia deravira a gif. Egh an fofozim ko an apangkuvim ian navibar ikiva aghung mangi. Krais ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam fi, datirighin iki mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira.

^{**3:10} (3.10) Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati.

^{††3:12} (3:12) 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iraghama. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar izamim aghozagham. Gansi Ap 3.19-21in gan.

Jonin Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin, Jon akar mingarir pumuningin migei. A faraghavira, Kraisin adarazir akurvaghti, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Krais Jesus ko navir vamira ikiam. Egha Jon kamagh sua, me, mitatemin itir darasi ateghtima, me me gifariva egh me gekuti, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezi “mitatemin itir darasi” kamaghin migei, bizir nguazimin kagh itiba, da derazir puvati. Me ghaze, Jesus a Godin Otarim, kamaghin amizima a nguazir kamin gumazimin min otoghan kogh, egh a nguazimin biziba ko poroghan kogham, e gumazamiziba ami mokin. Me kamaghin migei, gumazim deravira God ko ikisi, a nguazimin bizibagh nighnighan marki. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimin biziba. Ezi arazir kabar gin mangisi nighnighan marki.

Jon kamagh sua, Kraisin adarsi akar kaba baragh dar gin mangan marki. A ghaze, Jesus a guizin gumazimin oto, ezi gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egh me God bar a gifueghiva, guzmanamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimin aven darutti, eghti mitatemin aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1-3:10)

**Angamra Itir Akam,
datirighin azenan oto**

1 Gumazir me kamaghin diborim,
Angamra Itir Akam, e an gun ia

migei. Gumazir kam nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiam a bar faragha ike, ezi e a baregha, uan damazibar deraviram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki. ²God angamra itir ikirimirir e ganingizir gumazir kam en aka, ezi e an ganigha an gun ia migei. Egha gumazir ikirimirir angamra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datirighin God en akazi e an gani. ³E an ganigha oregha givagha, e ia uaghan navir vamira e ko ikiasi, egha uaghan ia migei. Egh ia ko, eia navir vamira Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Krais Jesus ko ikiam. ⁴E uari inigh ikiva, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimin aven daruam

⁵E Krais Jesus barazima an akar kam kunizima, ezi e ia mikiri. Akar kam kamaghin mikeme, God, an angazangarim, ezima mitarmetam anepazazir puvati. ⁶Eghiva e kamaghin mikimam, “E a ko navir vamira iti,” egha e mitarmemmin daruti, kamaghin en migirigiar kaba, pura migirigiar ifavariba. Egha e guizin akamin gin zuir puvati. ⁷Ezi God angazangarimin aven iti moghin e angazangarimin aven daruva egh uari ko navir vamira ikiam. Eighti an Otarim Iesusin ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba sara bar da ruam.

⁸Eighti e suam, “E arazir kuraba puvati,” kamaghin e uari uarigh ifari, ezi guizin akam en itir puvati. ⁹E uan arazir kurabar gun Godin mikimtima, a mikemezi moghin arazir aghuim damuva puram en arazir kuraba gin amangiva egh da ruam. ¹⁰E suam, “E arazir kurabagh amir puvati,” kamaghin e Godin mikim

suam, "A ifarir God." Ezi kamaghin e an akaba barazir puvati.^{**}

Krais en akurvazir gumazim

2 Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar kam osiri. Egheti tav arazir kuratam damighti, en akurvazim iti. An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a ko migei. Gumazir kam a Krais Iesus, an araziba bar dera. ²A uabira en arazir kuraba baghava aremezi God en arazir kuraba gin amada. En arazir kurabara puvati, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumazim, a Godin akabar gin zui

³E Godin akabar gin mangiva, egh fogh suam e guizbangira a gifo. ⁴Gumazitam suam, ki God gifo, egha Godin akabar gin zuir puvati, gumazir kam a ifavarir gumazim. Ezi guizin akam a ko itir puvati. ⁵Egh gumazitam Godin akamin gin mangiva, a bar God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifueghiva, arazir ifongezir kam an navir averiam gizi-vaghtima an daghem otivam. Egha e tuavir kamin fo, e bar Godin pueghav iti. ⁶Gumazitam suam, ki Godin poroghav iti, egh gumazir kam Krais arui moghin daru.

⁷Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha osirir kam, an akar igiam puvati. Akar ghurir ia faragha nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava oraghizim.^{**} ⁸Mitatemin dughiam givasava ami, ezi guizin angazangarim datirighin e gisira, ezi ki akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Akar ki ia

bagha osirir kam, a uaghan migirigar igiam. E Iesus amir arazibar gara fo, akar kam guizbangira. Egha ia amir araziba gara fo, akar kam guizbangira.

⁹Gumazitam suam, ki Godin angazangarimin aven iti, egha a uan adarazir aghua, gumazir kam mitatemin aven ikiavira iti. ¹⁰Gumazitam uan adarazigh ifongegh, gumazir kam angazangarimin aven iti, egheti bizitam a damighti, a irighan kogham. ¹¹Egh gumazitam uan adarazir aghuaghiva, a mitatemin aven ikia, an aven arui. Mitatem a gamima, a garir puvati. Kamaghin a fozir puvati, a managh zui.

¹²Ia nan boriba, Iesusin ziham God ian arazir kuraba gin amada, ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

¹³Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazir igiaba, ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia nan boriba, ia Afeziar Ekiam gifoz, kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

¹⁴Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira ikia iza datirighin itir gumazir kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Ia gumazir igiaba, ia tuivigha gavgavizi, Godin akam ian navir averiabar ikia gavgafi. Egha ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an gavgavim gafira. Ezi kamaghin ki ia bagha akar kam osiri.

****1:10** (1:10) Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, "Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami." Ni Ighiaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan.

****2:7** (2:7) Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimin akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir ighiam.

Ia nguazir kamin arazibagh ifongan marki

¹⁵ Ia nguazir kamin araziba ko an bizaiba, ia dagh ifongan marki. Gumazitam nguazir kamin arazibagh ifueghiva, egh kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam deragh a gifueghan kogham. ¹⁶ E fo, nguazir kamin itir gumazibar arazibar kara: navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv aguava, damazimin bizibar gara bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir aviriba ikiava, kamaghin uarira uari fe. Arazir kaba Afeziar Ekiamin izir puvati. Da nguazir kamin araziba. ¹⁷ Nguazir kam ko an itir gumazibar arazir kuraba, da bar gi-vagham. Eighti Godin akamin gin zuir gumaziba, me zurara ikiam.

Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh deravira gan

¹⁸ Nan boriba, dughiar kam dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia oraki, Kraisin apaniba izam. Ia oraghizir moghin, Kraisin apanir aviriba izegha gifa. Kamaghin e fo, kar dughiar abuananam. ¹⁹ Kraisin apanir kaba faragha e ko ikegha, egha e ategha azenan ghue. Egha me guizbangira en adarazi puvati. E fo, me en adarazi amuava, e ko ikiae. Kamaghin me ategha ghuezi, e fo, me en adarazi puvati.

²⁰ Ezi ia, Jesus Godin Duam ia ganin-gizi a ia avaragha, ia gamima, ia bar guizin akam gifo. ²¹ Ia guizin akam gifo, egha ia fo, akar ifavaritam guizin akamin aven ikegh azenan izeghan kogham. Ezi ia guizin akam gifozi, kamaghin ki ia bagha osiri. ²² Tina ifavarir gumazim? Kar gumazir kamaghin migeim, “Jesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim puvati.” Gu-mazir kam, a Kraisin apanim. An Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim akirim ragha an-

ing gasara.^{§§} ²³ Gumazitam akirim ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati. Gumazitam nigh-nizir gavgavim Otarimin ikiva uaghan Afeziar Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

²⁴ Akar ia faraghavira oraghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki. Ia an suiravira ikiti, Otarim ko Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam. ²⁵ Ezi Jesus akar dikirizim e ganiga ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva, egh ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.

²⁶ Ki akar kaba ia bagha da osirigha ghaze, gumazir kaba ia gifarasa. ²⁷ Ezi ia, Godin Duam ia avaragha, ia ko iti. Eighti gumazitam ian sure damuan kogham. Godin Duam biziba bar ian sure gami. Godin Duamin akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati. Godin Duam ian sure gamizi moghin, ia Krais ko iki.

Godin boriba

²⁸ Nan boriba, a izamin dughiamin e an damazimin tuivigh, atiatingiva aghumsighan kogham. Bizir kam bagh, ia tuivigh gavgavigh kamaghira iki.

²⁹ Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Jesus arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia kamaghin fogh suam, gumazir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin otivizir boriba.

3 Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati. Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara. Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin uaghan e gifozir puvati. ² Nan adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba. Egha e fozir puvati, e gin manmaghin otivam. God bizir kam tighar en akaghah. E kamaghin fo, Krais uamategh nguazir kamin iziti, e uan damazibar de-

^{§§}**2:22** (2:22) Akar otevir kam “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim,” me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, “Krais.”

ravira an ganam. Egh an min otogham.
³ Gumazir an min otivamin dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me Jesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.

⁴ Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me Godin akaba batosi. Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba batozir arazim. ⁵ Ia bar fo, Jesus en arazir kuraba gin a mangasa, nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia fo, an arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. ⁶ E kamaghin fo, gumazitam Krais ko iki, arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. Egh gumazitam arazir kurabar amuvira ikiti, e foghsuam, a guizbangira Kraisin ganigha a gifozir puvati. A guizbangira Krais gifozir puvati, Krais a tina.

⁷ Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan, gumazitam ia gifaraghti, ia an gin mangan marki. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amim, a, Jesus Godin damazimin derazi moghin, a Godin damazimin dera. ⁸ Satan faraghavira arazir kurabagh amua iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin borim. Godin Otarim Satanin ingangarim gasighasighasa nguazir kamin ize. ⁹ Gumazitam Godin borimin otoghtima, Godin Duam an navir averiamin aven angamra ikiti, ehti an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. A Godin borimin otoghiva, egh kamaghin an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian kogham. ¹⁰ Tina arazir aghui gamir puvati, a Godin borim puvati. Egh tina Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati, a uaghan Godin borim puvati. Kamaghin e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi te Satanin boriba.

E bar moghira Godin borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(*Sapta 3:11-5:21*)

Iesus igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim en aka

¹¹⁻¹² Kar akar ia fomira oraghaiza datirighin tuzim: E uari gifuega. E Kenin arazim damuan markiam. A Satanin borim, egha uan dozim misoghezi an areme. Egha a tizim bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an areme? An araziba ikuvizima, an dozimin araziba dera. Kamaghin a uan dozim misoghezi an areme.

¹³ Nan adarasi, nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghtima, ia digavir kuram damuan marki. ¹⁴ E Godin borir igharazibagh ifonge. Kamaghin e fo, e ariaghbirir tuavim ategha, ariaghrezir gumaziba puvati, e angamra itir tuavimin zui. Tina Godin borir igharazitam gifongezir puvati, an ariaghbirir tuavimin zui. ¹⁵ Tina gumazir igharazitam gifongeghan kogh mati gumazir gumazibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir gumazibav soziba, me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.

¹⁶ Iesus e gifongegha, egha e bagha uabi makunighava aremezi, e kamaghin Godin borir igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim gifo. Egh e uaghan Godin borir igharaziba bagh uari makunam. ¹⁷ Gumazitam nguazir kamin biziba ikiti, Godin borir igharazim biziba puvatighti, an an ganiva, egh an apangkuvan koghiva, egh an akurvazir puvati, guazir kam Godin ifofer arazim an itir puvati. ¹⁸ Nan boriba, e Godin borir igharaziba pura migeir akabar me gifueghan kogham. Kamaghin marki. Egh guizbangira uan naviba me daningiva, egh arazir aghuibia me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin tughiva atiatingan marki

¹⁹⁻²⁰E Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui. God en navir averiamin itir biziba bar dagh fo, egha an apangkuvir en itim bar ekevegha, egha e uarira uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira. Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia ikufi, dughiar kamin e Godin borir igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin damazimin navir amirizim iti.

²¹Nan adarasi, en navir averiaba kamaghin mikiman koghan suam, ia ikufi, eghzi e Godin damazimin atiatingan kogham. ²²E Godin arazibar gin mangiva a ifongezir arazibar amuva, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighti, an e daningam. ²³Kar an akar ekiam: e nighnizir gavgavim an Otirim Krais Iesusin iki. Egh an e mikemezir moghin, e uari uarigh ifuegham. ²⁴Tina an akamin gin mangiva a Godin poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam. God uan Duam e ganingizi, ezi an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God e ko iti.

Ia duabar gan da asavsuaigh

4 Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei, Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kamaghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men ikian marki. Egh deravira men araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuaigh fogham, da Godin Duam o duar kuraba. ²Tuavir ia Godin Duam gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam suam, Krais Iesus, a gumazir nivafizimin nguazir kamin ize, gumazir kam Godin Duam an iti. ³Gumazitam suam, Krais Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati, gumazir kam a duar igharazim iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Krais Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira

Kraisin apanim izamin migirigiam baraghizi, a datirighin izegha givagha nguazir kamin iti.

⁴Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira Godin boriba. Godin Duam ian aven itima, an gavgavim bar ekevegha Satanin gavgavim gafira. Satan, a nguazir kamin gavgavimin gumazir dapanim. Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir gumazir ifaribagh afira. ⁵Gumazir kaba, me nguazir kamin gumaziba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir kamin migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me barasi. ⁶Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir puvatizir gumazamiziba me en akaba barazir puvati. Egh tuavir kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam ko migirigiab ifavaribagh amir duam gifogham.

Gumazim God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazir igharazibagh ifongegh

⁷Nan adarasi, God igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim en akazi. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh ifueka. Gumazir igharazibagh ifongezim, a Godin borim, egha a guizbangira God gifo. ⁸Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Ezi e fo, gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir puvatizir gumazim, a bar God gifozir puvati. ⁹God borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir aghuim ini-as a ifuegha, an e bagha nguazir kamin anemada. Tuavir kamin God en akazi, e fo, God guizbangira gumazamizibagh ifonge. ¹⁰Igharazibagh ifongezir arazimra kara. E kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e faragha God gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e gifuegha, uan Otirim amadazi an en arazir kuraba gin amangasa nguazir kamin izegha areme. ¹¹Nan adarasi, God arazir kam en aka, a bar e gifonge. Kamaghin, e uaghan bar igharazibagh ifuegham. ¹²Gumazi-

tam dughiatam Godin ganizir puvati. E uari uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti, God angamra en aven ikiti, an ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh izivaghtima an daghem otivam.

¹³ God uan Duam e ganingizima, a vaghvatha en itima, ezi e kamaghin fo, e an poroghav itima, a en poroghav iti. ¹⁴ Ezi e Afeziar Ekiam amizir biz-imin gani. A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar akurvaghaha, uan Otarim amada. Ezi e bizir kamin ganigha an gun migei. ¹⁵ Gumazitam an gun mikim suam, Jesus, Godin Otarim, egheti God gumazir kamin poroghiv ikiti, a Godin poroghiv ikiam.* ¹⁶ E kamaghin fo, God e gifuegha, egha an e gifongezir arazim bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge. Gumazitam gu-mazir igharazibagh ifueghiva, Godin poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv ikiam. ¹⁷ Tuavir kamin, e fo, God e gifongezir, e God ko gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir, ezi ifofer arazir kam bar e gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam. Kamaghin gumaziba bar Godin kotiamin tuivamin dughiam, e atiatingan kogham. E nguazir kamin itir dughiam e Jesusin min ikiam, kamaghin e gin Godin atiatingan kogham. ¹⁸ Gu-mazir igharazibagh ifongezir gumazim, a Godin atiatir puvati. Atiatir gumazim, a fo, a ivedir kuram iniam, ezi nighnizir kam a gamima, an atiati. Egheti gumazim igharazibagh ifongezir arazim a gizivagh daghem otivti, kamaghin a Godin atiatingan kogham. Gumazim atiatingti, e fo, a God a gifongezir arazim deravira a gifozir puvatizi, kamaghin igharazibagh ifongezir arazir an itimin dagheba puvati.

¹⁹ God faragha e gifongezi, ezi e gin a gifonge. Kamaghin e God ko igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim iti. ²⁰ Gu-mazitam Godin ganizir puvati. Gumazitam Godin borir a garir igharazibagh ifueghan koghiva, egh a manmaghin Godin a ganizir puvatizim gifuegham? Puvati. An a gifueghan kogham. Ezi e kamaghin fo, gumazitam suam, Ki God gifonge, egh Godin borir igharazim gi-fueghan koghti, e fo, a gumazir ifarim. ²¹ God akar gavgavir kam e ganingi. Tina God gifueghiva, egh a uaghan Godin borir igharazim gifongegh.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

5 Gumaziba bar nighnizir gavgavir kam iki suam, Jesus, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me Godin boriba. Kar nguazir kamin arazim: Gu-maziba bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha uaghan an boribagh ifonge.[†] ² E God gi-fuegh an akar gavgavibar gin mangiva, kamaghin e fo, e Godin boribagh ifonge. ³⁻⁴ E God gifongezir arazimra kara. E God bar a gifueghiva, kamaghin e an akar gavgavibar gin mangam. Godin boriba bar nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira, kamaghin amizima an akar gavgavibar gin mangamin tuavim e basemezir puvati. E nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Egha en nighnizir gavgavim tuavimin nguazir kamin arazir kuraba dikabiraghagha dagh afira.

Nighnizir gavgavir Jesusin itim

⁵ Tinara nguazir kamin arazir kurabar gavgavim gafiraghram? Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim. Gumazir kamra.[‡]

*4:15 (4:15) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan.

†5:1 (5:1) Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimin gan.

‡5:5 (5:5) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan.

⁶ Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamin ize. Ezi Jon dipamin a ruezima, a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire. Godin Duamra zurara guizin akabar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin Duam bizir kabar en akakasi.[¶] ⁷ Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko mikezim en akazi, e fo, Jesus a tina. Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam e migei. Ezi Jon Jesus dipamin a rue. Ezi Jesus aremezi an ghuzim ire. ⁸ Tuavir pumuning ko mikezir kaba uari inigha kamaghin e mikeme. Ezi e fo, Jesus a Godin Otarim. ⁹ Gumaziba, me fozir bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir gavgavim men akabar iti. God uan Otarimin gun migeir biziba, da guizin biziba, ezi gumaziba migeir biziba pura biziba. God migeir biziba dagh afira. ¹⁰ Gumazitam uan navir averiamin nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ikiva, egh a bar fogh suam, God a mikemezir migirigiam, a guizbangira migirigiam. Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim Godin migirigiamin ikian kogh, egh God uan Otarimin gun mikemezir akam baraghan aghuaghiva, egha kamaghin mati a Godin migia ghaze, God ifari. ¹¹ God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganin-gizi, ezi e fo, migirigar kam, a guizin migirigiam. Godin Otarimin poroghav itir tuavimin, e ikirimirir aghuir kam iti. ¹² Gumazir Godin Otarimin poroghav itim, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumazir Godin Otarimin poroghav itir puvatizim, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

¹³ Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri. ¹⁴ E fo, e God ifongezir moghin, e biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsiziba baraghama. Kamaghin e Godin boroghin mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham. ¹⁵ E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifia.

¹⁶ Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, egheti tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Egheti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gu-mazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin saghon iti. Ki gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghosa ki ia migeir puvati.[§] ¹⁷ Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikiia, egha maba gumazibagh amima me helin ikiia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.

¹⁸ E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Jesus, deravira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan, bizitam me damighan kogham. ¹⁹ E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan

^{¶5:6} (5:6) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Jesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei.

^{§5:16} (5:16) Akar kamin mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovengenzibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam “ovevem” a girazi a kamakin, “helin ovenge.”

iti. ²⁰Ezi e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamin izegha, egha e guizin God gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Krais Jesus ko, aningin poroghav iti. Krais Jesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir

zurara itim e ganingi. ²¹Kamaghin nan boriba, ia deravira uari bagh gan, godin ifariba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganim inian marki.

Jonin Akinafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam osiri. Gumazir aviriba ghaze, a siosin mamin itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamagh sua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghiva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan. Kar gumazir Godin akam gasighasiziba.

E Godin guizin akam mighivira an suiragh, egh gumazir ifariba bagh ganam

1 Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni amizir God inabazim, ki ni ko nin boriba bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge. Ki uabira puvati, gumazamizir guizin akam gifoziба uaghan bar ia gifonge.^{**}

2 Guizin akam en iti, egh a iki mamaghira ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge. **3** Guizin akamin arazim ko arazir igharazibagh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Jesus ko iti. Kamaghin Afeziam God koma Krais Jesus, Godin Otarim, aning apangkuvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amirizimin arazim e ganidi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangam

4 Afeziamin akar gavgavim e mike-mezi moghin, nin borir maba guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki kamaghin oregha bar akonge. **5** Ezi Amizir Aghuim, ki kamaghin nin azangssi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar arazir igiam pu-

vati. Arazir kam fomira e ko ikia iza datirikin. **6** Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godin akar gavgavim baragh an gin mangam. Ia fomira oraghizi moghira an akar gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimin gin mangvira iki.

Ia Kraisin akamin suiragh gavgafigh

7 Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazir aviriba nguazir kam garui. Me nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatigha kamaghin migear puvati, Krais Jesus a gumazir nivafizimin min oto. Gumazir kamaghin amim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisin Apanim.^{††}

8 Kamaghin ia uari bagh ganigh, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghraghan marki. Kamaghin derazi puvati. Ia uan iveau bar moghira a inighti, deraghah. **9** Egh gumazitam Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam giviraghti, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezi gumazir Kraisin suren migirigiamin suiraghha gavgavigha mamaghira itim, Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning a ko iti. **10** Gumazitam ia bagh iziva Kraisin suren migirigiar kam inigh izan koghti, ia a inigh uan dipenimin aven mangan marki. Egh ia kamaghin a mikiman marki, God deravira ni damu. Puvati. **11** Ia fo, gumazitam dughiam gumazir kamaghin amim ganidi, ia fogh suam, a ubi an ingan-garir kuramin akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

12 Ki bizir aviribar ia mikimasa. Ki ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kim bar akongeghasa ki ifonge, kamaghin ki ia bagh izam. Kamaghin ki ia bagha akinafarimin da osiran aghua.

****1:1** (1) Jon akar isin zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosin mam. Borir kaba, me siosin kamin aven itir gumazamiziba.

††1:7 (7) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan.

¹³Nin avenemebar God inabazim, an
boriba ia bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki.^{‡‡}

^{‡‡}1:13 (13) Ni akar 2 Jon 1in itimin gan.

Jonin Akinafarir Namba 3

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosin gumazir dapanir mam akinafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri. An ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisin gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghin a Gaiusin ziam fe. Egha Gaiusin migia ghaze, ni gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godin ingangarim gamir gumazibar akurvaghram

1 Ki Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanim. Ni Gaius, ki ni bagh akinafarir kam osiri. Ni nan aveghbuamra, ezi ki guizbangira bar ni gifonge. **2** Nan namakar aghuim, ki ni bagha God ko migia ghaze, nin duam deravira iti moghin, nin mikarzim bar deravira ikiti, bizir aghuaribara ni bativam. **3** Nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir marazi iza nin gun na migia ghaze, ni deravira guizin akamin gin zui. Ezi ki akar kam baregha bar akonge. Ki fo, ni zurara guizin akamin gin zui. **4** Ki orazi, nan boriba guizin akamin gin zuima ki bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

5 Namakar aghuim, zurara deravira guizin akamin gin ghua egha arazir aghuibra Kraisin adarazigh ami. Egha ni, Kraisin adarazir ni fozir puvatiziba, ni uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami. **6** Gumazir kaba nin arazir gumazibagh ifongezimin gun kagh itir siosin migei. Ni God ifongezir moghin, ni bizitaba ua men akuraghti me da inigh tuavir me zuimin mangvira iki, kamaghin dera. **7** E fo, me Iesusin ziamin arua ingan-

garir kam gamuava egha, Krais gifozir puvatizir gumaziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvati. **8** Ezi e gumazir kamaghin amibar akurvaghri bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghira, guizin akam bagh ingarsi, kamaghin e men akurvaghram.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

9 Ki sios bagha akinafarir mam osiris. Ezi Diotrefes uan ziam fava men gumazir dapanimin ikiasava, kamaghin a nan akamin apengan itir puvati. **10** Kamaghin ki iziva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me migia akar kurabar en gun me migei. A kamaghiram amir puvati, a uaghan Kraisin adarazi isa uan dipenimin zuir puvati. Ezi igharaz darazi me inigh uan dipenibar mangasava amima, ezi a uaghan men anogorogha siosin aven me batogha, me abisi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

11 Nan namakar aghuim, ni arazir kurabar gin mangan marki, ni arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amim, a Godin borim. Ezi gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, a God gifozir puvati.

12 Gumaziba bar Demitriusin arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi guizin akam uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi ki uaghan an arazir aghuimin gun migei. Ezi ia fo nan migirigiaba da guizbangira.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusin ganasa

13 Ki bizir aviriba ni mikimasa, egha ki da osiran aghua. **14** Ki ghaze, ki gurumra izi ni batogh ga uaningin gan uaningin mikimam. **15** Navir amirizim ni ko iki. Nin namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Eghti ni magh en namakaba vaghvagh kamaghin me mikim suam, Afeziam me ko iki.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godin gumazamizibav kimasa, egheti me Akar Aghuimin apanibar akaba baragh dar gin mangan markiam. Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Egheti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham."

Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh gan

1 Ki Jut, ki Jesusin ingangarir gummazim; egha ki Jemsin dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Krais Jesus uabi ian gari.

2 Egheti apangkuvimin arazim ko navir amirizim ko igharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizifagh.

Godin akar aghuimin apaniba, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize

(2 Pita 2:1-18)

3 Nan namakar aghuiba, ki faragh ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamin, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Ezi ki datirighin kamaghin nighnisi, ki akinafarir igharazim osiram. Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh bar gavgafagh. Eghia Godin akar aghuimin apanibar akaba batogh. E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Egheti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham. Bar puvati.

4 Gumazir maba muega Kraisin adarazir aven ize. Fomira fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazir kamaghin amiba me an damazimin mitivigh ovengam. Me akiriba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godin apangkuvimin akabagh iragha dagh amima, da afiar arazibar akabar min oto. Gumazir kaba akirim ragha Atrivir vamiran kam gasara. An en Ekiam Krais Iesus.

5 Ia bizir kabagh fogha gifa, ezi ki ua ian nighniziba fasa. Ia fo, Ekiam fomira Isipin uan gumazamizibar akurazima me Isip ataki. Egha gin gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizibagh asighasiki.[¶] ⁶ Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh nighnigh. God me ganingizir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganiba ataki. Kamaghin amizima, Ekiam zurara iki mamaghira ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isava kalabuziar danganir bar mitarmangizimin me ati. Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin Dughiar Ekiam mizuai. ⁷ Kamaghira, fomira Sodom ko Gomoran gumaziba ko nguibar ekiar aningin boroghira itibar gumaziba, me uaghan enselba amizir arazimin mirara ami. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh aniga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumaziba ko gumaziba uari isava akuibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi God me isava avir zurara isia mamaghira itim, me akunizi, me ivezir kurram ini. Bizir otivizir kabanagh, ia dagh nighnighiva arazir kurabar gin mangan kogham.

8 Kamaghira gumazir kaba ian nighnizibagh asighasighasa me arazir kurar kabar gin tisi. Me irebar kurabar garima da men nighniziba fema me arazir bar kurar mizirizibar uan mikarzibagh ami. Me Ekiamin akaba barazir puvatighava, Godin Nguibamin itir en-

[¶]1:5 (5) Grighin akinafarir avirir fomira itiba, me ziar kam, "Ekiam," osirizir puvati. Me ziar kam, "Jesus," an osiri.

selin ekiaba uaghan akar kurabar dav gei.⁹ Ezi enselin aghuiba, akar kurabar gumazir men apanibagh amibav geir puvati. Ezi dughiar kamin enselbar faragha zuim Maikel, Mosesin kuam bagha Satan ko aning uaning adoghadogha Maikel akar kuratam Satanin mikemezir puvati. A kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ekiam uabi nin atar ni mikemeghtima ni uan akam dikuagh."¹⁰ Gumazir kaba biziba me dar mingaribagh fozir puvati, me puram akar kurabar dav gei. Me mati asiziba nighniziba men puvati. Egha me uan nivafizibar ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Ezi men arazir kabara me gasighasisi.¹¹ Me bar ikuvigham! Me Kein aruizi moghin arui. Me iveauzim baghavira nighnisi, Balam amizi moghin ami. Egha me dagiaba iniasa bar ikufi. Egha me Koran min Godin akabar gin tizir puvati, egha arazir kam bangin me bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.

¹² Ia uari ifongezir isar dughiar, gumazir kaba izava Godin damazimin arazir mizirizir kurabagh ami. Me damasa aghumsizir puvatigha, kamaghin nighnizir puvati, e isar ekiamin iti. Egha me uarira uarigh nighnisi. Me mati amozim puvatizir ghuariabar min gari, ezi aminim dagh vaima, da tintinibar zui. Egha me mati temem uan dughiamin ber puvati. Egha me mati temem misiga givazi gumaziba an povim asiaghati. Me gumazir bar ovengesiba.¹³ Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir kurabar amuasa aghumsizir puvatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima an puppuvir miziriziba pin otivi moghin men arazir kuraba azenim giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba pin overiamin uan tuavibar gin tizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God me bagha danganir mitarmer bar pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi an iki mamaghira ikiam.

¹⁴ Enok, an Adamin namba siksik ovavimin borim, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mamin min gumazir kabav gia ghaze, "Ki Ekiamin garima a uan tausen enselin bar aviravirim ko izi.¹⁵ A gumazamiziba bar men araziba tuisigham. Gumazir an gin zuir puvatiziba, a me damuti, me bar uan arazir kurar me amizibar osimtziba ateram. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me akirim ragha God gasa ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi akar bar kurar ighazar me God gamiziba, God da bagh me damuti me bar iveauzim kuram iniam."¹⁶ Gumazir kaba, me bativir biziba me da bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv migei. Me uan navibar arazir kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha me gumaziba apezeperima me me ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

Ian nighnizir gavgavim gavgavim ian navibar aning

¹⁷ Nan namakar bar aghuiba, ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin aposelba an gun mikeme.¹⁸ Me kamaghin ia migia ghaze, "Dughiar abuananabar, gumazir dibovibagh amiba otivam, egh me Godin arazibar aghuaghiva uan nivafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin mangam."¹⁹ Gumazir kaba Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir kamin gumazibar nighnizibar gin zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir puvati.²⁰ Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi, ia dughiar zurara uan nighnizir gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam, God uabi ia ganingi. Egh ia Godin Duamin gavgavimin zurara God ko mikim.²¹ God bar ia gifonge. Eghti ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara ia gifuegham. Egh ia zurara e uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizuam, eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim datightima, ia ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam.

²²Ia, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim oteveziba, ia men apangkuf. ²³Marazi avimin iti moghin iti, kamaghin amizi, ia zuamram avimin me inigh. Ezi marazi bar navir ghurimin arazibagh ami, egha me bar mize, ezi men korotiaba uaghan bar mize. Eghti dughiar ia men apangkuviba, ia uari bagh gan. Ia Godin damazimin mizezir bizir kaba bar dar saghon iki.

E Godin ziam fam

²⁴God uabi deraghvira ian ganti ia iran kogham. Eghti a ia inigh mangiti

ia an nguibar aghuimin ikiam. Egh ia an damazimin arazir kuraba puvatigh, bar akuegham. ²⁵Kar Godin vamira ikiava, egha a Krais Jesus en Ekiamin inganganarin, uam e ini. Eghti e an ziam fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimin ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam. A dughiaba bar fomira iza kamaghira iti. Egha datirighin a uaghan kamaghira iti. Egh a gin uaghan kamaghira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

Krais Akar Mogomem a Isa Azenim Gati

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumaziba Kraisin adarazigh asighasizir dughiamin, Jon akinafarir kam osiri. Kraisin adarsi kamaghin migia ghaze, Krais Jesus a men Ekiam, egha me nighnizir gavgavimin an iti. Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh me osimtzizir ekiaba ateghti da me abinan koghasa, kamaghin Jon akinafarir kam osiri.

Akinafarir kam a gin otivamin bizibar akar isin zuir aviriba iti. Ezi Kraisin gumazamizir dughiar kamin itiba, me ti akar isin zuir kabagh fo. Ezi nighnizir gavgaviba puvatiziba dagh fozir puvati.

Akar isin zuir kabar mingarim, a kamakin. Krais Jesus en Ekiam, egh an dafarmen God apaniba bar da dik-abiraghram. Egh a uaghan Satan dik-abiraghram. Egh dughiar Jesus uan ingangarim a givamim, God gumazamizir ikia gavgavigha uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatiziba, a iveau aghuim me daningam.

God biziba bar dar ingarighthima da igiabar otivigham, egh me God ko ikiva egh uam osimtzibra puvatigham.

Krais Jesus, nguubar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezi datirighin Krais Jesus a isa azenim gati. God uan ingangarir gumaziba bizir zuamiram otivamiba men akaghaha, egha kamaghin akar kam Jesusin aka. Ezi Jesus uan enselin mam anemadazima, ki Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, akam na daningasa ize, egha ki Jesusin ingangarir gumazir ighazaribav kimam. ²Ezi

ki Jon, ki bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gifa, egha Godin akam, a Krais Jesusin gun migeir akam, ki aneghurigha an gun migei, egha ki ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira.

³Akar kam a Godin akam, a Godin ize, egha tina akar kam dipontima igharaz darazi oraghti, gumazir kam bar akongegh. Egha gumazamizibra akar kam baraghiva egh Godin akar ki osirizimin gin mangiva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava amima, God damuasa mikemezir biziba an adar amuam. Kamaghin, gumazibra akar kam diponam.

Jon nguubar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

⁴Ki Jon, ki ia gumazamizir 7 plan siosin Esian Provinzin itiba, ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godin datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izamim, Godin kamra navir amirizim ia daningiva, egh ian apangkuv. Egh 7 plan duar aghuir Godin ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimin guamin itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh egh navir amirizim ia daning. ⁵Krais Jesus, a gumazir Godin akaba guizbangira dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabira faragha ovevemin ua dikavizim. Egha a nguazimin atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amirizim ia daning.

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi uan ghuzimin a en arazir kuraba agivazi e firiaghire. ⁶An e gamizima e atrivimin ofa gamir gumazibar itima, ezi God e gativazi e Godin ingangarim gami, God Jesusin afeziam. Zurazurara Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki. Guizbangira.

⁷Ia gan, a ghuardabar tongin izaghirrasava ami, egha gumazibra bar uari uan damazibar an ganam.

Gumazir a giniviziba, me bar uaghan an ganam.

Eghti nguazir kamin kantriba bar, dar gumazamiziba a ginighnigh egh azi naviba bar me basemegham.

Are, bizir kam otivam. Guizbangira.

⁸ Gavgaviba bar itir Godin Ekiam kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki faraghavira ikia, egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira ikiam." Kar Godin kamnangra, datirighin ikia, fomira ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

⁹ Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam. Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia ko porogha, mizaziba isa, egha ia ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin aven ikia Godin apenggan iti. Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi. Ki Godin akam akura, egha Iesusin gun migeir akam, ki an eghurigha an gun migia ghaze, akar kam a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi me na batuegha na isa Patmosin Arighatizimin na ati.^{§§} ¹⁰ Ekiamin dughiamin, Godin Duam na gizivagha pamten nan ingari, ezi nan girakirangin ki tiarir mam barazi a sighamin min pamten kamaghin dei. ¹¹ Tiarir kam kamaghin migei, "Bizir ni garir kaba bar, ni akiñafarinim da osirigh, egh 7 plan siosba bagh da amangigh. Siosin Efesusin nguibamin itim, ko Smernan nguibamin itim, ko Pergamum ko Taiataira ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko Laodisian nguibamin itiba."

¹² Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin ganasa egha ragha gari, lamin golin 7 pla iti.

¹³ Ezi ki gumazir mamin garima, a lambar tongin tughav iti. A Gumazibar Borimin min gari. A korotiar ruarim aruzima an an sueba avara, ezi a golin letiam uan evarim amighiri. ¹⁴ An dapanarizim bar ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin arizimin min gara, egha mati

ghuarier ghurghurim. Ezi an damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamtem isi. ¹⁵ An suemning mati bras, me avir ekiamin a tuazi, a isia dafozi moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora nidi. ¹⁶ A 7 plan mikoveziba uan agharir guvimin dar suira. Ezi midorozir sabar mam ghumtizir pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an an akamin ikegha azenimin ize. Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir gavgavimin min pamten taghtasi.

¹⁷ Ki an ganiha an suemningin boroghin irigha, gumazir ovengezimin min iti. Ezi a uan agharir guvimin na gisin atigha, egha kamagh migei, "Ni atiatingan marki. Ki gumazir faraghavira ikia, egh bar gin ikiva, egh abuan ikivira ikiam." ¹⁸ Egha ki gumazir angamra itim. Fomira ki areme. Datirighin ni gan, ki zurara angamra ikivira ikiam. Ki Ovevemin ki, koma Gumaziba Ovia Ghua Itir Nguibamin ki, ki aningin suiragha aningin ganamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁹ "Kamaghin amizi, ni bizir ni ganizir kabar akaba osirigh, bizir datirighin itiba ko bizir gin otivamiba. ²⁰ Ni 7 plan mikovezir nan agharir guvimin itiba ko 7 plan golin lambar ganigha gifa. Da mati akar mogomem, ezi an mingarim kamakin: 7 plan mikoveziba, da siosin 7 plan garir enselba. Ezi 7 plan lamba, da uari siosin 7 pla."

Efesusin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

2 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, ²¹ "Ni Efesusin itir siosin garir ensel a bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki uan agharir guvimin 7 plan mikovezibar suigha, egha 7 plan

^{§§1:9} (1:9) Dughiar gumaziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam.

golin lambar tongin arui. Egha ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.⁴ ²Ia Kraisin adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba ki bar dagh fo. Egha ki fo, ia pamtem ingarigha, egha tugha gavgafi. Egha gumazir kurabar aghua. Gumazir kaba ia migia ghaze, "E uaghan aposelba." Puvati, me aposelba pu. Ezi ia men migirigiba tuisigha givagha, egha men nighnizir ifavarim gifogha ghaze, me pura gumazir ifavariba. ³Gumaziba ian garima, ia nan ziam bangin, me arazir kurabar ia gami. Ezi ki kamaghin ia gifo, ia tugha gavgavigha osimtizir kam aterava an aghuazir puvati.

⁴Ezi ki adarir akamin kamaghin ia mikimasa, ia igiamra nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha ia bar na gifonge, egha datirighin puvati. ⁵Ia fomira arazir aghuibagh ami, egha datirighin ia arazir kam ategha ire. Kamaghin amizi, ia uam arazir ia faragha amizim ginighnigh, egh ia uan navibagh iragh, egh arazir mati ia faragha amizibar amu. Ia kamaghin damuan koghti, eghiti ki ia bagh iziva egh ian itir lam batuegham. ⁶Ezi ian arazir aghuir mamra kara, ia Nikolasin adarazir arazibar aghua. Ki uakan, ki men araziba bar dar aghua.

⁷Eghiti tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh. Gumazir midorozim gamua apanim abirim, ki an amamangatighti, a ikirimirir aghuim anidir tememin dagheba iniva dar amam. Temer kam, Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin itir dagher azenimin iti."

^{*2:1} (2:1) Akar kam a siosin ensel bagha zui, egha a siosin gumazamiziba amir araziba, me migei.

^{†2:9} (2:9) Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa.

Smernan nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

⁸Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, "Ni Smernan nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

Ki gumazir bar faraghavira ikia, egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira ikiam. Ki fomiram areme, egha datirighin ki angamra iti. Egha ki ni bagha akar kam amadazima a izi. ⁹Ki osimtiziba ko mizazir ia bativizibagh fo. Egha kamaghin fo, ia biziba bar puvati. Egha ia guizbangira bizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi ki fo, gumazir maba akar kurabar girakirangin ia migei. Gumazir kaba ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi pu. Puvati. Me guizin Satanin adarasi.[†] ¹⁰Ia kiranevehang mizazitaba iniam, egh bizir kam ia damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia orakigh. God ian nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin, Satan ia damuti me ian tongin tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghiti ia 10 plan dughiabar osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateram. Eghiti ia nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin suiragh gavgafigh, mamaghira iki mangi, ia aremeghamin dughiam, eghiti ki ikirimirir aghuarim iveau aghuarimin min pura ia daningam.

¹¹Tina kuarimning iti, akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh. Gumazitam midorozim damuva uan apanim abiraghti oever namba 2 a gasighasighan kogham. Bar puvati."

**Pergamumin nguibamin
itir siosin zuir akam**

¹² Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na migei, "Egh ni Pergamumin siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir pumuning itim iti, a bar ghumi. Ki akar kam ia bagha anemadazi a izi.

¹³ Ki nguibar ia itir kam bar deragha a gif, Satanin atrivir dabirabim nguibar kamin iti. Ezi ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir kam modir puvati. Fomira gumazir kam Antipas, a gumazir nan akam kurim, egha ia ko ike. A guizbangira nan akamin gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar Satan itimin a misoghezi an areme. Dughiar kamin ia uaghan akirim ragha na gasarazir puvati.

¹⁴ Ezi ki adarir akar maba ia miki-masa. Ia Pergamumin gumazir maba iti, me Balamin sure gamir akabar suiragha gavgavighavira iti. E fo, Balam kamaghin Balakin sure gami, egheti a Israelba tuavir kuramin men akagh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iregham. Ezi Balak Israelbar nighnizibagh amizima, me aseba bagha ofa gamir asiziba apa, egha tintinibar uari koma akuir arazim gami. ¹⁵ Kamaghira, gumazir maba ia ko ikia, egha Nikolasin adarazir akabar gin zui. ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi ia uan navibagh iragh. Puvatightima, ki kiranoveghang ia bagh izi, egha gumazir kaba uan akamin itir midorozir sabamin me misogham.

¹⁷ Tina kuarimning iti, akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.

Egheti gumazitam midorozim damuva apanim abiraghtima, ki manan dagher datirighin muegav itir taba a daningam. Egh ki dagiar ghurghuritam a daningam. Egh dagiar kamin ki ziar igiar mam osirigham, egheti gumazitam ziar kam gifoghan kogham. Gumazir dagiam inizim, anarira a gifogham."^{*}

**Taiatairan nguibamin
itir siosin zuir akam**

¹⁸ Gumazir kam kamaghin ua migei, "Ni Taiatairan nguibamin siosin garir ensel a bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki Godin Otarim, ezi nan damaz-imning mati avir mizariar gavgav-imin min pamten isi, ezi nan suemning mati bras me bar deravira a ruezi moghin isia angazangarim ekefe. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi. ¹⁹ Arazir ia amiba, ki bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia gumazamiziba bar me gifonge, egha nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia, egha igharaz darazir akurvazir arazibagh ami. Ki fo, osimtiziba ia bativima, ia tugha gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir ia faragha amiziba, da dera, ezi datirighin ian arazir kaba deragha ikia faragha zuir arazibagh afira.

²⁰ Ezi ki adarir akar kam ian iti. Ia amizir kam Jesebelin amaman-gatizi a ia ko iti. Amizir kam kamagh migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir amizim. Bar puvati, a ifari. Egha nan ingangarir gumazibagh ifara egha gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim ko asizir me asebar ofa gamua

^{#2:17} (2:17) Manan daghem, Israelba gumaziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Kisim Bek 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan.

apir arazibar men sure gami.^{¶ 21} A navim giraghsha ki ifonge, egha kamaghin ki anetaghizima a dughiar mabar ike. Ezi puvati, a gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia, egha uari ko akuir arazir kam bagh navim giraghan aghua.²² Ia oragh. Ki iveauzir kuram a daningiva ari-mariar ekiam a daningtı a mizazir bar ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh amiba, me a ko amir araziba bagh navibagh iraghan koghti, ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim uaghan me daningam.²³ An boriba uaghan, ki me misuegħti me arimighregħam. Eghti siosba bar fogħam, gumaziba bar ki men naviba ko nighnizibagh fogħada tuisisi. Egh ki ia amir araziba bagħ-ivezim vagħvagh ia daningam.

²⁴ Egha ki datirighin ia Taiatairan itir igharaz daraziv gei. Ia amizir kamin akabar gin zuir puvatiga, egha arazir kam, me kamaghin a dibori, "Satanin akar mogomeba," ia an fofozim inizir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazitam, ia datighan kogħam.²⁵ Ezi bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar pamten dar suiragh mighīgvira iki, mangi dughiar ki izamim.

²⁶ Gumazim midorozim damu apanim dikabiragh, egh nan arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar givagħamin dughiem otogħti, ki gumazir kam gumazamizibar gumazir dapanimin ikkiāmin gavgavim a daningam.²⁷ Eghti an atrivimin gavgavim sara men ganiva egh me abighrārigham, mati gumazim nguazir miner mam abiagharsi.

Ingangarir ki a ganingizir kam, mati ingangarir nan afeziam gumazamizibar ganasa na ganingizir ingangarimin mirara għu.²⁸ Egh uaghan, ki mikkovezir bar mizaragharam otivir kam a daningam.

²⁹ Tina kuarimning iti, egh akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh."

Sardisin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

3 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei,
"Ni datirighin Sardisin nguibamin
itir siosin garir ensel bagħ akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki Godin duar 7 plan gari, egha ki 7 pla mikkovezibar suira. Egha ki akar kam ni bagħha anemadazima a izi. Ki arazir ia amiba bar dagh fogħa gifa. Me ia migia ghaze, "Sardisin itir sios, an angamra iti." Ezi puvati, ia ariaghregħa gifa.² Ki ia amir arazibar gara ghaze, da nan Godin damazim tighar deragħam. Kamaghin, ia osegh daguraguim atakīgħi. Ian araziba, bar ovnejżiż puvati, dar mużiżariba mong iki-avira iti, ia ua gavgavim dar aning.³ Akar aghuir ia fomiram oreġħa inizir kam, ia uam a ginighnigh. Egh ia navibagh iragh, egh bar deraviram an gin mangi. Egh ia ossegh daguraguim ategħan kogħti, ki okimakiar gumazim izi mogħin, ia batogħam. Eghti ia dughiar ki iza-mim a gifogħan kogħam.

⁴ Ezi ian gumazamizir maba Sardisin ikiavira iti, me uan korotiabagh amizi da mizezir puvati. Gumazir kabar araziba da

^{¶2:20} (2:20) Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamin ziam. Fomira Israelbar atrivir amizim inikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 King 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 King 9:3-37 in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati.

derazi, ki me uabin toro, kamaghin me korotiar ghurghuribar aghuigh na ko daruam.⁵ Gumazitam midorozim damuva apanim abiragh, egh korotiar ghurghurir kamagh garitam arughti ki an ziam akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, ki an ziam angarighan kogham. Puvati. Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar damazibar gumazir kamin gun mikim suam, a konanam.⁶ Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.”

Filadelfian nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

⁷ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Egh ni Filadelfian nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

‘Ki dughiaba bar God baghavira iti, ezi nan akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi. Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam bar uam anesaraghan kogham. Egh bizim ki an tiام asaraghti, gumazitam bar uam a kuighan kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha anemadazima a izi.⁸ Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi ia orakigh. Ki ian damazimin tiام kuizima a iti. Eghti gumazitam uam anesaraghan kogham. Ki kamaghin fo, ian gavgavir muziarim ikiavira iti, ezi ia nan akamin gin ghua, egha nan ziam akirim ragha a gasarazir puvati.⁹ Ia Satanin adarazigh fos, me kamagh migia ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha me Judan adarazi puvati, me ifavarir gumaziba. Ia orakigh. Ki gumazir kabar amighti me izi ian suebar apengan teviba apirigh, egh me kamaghin fogham, ki bar ia gifonge.¹⁰ Ia nan akamra

gin ghuava egha osimtizir ia bativiba ia dar aven tugha gavgavighavira iti. Kamagh amizi, ki ian ganam. God gin nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar, men nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa, a gavgafiz, o puvati, egheti kamaghin osimtizir ekiamin dughiam otogham. Egheti dughiar kamin ki ian ganti ia deragham.

¹¹ Ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Gumazitam ian iveau aghuim okemeghan koghs, kamaghin bizir ia suirazim, ia bar an suiragh gavgafigh.¹² Gumazitam midorozim damuva apanim abiraghti, ki gumazir kam damighti a nan Godin Dipenimin dipenir akinimin min tughuv ikiam. Egheti a Godin Dipenim ategh uam azenan mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Ki an uan Godin ziam osirigh, egh ki uan Godin Nguibamin ziam osirigham. Jerusalemin igiar kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh overiam ategh izighram. Ki uabi uan ziar igiam, ki gumazir kamin uaghan an osirigham.¹³ Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da baragh.”

Laodisian nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

¹⁴ Gumazir kam ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Laodisian nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

‘Ki gumazir “guizbangira” migeim. Godin akar dikiriziba ko an akaba bar, ki guizbangira migia, zurara guizin akamrama akuri. Ki God ingarizir biziba bar dar mingarim. Egha akar kam ni bagha anemadazi a izi.¹⁵ Ki ia amir araziba bar dagh fo. Ki fo, ia orangizir puvati, egha feir puvati.

Ia orangigh iki o ia feng ikiasa, ki ifonge.¹⁶ Ezi puvati. Ia mong, ganadamira fei. Ia bar puvira feir puvati, egha bar orangizir puvati. Kamagh amizi, ki uan akar torimin ian mighasa.

¹⁷ Ia kamagh migia ghaze, "E bizir aviriba ko dagiar aviriba iti. E bizitamin otevir puvati." Ezi puvati. Ian dabirabim pazavira itima, gumaziba ian garava bar ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba puvatigha egha damaziba okavigha egha bibiabara iti. Egha ia uari bizir kam gifozir puvati.[§]

¹⁸ Kamagh amizi, ki nighnizir kam ia daningasa. Nan gol avim bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba bar da adangi. Kamaghin ia golin kam na dama a givezegh, egh dagiaba avirasemegham. Egh uaghan ia uan mikarzim avisi korotiar ghurghuritam givesegh, eghti gumaziba ian ganti ia bibiabara ikiva, egh aghumsighan kogham. Egh uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusi marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

¹⁹ Gumazir ki ifongeziba, ki men atar men arazibar kiram. Kamagh amizi ia uan araziba akirsi gavgavigh egh uan navibagh iragh.

²⁰ Ia oragh, ki tiar akamin tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Gumazitam nan tiarim baregh egh tiam kuighti, ki aven mangi a ko ikiam. Egh ki a ko damiti, eghti a na ko damam.

²¹ Gumazitam midorozim damuva apanim abiraghti, ki an amamangatighti a na ko nan atrivir

dabirabim dapiam, mati ki fomira uaghan midorozim gamigha uan apanim abiragha, egha ki uan afeziam ko an atrivir dabirabim gapera.²² Tina kuarimning iti, an akar Godin Duam siosbab geiba, a da baragh."

Sipsipin Nguzim Godin Nguibamin akinafarim kuizima bizir kuraba nguazimin gumazamiziba batifi

(Sapta 4-11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

4 Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame! Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam kuiaghriha iti. Gumazir ki fomira oraghizim, a faragha pamten sighamin min nan dei, egha datirighin ua kamaghin na migei, "Ni kagh anang, egheti ki bizir gin otivamiba bar nin akakagham."² Ezi Godin Duam zuamira maghira na gizivagha bar pamten nan ingari, ezi ki gari, Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godin Nguibamin iti, ezi gumazir mam atrivir dabirabir kam gapera.^{**3} Gumazir kamin guam dagiar jaspa ko dagiar konilian aghevimin min taghtasi. Ezi akianir mam, atrivir dabirabim torim gati, ezi ki akianir kamin gari a emeralin dagiar garimin min taghtasi.⁴ Ezi 24 plan atrivir dabirabiba, atrivimin dabirabir kam okari. Ezi 24 plan gumazir dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia. Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar ghurghuriba aghui, egha golin ingarizir dapanir asuuba uari

^{§3:17} (3:17) Me uari uan damazibar gari, Laodisiaba bizir aviriba iti. Egha Godin damazimin me bar organarazibar min iti. Ni Akar Mogomem 2:9in gan.

^{**4:2} (4:2) Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God ubi. Egha vezin kamin Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, Sapta 7:10in akam kamagh migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Jon kamagh mikemezir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghriha igharagħa otivizibar ganigha, egha a dagh isin akar isin zuimin Godin migei.

gaghuiqua mati atrivimin golin dapanirasuaba men dapanibar iti.⁵ Ki gari, onimariba atrivir dabirabimin ikiava otivaghira tintinibar sigha taghtasi, ezi ki orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin guamin 7 pla adeniba isia iti. Egha 7 plan adenir kaba da 7 pla Godin duaba.⁶ Atrivir dabirabimin guamin bizir mamiti, a mati ongarir ekiam me glasin an ingarizi, a bar zuegha ikia taghtasi.

Ezi bizir angamra itir 4 pla, da atrivir dabirabim okarigha tuivaghav iti. Egha 4 plan bizir angamra itir kaba, da damazir aviriba itima da men mikarziba bar da ave, men akiraghbariba uakan.⁷ Bizir angamra faragha itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir angamra an girara itim, a mati bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir angamra ikia aningin girara itim, an guam mati gumazir guam. Ezi bizir angamra men girara itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min pin mighava arui.⁸ Bizir 4 plan angamra itir kaba, me 6 plan aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi men mikarziba damazir aviriba da ave, eghauaghan men avizibar apengan iti. Egha arueba ko dimagaribar kamaghin migei, “Ekiam a God, a gavgavir bar ekiam iti, egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia a bar zue. A bar zue, a bar zue.

A fomira ikia, egha datirighin ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.”

Me migirigar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avughsaziba puvati.

⁹ Bizir angamra itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamra itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4 plan angamra itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima,¹⁰ 24plan gumazir dapanirkaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin tevir akuriba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanirasuaba asia da isa

atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami,¹¹ “Ni en Ekiam, en God. Ni biziba bar dar ingari. Egha ni uan ifongiamin, biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi, ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.

Kamaghin, nirara e uari nin itorogha nin ziam bar pin aneti. Gumaziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh, egh nin ziam fiva nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam.”

Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an gari

5 Gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, an agharir guvimin ki akinafarir mamin gari, a iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osizirim an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Egha me a righa egha 7 plan danganibar me kandelin grisin pamten da mighini.² Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mamin gari a pamten kamaghin diava azangisi, “Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kandelin grisba adeghiva, egh akinafarir kam onegham?”³ Overiamin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazitam, akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganan kogham.⁴ Ki gari, gumazitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi kamaghin ki puvirama aravira iti.⁵ Ezi gumazir dapaniba men mav kamaghin na migei, “Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha gif. Kamagh amizi a 7 plan kandelin grisin akinafarim mighiriziba adegh, egh akinafarir kam onegham.”

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

⁶ Ezi ki gari, sipsipin nguzir mam tughav iti. Me a misoghezi an aremezi moghin gari. An atrivir dabirabim ko 4

plan angamra itir bizibar tongin tughav iti, ezi gumazir dapanibar dabirabiba an okarigha iti. A 7 plan komba ko 7 plan damatuziba iti, kar Godin duar 7 pla. God me amadazima me nguazir kam bar a garui.^{††} ⁷Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir kam ini.⁸ An akinafarir kam inigha givazima, ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itir kaba ko 24 plan gumazir dapanir kaba Sipsipin Nguzimin boroghin tevir akuribar apiri. Gumazir dapaniba vaghvaghya gitan min garir biziba ko golin itaribar suiki. Itaribar kaba, migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim, bar dagh izifa. Bizir kam kamakin, Godin gumazamiziba God ko migeir arazim.

⁹⁻¹⁰Egha me ighiar igiar mam kamaghin a gami,

“Me ni misoghezi ni areme, egha nin ghuzimin ni gumazamiziba God bagha me givese.”

Ni, anababa bar dar gumazamizir maba, ko nguibabar akaba bar, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazi, ni me givese.

Egha ni me gamizima me atrivimin adarazir otivigha, egha ofa gamir gumazibar min ikia, en God bagha ingari.

Egh me atrivimin iki, egh nguazimin gumazamizibar ganam.

Kamaghin, God ua bagha nin torozi, ni akinafarim inigh egh kandelin grisba adegham.”

Me Sipsipin Nguzimin ziam fe

¹¹Egha ki ua gara enselin tiarir avirir maba barasi. Men dibobonim handet miliyenin aviriba ko tausen tausenin aviriba. Me atrivir dabirabim ko bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba okarigha tu-

ivighav iti. ¹²Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam gami,
“Sipsipin Nguzir kam me misoghezi aremezim, e an uari torogha an ziam bar pin aneti.

A ziar ekiam ko bizir aghuir aviriba ko fofozir aghuiba ko gavgavir ekiam iti.

E an ziam fiva egh a bagh bar akongegh egh a minabam.”

¹³Ezi ki God ingarizir gumaziba ko biziba bar men ighiam barasi, bizir overiamin itiba ko nguazimin itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba ko ongarimin itiba. Ki orazi da kamagh migei, “Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gapiaghirim, ko sipsipin nguzim uaghan, e zurazurara aning minabivira ikiam.

Egh aningen ziar ekiamning fiva, aning bagh bar akongegh egh aningen gavgavir ekiamin apengan iki zurara mamaghira ikiam.”

¹⁴Ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itiba kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira.” Ezi gumazir dapaniba tevir akuriba apirigha aningen ziamning fe.

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

6 Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin gari, a 7 plan kandelin grisin itir akinafarir kamin suiragha egha a kandel grisin namba wan adangi. Ezi ki orazi, 4 plan bizir angamra itir kabar mav kamaghin migei, ezi an tiarim mati ararim dagaravagha, a kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!” ²Ezi ki ua gara egha hoziar ghurghurir mamin gari, gumazim barirpimin suiragha a gapera. Me atrivimin dapanir asuar mam a ganingi, ezi a midorozim gamua uan apanim abirazi moghin zui, egha mi-

^{††}5:6 (6:6) Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar iveauzim bar pin ghuavanabogham.

dorozir aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira ghuavira iti.

³Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi, ezi ki orazi, bizir angamra itir namba 2 kamaghin migei, “Ni izi!” ⁴Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim hoziar kam gaperazir gu-mazim ganingi, kar gavgavir nguazimin gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a gi-vamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz daraziv soghtima me arimighiram. Ezi me midorozir sabar ekiar mam ingangarir kam damuasava a ganingi.

⁵Ezi sipsipin nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 3 adangi, ezi ki orazi bizir angamra itir namba 3 kamagh migei, “Ni izi!” Ezi ki ua gara, egha hoziar pizimin gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav itim a skelin mam uan dasfarimin an suira. ⁶Ezi ki orazi, mati gumazimin tiarim bizir angamra itir 4 plan kabar tongin migia, egha migirigiar kam kamaghin migei, “Ia mangi uan ingangarim damuti, egheti dagheba bar otevegham. Kamaghin, gumazim dughiar vamiran ivezim inigh, a witin miner muziarir vamira o balin miner muziarir 3 plara givezam. Egh ia olivin temeba ko wainin beniba gasighasighan marki, egheti olivin borem ko wain ikivira ikiam.”

⁷Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 4 adangizima, ki orazi bizir angamra itir namba 4 kamagh migei, “Ni izi!” ⁸Ezi ki ua gara hoziar ianguurimin gari. Ezi gu-mazir a gaperazim, an ziam Ovevem. Ezi Nguibar Gumaziba Ovia Ghua Itim, an Ovevemin girara izi. God gavgavim kamaghin aning ganingi, aning nguazimin itir gumazamiziba 4 plan okuru-abar me tuiragh, egh okuruar kabar aven aning okuruar vamira, aning a misuegħti an aremegħam. Aning gumazamiziba midorozir sabamin me misuegħti, me arimighiram, egheti aning mitriar ekiam

damighti an otogħti me arimighiram, egheti aning arimariar ekiabar amuti da otiv me damuti me arimighiram, egheti aning ruarimin itir asizir atiaba amangti da mangi me misogħti me arimighiram.

⁹Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 5 adangizima, ki gari, gumazamizir ovengezibar duaba Godin ofa gamir danganim apengan iti. Gumazamizir kaba faragħa Godin akamin suiragħa gavgavigha, egha akar kam akuni, ezi bizir kamin apaniba me misogħezi me ariaghire. ¹⁰Duar kaba dia kamaghin migei, “Gavgaviba bar itir Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba bar dar sagħon ikia egha bar zue! Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi! E ni mizua iti, ni zuamira nguazimin itir gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva, egh en ghuzimin iverzim ikarvagh!” ¹¹Egha me gumazamizir kaba vagħvagħha korotiar ghurghurir ruariba me ganingi, egha kamagh me migei, “Ia tong orarkiva avugħsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi ko ia ko ingari darazi misuegħti me arimighiregħam, mati me ia misogħezi mokin. God, gumazamizir apaniba me misuegħti arimighirambar namba gifogħa gifa, egheti apaniba gumazamizir kabav suegħti me arimighiregħti, God ian ghuzimin iverzim ikarvaghham.”

¹²Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisin namba 6 adangizima, ezi ki ua gari, mikimkizir dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem isiragħa gari pu-vatizi, overiam ko nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim bar agħevegħha ghuzimin min gari. ¹³Ezi pin itir mikoveziba as-iaghira nguazim giri, mati aminim fighin temem givai, ezi fighin ovizir tighar an-namiba suaghiri. ¹⁴Overiam mati, akinafarir bar dafam me a righa anetizi mogħin, a uan danganim ataki. Ezi mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan dan-ganiba ategħha, egha sivagħha ghue.

¹⁵Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko gumazir ziaba itiba ko midorozir gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir gumaziba ko gumazir gavgaviba ko pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, me bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar toribar aven mongezi marazi mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar girakirangin monge.
¹⁶Egha me mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiaba kamaghin dar dei, “Ia e avaragh, egh gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin guamin e modogh, egh ia uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin aningagharimin e modogh! ¹⁷E fo, aningin aningagharimin dughiar ekiam datirighin otozi aning gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ikarvaghaha. Eghti gumazitam aningin aningagharim iriagh, angamra ikian kogham!”

144,000 plan Israelin gumazamiziba, God me ginabazir osizirim, enselba me garisi

7 Bizir kaba givazima, ezi ki gari, enselin 4 pla nguazimin 4 plan apinibar tuivighav iti. Me nguazimin 4 plan aminibar tuaviba apiri, eghti aminim mangi ongarim ko nguazim ko temeba bar dagh ivangan kogham. ²Ezi ki enselin igharazimin gari, an aruem anadi naghin ikeghav anadi. A Godin zurazurara itimin inabazir osizirim an iti, egha a enselin 4 plan God ongarim ko nguazim gasighasighamin gavgavim aningiziba pamten men dei. ³A kamaghin migei, “Ia zuamira nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh asighasighan marki. God uan ingangarir gumazibagh inabas. E faragh uan Godin ingangarir gumaziba, inabazir osizirim e men guabar an osirigh givaghti, ia gin bizibagh asighasigh.”

⁴Ezi ki orazi, me gumazamizir inabazir osizirim isibar dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000 plan gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim me garisi, me Israelin kantrin aven itir 12 plan anababa, vaghvagha men varazira, osizirim ini.**

⁵Ezi 12,000 plan Judan anabamin aven itir darasi,
me inabazir osizirim ini,
ezi 12,000 plan Rubenin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Gatin anabamin adarasi,
⁶ezi 12,000 plan Aserin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Natalin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Manasen anabamin adarasi,
⁷ezi 12,000 plan Simeonin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Livain anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Isakarin anabamin adarasi,
⁸ezi 12,000 plan Sebulunin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Josepin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Benjaminin anabamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba me God me ginabazir osizirim ini.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

⁹Egha ki gin ua gari, gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha iti. Gumazitam men avirim mengan iburaghah. Gumazamizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazira izegha iti. Me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguz-

**7:4 (7:4) Osizirir kamnagh “Israelin kantrin aven itir 12 plan anababar” gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelba me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui.

imin guamin tuivighav iti. Me kotoriar ghurghurir ruariba aghui, egha uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki.¹⁰ Me pamten kamaghin dei,

“En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuragha en apanim abira.

Ezi e aningin ziamning fe.”

¹¹ Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me me okarigha tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava tevir akuriba apira egha uan guaba nguazim misuegha, egha Godin ziam fe.¹² Me kamaghin migei,
“Guizbangira!

E uan God ziar ekiam a daning, egh a bagh bar akongegham,
egh kamagh mikim suam, an fofozim bar pin iti.

Egh a minabiva, egh an ziam fam.
A gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti e an gavgav-imin apengen ikiam.

Dughabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.

Bar guizbangira!”

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

¹³ Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamagh nan azara, “Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?”

¹⁴ Ezi ki an akam kamagh a ikara, “Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo.” Ezi a kamagh na migei,
“Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar da-faribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.

Ezi osimtizir dughiam datirighin gifa.

Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha,

dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.

¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.

Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipen-imin ikia egha an ingangarim gami. Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav itim, a uabi me ko iki egh me geyhuvam.

¹⁶ Eghiti mitiriaba ua men aghan kogham, eghiti kuariba ua men piran kogham.

Eghiti aruer arizir mikarziba puvira dagh aboim, ua men mikarzibar isian kogham.

¹⁷ Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir dabirabimin tongira ikia, egha me geyhufi.

Egha a me inigh nguazimin aven ivemarir dipar atuir danganimin mangam, kar dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim.

Egh God men temeriba bar men damazibar da dizighti da misigam, eghiti me uam azian kogham.”

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarin righizimin kandelin grisin abuananam adangi

8 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin itir kandelin grisin namba 7 adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin bizitam bar mazorozir pu, ezi migirigiatam otivir puvatigha, ghua mong dughiar ruarim kamaghin tu. ² Ezi gin ki 7 plan enselin gari, me Godin guamin tuifi, egha 7 plasighaba ini.

³ Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa gamir danganim boroghin tughav iti. A golin miner mamin suira, miner kam, me an aven paua tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar aghuim oto. Ezi me pauan avirir maba a ganingi, eghiti a Godin gumazamizibar azangsizibar sara isafuragh, egh atrivir dabirabimin guamin mangiva golin ofa gamir danganimin God bagh ofa damuam. ⁴ Ezi pauan isir migharir mughuriar aghuim ko Godin gumazamizibar azangsiziba, da uari inigha enselin Godin damazimin tughav itir kamin dafarim ategha

ghuavanadi. ⁵Ezi ensel miner migharir mughuriar aghuim itim suiragha ghua ofa gamir danganimin ghua avim inigha minem garu, egha minem akunizima a nguazim giri. An anekunigha givazima, arariba dagarvazima maburan niginim oto, ezi overiamin onimariba tagtagha tintinibar zui, ezi mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4 pla sighthabagh ivi

⁶Ezi enselin 7 plan, sighar 7 plan suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava ami.

⁷Namba 1 ensel uan sightham givi, ezi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba ko avim, aning ghuzim sara isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezi me nguazim ko temeba 3 plan okuruuba da tuira, dar okuruuar mam avim bar an isi. Ezi bizar nguazimin aghuiba bar, da uaghan avim a dar isi.

⁸Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sightham givi, ezi me, bizar mam mati mighsiar ekiamin min avim an isima, me anekunizi a ghua ongarim giraghu. Ezi ongarim 3 plan okuruuba uabi tuirazi, ezi ongarimin okuruuar mam ghuzimin oto. ⁹Bizar ongarimin angamra itiba, da uaghan me okuruuar 3 plan da tuira, ezi dar okuruuar kabar mam, da bar ariaghire. Ezi kuriba uaghan, me okuruuar 3 plan da tuira, ezi kurir okuruuar kabar mam, bar moghira ikufi.

¹⁰Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sightham givi, ezi mikovezir ekiar mam adenimin min puvira isia, overiam ategha iri. Ezi me faner dipaba okuruuar 3 plan da tuira, ezi mikovezir kam dipar okuruuar kabar mam gira, egha uaghan dipar atuibagh iri. ¹¹Mikovezir kamin ziam kamakin, Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozim. A dipar okuruuar kabar mam girizi, dipar kaba Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozimin oto. Ezi gumazamizir aviriba dipar kam apima a men navibar isizi me ariaghire.

¹²Ezi enselin namba 4 uan sightham givi, ezi me aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba 3 plan okuruuba da tuira.

Egha me aruemin okuruuar mam gasighasigha, egha iakinimin okuruuar mam gasighasigha, egha mikovezibar okuruuar mam gasighasiki. Kamaghin amizi arueba bar, dughiar mabar aruem isir puvatigha mitatangi, ezi dimagariba bar, dimagarir maba iakinim ko mikoveziba isir puvatigha angazangariba puvati.

¹³Ezi ki garima, kuarazir bagar mam overiamin pin mighagha arui. Ezi ki a barazi, a kamaghin pamten dia migei, “Iavzika! Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Enselin ighazariz 3 pla ua uan sighthabagh iviam, eghti osimtzir bar ekiaba gumazamiziba me bativam. Iavzika!”

Namba 5 ensel uan sightham givi

9 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan sightham givi, ezi ki garima, mikovezir mam overiam ategha nguazim giri. Ezi me mozir torir bar konezimin akamin ki a ganingi. ²Ezi mikovezir kam, mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuizi, ezi migharim torir akamin azenan otiva, egha avir bar ekiamin migharimin min anadi. Egha migharim torir kamin anaga aruem ko overiam avarazi, aning mitatangi. ³Ezi odezir bar avirim migharir kam ategha zaghira, nguazim tintinibar an zui. God tuighakabar gavgavim min gavgavim dagh aningi, nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh asighasighamin gavgavim. ⁴God odezir kaba kamagh dav gei, “Ia zuvarriba ko nguazimin aghuir biziba ko temer tabagh asighasighan marki. Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir osizirim men guabar itir puvatiziba, me gasighasigh. ⁵Ki ian amamangati, ia gumazamizir kaba iakinir 5 plara mizazir ekiam me daning. Egh ia me misoghti me arimighiran marki.” Ezi odezir kaba, mizazir da gumazamizibagh anidiba, tuighakaba ivir mizazibar mirara ghu. ⁶Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba ovengsi tuaviba

buriam, egh me ovengan kogham. Me ovengsi bar ifueghti, eghti ovevem men arimangam.

⁷ Ki odezir kabar gari, da mati hoziaba midorozim damuasava ami. Dar dapanibar, biziba mati golin dapanirasuabar min dar dapanibar iti. Ezi dar guaba mati gumazibar guaba. ⁸Ezi dar dapanir ariziba ruarigha, amizibar dapanir arizibar min ruari. Ezi dar atariba, laionin ataribar min, ruarigha bar ghumi. ⁹Bizir maba, siot kapabar min gara, dar evariba ave. Ezi dar aviziba tingagha mati hoziaba karisin aviriba kurvagha midorozim bagha ivemara zui moghin tingazi. ¹⁰Odezir kaba tuighakabar ipebar min ipeba iti, ezi atarir marasinin mizazir kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Ezi mizazir gavgavir gumazamiziba 5 plan iakinibar me daningamim, a dar ipebar iti. ¹¹Egha da atrivir mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir kam, a mozir torir bar konezimin garir ensel. Hibrun akamin me enselin kamin ziam dibora ghaze, "Abadon." Ezi Grighin akamin me kamaghin a dabori, "Apoliyon." An mingarim kamakin, gumazir biziba bar dagh asighasizim.

¹²Iavzikka, ia orakigh! Osimtizir bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir ekiar pumuning ikiavira iti, aning tighar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

¹³Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi, ezi ki gumazir mamin tiarim barasi, A, Godin guamin itir golin ofa gamir danganir mamin iti, danganir kam, a mikebar 4 pla iti, ezi da vaghvaghakomba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komin 4 plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi. ¹⁴A namba 6 enselin sighthamin suirazim kamaghin a migei, "Enselin 4 plan Yufretisin faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi."

¹⁵Ezi a 4 plan enselin kaba ataki, eghiti me 3 plan okuruabar gumazamiziba

tuiragham, egh okuruuatam bar a misueghti an arimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamin enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezzi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasavira dughiar kamin mizua iti. ¹⁶Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

¹⁷Egha ki irebamin min bizimin gari, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, men ganganim kamakin. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, da hoziabar akabar otivava tintinibar zui. ¹⁸Egha me gumazamiziba 3 plan okuruabar me tuira, ezi 3 plan bizi bar kuraba, me okuruar mam bar a misoghezima an ariaghire. Bizir 3 plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3 plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri. ¹⁹Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar gumazamiziba mizazir kuram me ganidi.

²⁰Ezi gumazamizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghrezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha egha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati. ²¹Egha me, gumazir igharazibav sozima me ariaghbir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir arazim,

me da bagh navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghraghan aghua.

**Ensel akinafarir righizim
Jon ganingizi ananepi**

10 Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir ighazarir mam Godin Nguibamin ategha izaghiri. A ghuardam korotiamin min aneru, ezi akianir mam an dapanim gisini iti. An guam aruemmin min isi, ezi an suemning dipenir akinimniggin min gara egha avimin min isi.² Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneaghriha iti. Egha a uan suer guvum ongarim gasara, egha suer kiriam nguazim gasara.³ Egha a bar pamten laionin min itiarim akara dia migei. A diagha givazima, 7 plan arariba dagarvagha egha an akam ikara.⁴ Egha 7 plan ararir kaba dagarvegha givazima, ezi ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa. Ezi Godin Nguibamin ki gumazir mamin dimdiam barazima, a kamaghin migei,⁵ 7 plan ararir dagarvaghizibar akam, ni uan nighnizimin anetightima a iki. Ni an osiran marki.

⁵ Enselin ki ganizir kam an ongarim ko nguazimin tughav ikia, uan agharir guvum overiamin pin a fe.⁶ Egha ghaze, "Godin zurara itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei. Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir an itibar ingarigha egha nguazim ko an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi ki kamaghin migei, dughiam datirighin givasava ami. God uam orarkian kogham. Bar puvati.⁷ Bizir God damuasava amim an akam modoghav iti. Eghti Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima, dughiar kamra bizir modoghav itim guizbangiram

otogham. Kar, akar aghuir a fomira uan ingangarir gumazibagh aningizim, me an akam inigha izir gumaziba."

⁸ Ezi gumazir ki Godin Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a ua kamaghin na migei, "Ni mangi enselin ongarim ko nguazimin tughav itimin dafarimin aki-nafarir righizir oneghav itim inigh."

⁹ Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, "Ni akinafarir righizir muziarir kam na daningi." Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni a inighiva, aneremi. A nin navimin aven ni misogham. Egh nin akamin an hanin min bar singigham."

¹⁰ A mikemegha givazima, ki akinafarir righizir muziarim an dafarimin a inighava anepi. Ezi nan akamin a hanin min bar singi. Ki anemegha givazima, a nan navimin aven na misosi.

¹¹ Ezi me kamaghin na migei, "Ni ua God da izezir akamin gun mikim. Akar kamin, mikarzir igharaghha garir aviriba ko kantrin aviriba ko nguibabar akar aviriba ko atrivir aviriba, bizir me bativamiba ni dar me mikim."

**Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir pumuning**

11 Egha me aghorir bizibar abarim na ganingi, an aghorir suiagharuimin min gari, egha me kamagh na migei, "Ni dikavigh Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir danganimin apan. Egh ni dipenir kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamizibar dibobonim dipon.² Egh ni Godin Dipenim okarizir danganir divazir ekiamin aven itim, an apanan marki. God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba danganir uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42 plan iakinibar tugham.

Kamaghin, ni anetakigh.^{¶¶} ³Eghti ki uan akamin gun mikimamin gumazir pumuning amadagh gavgavim aning danightima, aning izi nan akam inigh mangam. Aning osimtizir korotiabar aghuighiva, egh nan akam kun mangiva, 1,260 plan dughiar tugham.”

⁴Gumazir kamning mati olivin temer pumuning ko lamin pumuning nguazir kamin Ekiamin guamin tughav iti.^{§§}

⁵Eghti gumazitam arazir kurabar aning damusi, damuti, avim aningin akamningin otogh egh aningin apaniba, bar men isigh me gasighasigham. Kamaghin, gumazir manam arazir kuramin aning damusi, egh an ovegham. ⁶Aning gavgavir overiamin aneghoroghamim iti, eghti aning Godin akamin gun migeir dughiamin, aning mikimti, amozim dughiar kamin izan kogham. Eghti aning gavgavir dipabar amuti da bar ghuzimin otivamim iti. Egha uaghan gavgavir nguazimin gumazamiziba bizir kurar igharazibar amuti da me gasighasighamim iti. Dughiar kamin, aning bizir kabara amuti da aning ifongezi moghin otivam.

⁷Aning Godin akamin gun migeir ingangarim givaghti mozir torir bar konezimin itir asizir atiam, a torim ategh anangam. Egh an aning ko misoghiva, egh aning abiragh aning misuegħti aning aremegħam. ⁸Eghti aningin kuamning nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir ekiamin irighiv ikiam. E akar isin zuimin a dibora ghaze, Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra me fomira gumazir kamningin Ekiam tememin a gafugha a misoghezi an ovenge. ⁹Gumazamizir

mikarzir igharaghha gariba, men marazi, ko anababar dar gumazamizir maba ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamizir maba ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazi, me dughiar 3 pla ko akuamin aningin kuamningin ganam. Egh aningin kuamning mozip dagħuan anogoregham. ¹⁰Nguazimin gumazamiziba kamaghin mikim suam, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamning nguazimin gumazamiziba mizazir bar kuram me ganingi. Kamaghin, me aningin ovevem bar a gifuegham, egh bar ighiabar amu, egh damiva egh uan namakaba bizir aghuiba me daningam.

¹¹Ezi 3 plan dughiaha ko dughiar akuar kam givazi, God uam aning gamizima, aning ua dikavigha tughav iti, ezi gumazir aning ganiziba bar atiatingi. ¹²Ezi aning orazi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin kamaghin aning migei, “Gua kagh anang.” Ezi aningin apaniba garavira itima, aning Godin Nguibamin għuavanabo.

¹³Ezi dughiar kamra mikimkizir dafam otozi, God nguibar ekiamin dipeniba 10 plan okuruabar tuiragħha, okuruar mam bar ikufi. Ezi 7,000 plan gumazamiziba ariaghire, ezi ariaghrezir puvatiziba ikiava bar atiatigha Godin uan Nguibamin itimin ziam fe.

¹⁴Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir bar ekiar namba 2, a gifa. Ezi osimtizir bar ekiar namba 3, an otivasa bar roghira izi.

Enselin namba 7 uan sīħam givi

¹⁵Ezi enselin namba 7 uan sīħam givima, Godin Nguibamin itir darazi tiariba akara ghaze,

^{¶¶11:2} (11:2) Akar Mogomem 11:2 in faragħha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30 in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2 in akar igharazir kam, 42 plan iakiniba, da 1,260 plan dughiaha, o 3 plan azeniba givazima uam akuam. Da 42 plan iakiniba ko magħi ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7 in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Jerusalem dikabirazmin gansiva Luk 21:24 in gan.

^{§§11:4} (11:4) Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12 in gan.

"En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a Gumazamiz-
iba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim,
an ing datirighin nguazir kam gativagha
an gari.

Egh aning atrivimin iki mamaghira
ikiam."^{*}

¹⁶ Ezi 24 plan gumazir dapanir Godin
guamin uan atrivir dabirabibagh api-
aziba, me tevir akuriba apirigha uan
guaba nguazim misuegha Godin ziam fe.

¹⁷ Egha migei,

"Ekiam, ni Godin bar gavgavim itim.

Ni bar fomira ikia egha iza datirighin
uaghan iti.

Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha egha
datirighin atrivimin iti.

Kamagh amizi, e ni minabi.

¹⁸ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar pu-
viram atari,

ezi nin aningagharim otogha gifa.

God gumazamizir ovengeziba
tuisighamin dughiam, otogha gifa.
Kar dughiar nin ingangarir gumazir nin
akam inigha izeziba,
me uan iveau aghuim iniamim.

Gumazamizir nin atiatia egha nin ziamin
apengan itiba,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba pu-
vatiziba uakan.

Eghti gumazamizir nguazimin itir gu-
mazibagh asighasiziba,
God uaghan me gasighasigham."

¹⁹ 24plan gumazir dapaniba
mikemegha givazima, Godin Dipenir
an nguibamin itim kuiaghriżima, me
garima Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim itir
Boksiam Godin Dipenimin aven iti.
Ezi overiamin onimariiba tagħtagħha
tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam otozi,
arariba dagħarvasti, ezi mikimkizim otozi
amozir ofizir ekiar dagħiabar min gariba
iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

(Sapta 12-20)

**Jon gara, amizim ko
kuruzir ekiamin gari**

12 Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar
igharagħha garim oto. Amizir
mam, an aruemmin angazangarim
korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an
suenningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir
asuar mikovezir 12 pla itim, an
dapanimin iti. ² Amizir kam navim
asegha borim batasava amua mizazim
isava arai.

³ Ezi overiamin bizir igharagħha garir
igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir agh-
evir mam, a dapanir 7 pla ikia, egha
10 plan komba ikia, egha 7 plan atriv-
imin dapanir asuaba vagħavagħha an da-
panibar iti. ⁴ Kuruzir kam overiamin
itir mikovezibar 3 plan okruabar da
tuira, egha okruuar mam pamtem uan
ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza
nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim
borim bategħtima an anemasa, kam-
aghix kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav
iti. ⁵ Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God
misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavim
suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighivira me
gativagħam. Ezi an otarim me zuamira
a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabim an-
fasava a inigha għuavanabo. ⁶ Ezi amizir
kam ara gumaziba puvatizi nagħin għu.
Danganir kam God a bagħha anekiri, egħi
a kagh 1,260 plan dughiabar iki akur-
vazim ini ikiam. ⁷ Ezi datirighin mab-
run midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin
oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam
misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba
ko men midorozim ikarvasti. ⁸ Egha ku-
ruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha egha me

***11:15** (11:15) Grighin akamin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Mi-
sevezim, me kamagh a dibora ghaze, Krais.

Godin Nguibamin uan danganim ataki.
⁹ Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam, "Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh asim." A gumazir nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a datirighin uan enselba ko iza nguazim giri.

¹⁰ Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin migei,

"Gumazir Godin guamin tugha dimagariba ko aruebar en adarazi akam me gasim,

me a isa anekunizi a irigha nguazimin iraghu.

Kamaghin, datirighin God uan gumazamizibar akurvasi,

ezi an gavgavim bar azenim girizi,
A Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam otogha gifa!

Ezi an Gumazir A Gumazamiziba Uam Me Iniasa Misevezim,

uan gavgavim inigha gumazamizibar akazi,

me an apengan iti!

¹¹ Kraisin adarazi, dughiar gumaziba me misozima me ariaghirim,
dughiar kamin me uan mikarzibagh nighnizir pu. Puvati. Me ghaze, purabizim.

Kamaghin, me sipsipin nguzimin ghuzim ko guizin akar me gun migeimin, me Satanin misuegha anebira.

¹² Kamagh amizi, ia Godin Nguibam ko an itir darasi bar,
ia bar akongegh!

Ezi gua nguazim ko ongarim guavzika, gua bar ikuvigham.

Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar otefe, kamagh amizi a guan aningaghi gua gasighasighasa gua bagha izaghiri.

Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir darasi, Iavzika."

¹³ Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir otarim batezir kamin agira. ¹⁴ God kamagh sua, amizim azenir 3 pla ko akuamin gumaz-

iba puvatizi naghin ikiva egh a kagh akurvazim iniam. Kamaghin, a mighegh danganir God a bagha dikirizir kamin mangasa, God kuarazir anebar ekiam avizimning a ganingi. ¹⁵ Kuruzim kamagh sua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min ivegha amizimin gin zui. ¹⁶ Ezi nguazim amizimin akurvagha, akam akarigha dipar kuruzim mighizir kam tui. ¹⁷ Kamagh amizi, kuruzim amizim puviram an atara ghua an borir igharaziba ko misoghasa, me Godin akabar gin zuiba ko Jesusin akamin gun migeiba. ¹⁸ Egha kuruzim ongarir dadarimin tughav iti.

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

13 Ezi ki gari, asizir atiar mam on-garimin otogha anadi. A dapanir 7 pla iti, ezi komin 10 pla an dapanibar iti. Ezi 10 plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10 plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghfirazir ziaba dar iti. ² Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an a min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Egha an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam, a ganingi. ³ Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, egha an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui. ⁴ Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghin me kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiamin ziam fa ghaze, "Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin min gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!"

⁵ God asizir atiamin amamangatizi, an akam God gasava egha Godin zi-amin tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42 plan iakinibar tu. ⁶ Egha uan akamin God ko Godin ziam ko Godin Nguibam, ko an Nguibamin itir darazi sara, men tira. ⁷ Ezi God an amamangatizima, a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me misuegha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharaghha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti. ⁸ Egheti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamin ziam fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomira misoghezi aremezir sipsipin nguzimin akinafarim. Egheti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamin ziam fan kogham.

⁹ “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.
¹⁰ Egheti God gumazitam kalabusin mangisi an amamangatighti, a kalabusin mangi.

Egheti God gumazitam midorozir sabamin ovengsi an amamangatighti, a midorozir sabamin ovengam.

Bizir kaba otivtima,
 Godin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki.”

¹¹ Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir mamin garima, a nguazimin anagav oto. Egha an dapanimin komin pumuning sipsipin nguzimin komin min gari. Egha kuruzir ekiam migei moghira migei. ¹² Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin gavgavimin biziba bar dagh

ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha duam ikia aremeghasa amua egha duam ua ikiri. ¹³ Ezi namba 2in asizir atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar gumazibar navibagh inivamin aviribagh ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam kamakin, an avim gamizi an overiam ategha izaghira gumazibar damazibar nguazim giri. ¹⁴ Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an arazarazir ekiabagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi an amir arazarazir kabar a nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifara me migei, “Ia asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir guamin ingarigh, an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me midorozir sabamin duam a gatizi, ezi a uam angamra iti. ¹⁵ Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi an asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir guar kam gamizi, an angamra ikia bizibav gei. Kamaghin gumazitaba marvir guar kamin ziam fan aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me misuegħti me arimighiram. ¹⁶ Ezi a uaghan gumazamiziba bar uan osizirim men agharir guviba o men guabar arighasa pamten me gagħori. Me, gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, bizir aviriba itiba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamiziba ko gumazatmin apengan itir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar osizirim ini. ¹⁷ Kamaghin, gumazitam osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan biziba amangi egh uaghan men bizibagh iveau kogħam. Osizirir kam, an asizir atiamin ziam, o an ziamin aven itir mogomer namba. ¹⁸ Gumazim Godin fofozim ikiva, egh deravira bizir kam gif-fogħam. Egh gumazim fofozir aghuim iki, egh deravira asizir atiamin namba

tuisighiva a buriam. Kar gumazir mamin ziamin namba. An namba kara, 666.[†]

Sipsipin nguzimin gumazamiziba ighiar igiam gami

14 Ezi ki ua gari, sipsipin nguzim Sionin Mighsiamin tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tuvighav iti. Ezi sipsipin nguzimin ziam ko an afeziamin ziamin osizirim men guabar iti. ²Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin migei, an migirigia, dipar ekiaba puvira nidi moghin niga, egha arariba dagarvazi moghin dagravasi, gumaziba uan gitabav sozi moghin, pamten migei. ³Egha 144,000in gumazamiziba, me ikia Godin atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamin tuvighav ikia ighiar igiar mam gami. Me gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar igiar kam gif. Eighti gumazir igharazitam ua ighiar igiar kam gifoghan kogham. ⁴Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Me bar zuegha iti. Me sipsipin nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gin zui. God nguazimin gumazamizibar tongin 144,000 plan gumazamizir kabanagh

ua me givese. Ezi me, God ko sipsipin nguzim uari bagha faraghavira inabazir gumazamizibara. Eighti me aningin adarazir min ikiam.[‡] ⁵Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir puvati. Ezi gumazitam akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3 pla akam akuri

⁶Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima an overiamin pin mighegha zui. A nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharaghha gariba bar, me bagha zurara itir akar aghuim akunasa mighegha zui. ⁷Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, “God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimin aven ivemarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi.”

⁸Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, “Babilonin Nguibar Ekiam bar ikufi. Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati

[†]13:18 (13:18) Me fomira, Hibrun akam ko Grighin akamin osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar min iti. Men leta ‘a’, a mati namba 1, ezi leta ‘b’ mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghira zui. Eighti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamin letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamin mirara zuiba aku vaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nighnizir bar aviribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron migei. A Romin atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisin adarazigh asighasiki.

[‡]14:4 (14:4) Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati.

me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme.”[¶]

⁹Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza egha pamten dia ghaze, “Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fa, egha an namba uan guam o agharimin a iniva, ¹⁰egh a uaghan wainin igharaghha garim aneremam. Wainin kamnang, a Godin aningagharam. Eghiti God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingegehti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir itarim gingeghtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egha sipsipin nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam. ¹¹Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghavanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba iniziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham.”

¹²Eghiti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamiziba tugh gavgafigh. Me gumazamizir Godin akabar gin zuiba ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

¹³Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir mam barazi, a kamagh migei, “Ni akam kamaghin an osirigh. Datirighin iki mangi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me bar akongegh.” Ezi Godin Duam uaghan ghaze, “Bar guizbangira. Me amir ingangarir osimtzir kam ategh, egh mangi avughs. Egh me pura mangan kogham.

Puvati. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam. Kamagh amizi, me bar akongegh.”

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

¹⁴Ezi ki gari, ghuarier ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir mam gumazibar otarimin min gara ghuarier ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanirasuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar ghumtizimin suira.[§]

¹⁵Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza, egha gumazir ghuarier ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, “Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, egh daghebar aghor.”

¹⁶Ezi gumazir ghuarier ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi, dagher andizir nguazimin itiba dighoraghiri.

¹⁷Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin ikegha azenan iza egha uaghan sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

¹⁸Ezi enselin igharazir mam ofa gamir danganim ategha izi, kar enselin avimin garim. Egha a enselin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav itimin dia ghaze, “Wainin oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba kuar egh danganir vamira dar pozim mikin.” ¹⁹Ezi enselin kam uan sabam inigha egha nguazimin

^{¶14:8} (14:8) Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabav gei, egh kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godin apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romin Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Kraisin sios ko an apanim gamiba.

^{§14:14} (14:14) Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan.

a ighengezima nguazimin wainin oviziba bar kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa dar pozim mikiri, egha da isa dagiar miner bar ekiamin da akuni. Eighti me da mirmiram. Wainin ovizibar mirmiramin miner ekiar kam, a God gumazamizibar aningaghamin arazim aka.²⁰ Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar kamin wainin oviziba nguibar ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan iza, egha aperiamin min ghua 300 kilomitan tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim anaga mitan pumuningin boroghin tu.**

Enselin 7 pla bizir bar kurar 7 plan suiki

15 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari, 15 bizir igharaghha garim otifi, ezi ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki 7 plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha 7 plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eighti 7 plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamagh amizi, bizir kurar 7 plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagharim bar givagham.

² Ezi ki bizir ekiar mamin gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me glas ko avim sarama an ingari. Gumazamiziba faragha asisir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, ko an ziamin namba, me dav sogha da abini. Egha me datirighin ongarir glasin min garir kamin miriamin tuivaghav ikia, egha God me ganingizir gitabar suiki.^{††}

³ Egha me Godin ingangularir gumazim,

Moses ko sipsipin nguzim, me aningin ighiam gamua kamaghin migei, "Ekiam God, ni gavgaviba bar iti! Ni arazarazir igharaghha garir ekiabagh ami, ezi e dar gara egha digavir kurabagh ami! Ni gumazamiziba bar men atrivim! Nin araziba, da bar deraghha egha bar guizbangira!⁴ Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira God. Eighti gumazamiziba bar nin atiatigh egh ziar ekiam ni daning. Nin arazir aghuiba bar azenim girigha gifa, kamaghin amizi kantriba bar dar guazamiziba bar izi ni bagh teviba apir nin ziam fam."

⁵ Ezi bizir kamin gin ki ua gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin Nguibamin Averpenim, a kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim aven itir Averpenim.^{‡‡} ⁶ Ezi enselin 7 plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7 plan gumazamizibagh asighasighambar suigha Godin Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba da ike. Egha golin letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike. ⁷ Ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itibar mav, 7 plan golin itariba inigha enselin 7 pla ganingi. Golin itarir 7 plan kabanagh, zurara itir Godin aningagharir arazim, dagh izifa. ⁸ Ezi Godin Dipenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimin migharim, bar

**14:20 (14:20) Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, "1,600 stadia," ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitan min ghu. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitan namban kam a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim.

††15:2 (15:2) Saptan kamin migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelba ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelba ko me ighiar mam gamua egha ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Kisim Bek 15in gan.)

‡‡15:5 (15:5) Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Gavgavir Dikirizimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Averpenimin aven iti.

a gizifa. Kamaghin gumazitam dipenimin aven mangan kogham. Kamaghira iki mangi 7 plan enselba, 7 plan bizar bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7 plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

16 Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7 plan enselbav gei, “Ia mangi, Godin aningagharir arazir 7 plan itaribar itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da ingi.”

²Ezi namba 1 ensel uan itarir Godin aningagharim izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an marvir guamin ziam febar, men mikarzibar otifi.

³Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim ongarimin a inge, ezi ongarimin dipam guiazir aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min oto. Ezi bizar angamra an itiba, da bar ariaghire.

⁴Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim faner dipaba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin min oto.

⁵Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar garim kamaghin migei,

“God, ni datirighin ikia, egha uaghan faragha ike.

Ni bar guizbangira God.

Nin araziba bar derazi arazir kuratam nin itir puvati.

Ni gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da tuisigha

da ikarvagha iveauzir kuram me ganingi, ezi nin arazir kam a guizin arazim.

⁶Gumazir kaba nin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko nin gumazamizibav soghezi

men ghuziba irezi me ariaghire.

Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar kabagh aningizi,
eghti me aneremam.

Ghuzir me apir kam, men arazir kurar me amiziba ikarvagham.”

⁷Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin ofa gamir danganimin aven otogha pamten diagha ghaze,

“Ekiam, ni Godin bar gavgavim itim.

Ni gumazamizibar araziba kotin bar guizbangira da tuisisi, ezi nin kotiam a bar guizbangira ghua egha bar dera.”

⁸Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim aruem ginge, ezi God aruem an amamangatizi an avim pamten isia puvira gumazamizibar isi. ⁹Aruemin avir gavgavir kam bar puvira isia, egha gumazir kabar mikarzibar puvira men isi. Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam gasighasigha a migei, kar bizar kurar kabar garir Godin gavgavim itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha an ziam fer puvati.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ezi enselin namba 5 uan itarim asizir atiamin atrivir dabirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem gumazamizir an gavgavim apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan duaba ko mizazir men mikarzibar otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin uan Nguibamin itimin ziam gasighasigha a migei. Ezi mizazir me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin me uan mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan arazir kurar me amiba bagha uan navibagh irazir puvati.

¹²Ezi enselin namba 6 uan itarim Yufretisin faner ekiam ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira dake, egha aruem anadi naghin atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim ati. ¹³Ezi ki gari, duar kurar 3 plan mitivibar min gariba, da asizir atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazimin, da vaghvagha men akatoribar otifi. ¹⁴Duar bar kurar kaba

^{16:13} (16:13) Akar ifavarim akurir gumazim an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavarim akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe.

azarazazir igharaghha garibagh ami da otifi, egha nguazimin itir kantriba bar dar atriviba bagha, tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar amuti me uan midorozir gumaziba inigh izi me akuvasa. Eghti Godin Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiar ekiamin, me midorozim damuam.

¹⁵ “Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar gumazimin min izam, a izir dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizir moghin, ki zuamira otogham. Kamagh amizi, gumazim akuir puvatigha, egha uan korotiaba uabin boroghin da arisi, egh a bibiamra daruan kogham, eghti gumazamiziba an ganti, an aghumsighan kogham. Kamaghin, gumazir kam bar akongegh.”^{§§}

¹⁶ Ezi duar kuraba atriviba inigha iza danganir kamin me akufa, me Hibrun akamin kamagh danganir kam dibori, Armagedon.*

¹⁷ Ezi namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamin a inge. Ezi Godin Dipenimmin aven tiarir ekiar mam Godin atrivir dabirabimin otogha egha kamaghin pamten migei, “Biziba bar gif.” ¹⁸ Ezi overiamin onimariba tagtagha zuima, niginir dafam overiamin otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizir ekiam oto. Kar mikimkizir bar ekiam, fomira gumazamiziba otozir dughiamin iza datirighin tu, mikimkizir ekiar katam fomira otozir puvati. ¹⁹ Ezi Babilonin nguibar ekiam biaghregha 3 plan okurabar otifi, ezi gumazibar nguibaba bar

moghira ikufi. God Babilonin nguibar ekiamin arazir kuram ginighnigha, egha a gamizi a uan wainin itarim bar aneme, kar Godin aningagharir arazimin wainin itarim. ²⁰ Ezi arighatiziba bar arav ghue, ezi mighsiatam ua itir puvati. ²¹ Ezi maburan amozir ofiziba dagiabar min izaghiri. Ezi amozir ofizir dagiar kaba vaghvagha, dar osimtiziba 50 kilogramin iti. Amozir dagiar kaba overiamin izaghira gumazamizibagh isin ira bar me gasighasasi. Bizir kurar kam bagha me Godin ziam gasighasigha migei.

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim iveauzir kuram isi

17 Ezi 7 plan enselin itarir 7 plan suighizir kabanaghin mav iza kamaghin na migei, “Ni kagh izi. Eghti ki amizir iveauzir kuram iniamim, nin akakaghaha. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dipar aviribagh isin aperaghav itir amizim, a nguibar bar ekiar me dipar aviribar miriabar ingarizim. ² Nguazimin atriviba arazir mizirizir bar kurar aviriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mizirizibagh amua, egha gumazim wainin avirim amezi moghin ongani.”†

³ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ki irebamin min bizimin gari, ensel na inigha gumaziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi danganir kamin ki amizir mamin garima an asizir atiar

§§16:15 (16:15) Ves 15in kam, kar Krais Iesus uabi mikemezir akam.

*16:16 (16:16) Ziar kam Armagedon kamakin, “Megidonin Mighsiam.” Fomira apaniba Israelba ko uariv sogha egha atrivim Josuan misoghezi an areme. Me Megidonin nguibar ekiamin boroghira. (Ni 2 King 23:29-30 ko 2 Stori 35:20-21in gan.) Kamaghin amizi, ziar kam Megido bighavira migeir puvati. Me ghaze, an akar isin zuimin midorozir gumaziba mangamin danganim migei. Egh me mangi bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam.

†17:2 (17:2) Gumazamiziba arazir bar mizirizibagh amir arazir kamin akam, a gumazir God ataghizir arazimin ababanim, egha Godin ifavariba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gin zui. Egha Godin damazimin, a mati gumazim uabi uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami.

aghevir mam gisin aperaghav iti. Asizir atiar kamin mikarzim osizirir aviriba an iti, ezi osizirir kabanagh Godin ziam gasighasisi. Asizir atiar kam 7 pla dapaniba iti, ezi 10 pla komba an dapanibar iti. ⁴Amizir kam krotiar aghuibarama aghui, dar gan-ganim aghevim ko pighaghevim. Ezi golin digirir bar aghuiba ko, me dagiar aghuibal ingarizir digiriba ko, man-maniar ghurghurir dagiaba pin koziba, amizir kamin mikarzim gizifa. Egha a uan dafarimin golin itarir mam suirazi, itarir kamin aven bar kurigha mug-hazir araziba ko, gumazamiziba tintini-bar uari bakia amir arazir bar mizirizir kuraba, a gizifa. ⁵Ezi amizir kamin guamin me ziar mam osiri, ziar kamin mingarim modoghav iti. Ezi an mingarim kamakin,

“Babilonin nguabar ekiar gavgavim itim, ni nguazimin itir arazir bar kuraba ko amizir gumaziba okia me ko akua arazir mizirizibagh amiba,

ni men amebam.”

⁶Ezi ki gari, amizir kam Godin gu-mazamizibar ghuziba amegha dipar on-ganiba amezi moghin organi. Gumaza-mizir kaba, me nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikia an akam akuri, ezi me me misoghezi me ariaghire.

Ki amizir kamin ganigha digavir ku-ram gamigha pura nighnisi. ⁷Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Ni tizim bagha digavir kuram gami? Amizir kam ko asizir atiar anetera zuim, a 7 plan dapaniba ko 10 plan komba an iti, aningin akar mogomemin mingarim, ki nin akagharn. ⁸Asizir atiar ni faragha ganizir kam, a faragha ike, egha datirighin ua itir puvati. Egh mozir bar konezim ategh azenan iziti, God a gasighasigham. God tighar nguazimin ingaramin dughiam, a gumazamizir maba men ziaba akinafarin

zurara itimin aven da osirizir puvati. Gumazamizir kaba asizir atiar kamin ganigh digavir kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomira ike, egha datirighin itir puvati, egh a gin uamategh otivam.

⁹“Gumazim Godin fofozir aghuim ikiva, egh bizir kam deragh a gifogham. 7 plan dapanir kaba, kar mighsiar 7 pla, ezi amizim 7 plan mighsiabagh isin aperaghav iti.” ¹⁰Egha ada uaghan 7 plan atrivibar ababanim gami. 5 pla ariaghregha gifa, ezi vamira atrivimin ikiavira iti, ezi igharazir abuananam tighar otivam; an otoghiva bar dughiar otevimirikiam. ¹¹Asizir atiar kam, a fomira ike, egha datirighin itir puvati, a namba 8 atrivimin ababanim. Egha a 7 plan atrivibar mav, God a gasighasighti a bar givagham.

¹²“Ezi 10 plan komin ni ganiziba da 10 plan atrivibar ababaniba. Me tighar atrivibar otivam. Me bizibagh atrivimin gavgavim inigh, asizir atiar kam ko dughiar bar otevimirama atrivibar ikegham. ¹³Atrivir kaba nighnizir vamira ikiam, egh uan gavgaviba ko ziar ekiaba isi asizir atiamra daningam.

¹⁴Egh me midorozim sipsipin nguzim koma a damuam, egh sipsipin nguzim me gasighasigh me abiragharn. Gumazir sipsipin nguzim ko itiba, God me amisevegha, egha men diazima me guizin akamin gin ghua tuivigha gavgavigha midorozir kam gami. Sipsipin nguzim, a guizbangira Gumazir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kamaghin amizi a me abiragharn.”

¹⁵Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Dipar ni ganizir kabanang, amizir arazir kurabagh amim dagh isin aperaghav iti, dar mingarimra kara: ada mikarzir igharagha gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha akabav

*17:9 (17:9) Gumaziba Romin nguabar ekiam, 7 plan mighsiabagh isin an ingari.

geir gumazamiziba.¹⁶ Asizir atiam ko 10 pla komin ni ganizir kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir amizimin apanim damuam. Me an biziba bar da inigh egh an korotiaba bar da suegh, egh me an mikarzimin tuziba bar dar amegh, egh avimin a daboroghtima a bar moghira isigham.¹⁷ God uabi me ganingizir nigh-nizir kam, a me damutti biziba otivam. Kamaghin me nighnizir vamira iki, egh atrivimin ikiamin gavgaviba bar da isi asizir atiam daningam. Me kamaghin damu mangiti Godin akam mikemezir biziba, da guzin otivamin dughiam otogham.¹⁸ Ezi amizir ni ganizim, a nguazir kamin atriviba bar dar garir nguibar ekiamin ababanim.”

Babilon bar moghira ikufi

18 Bizir kamin gin ki enselin igharazimin garima a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezi an angazangarir gavgavim nguazim bar a gisira.² A pamten diagha kamaghin migei, “Babilonin nguibar ekiam ikuvigha gifa!

A ikufi!

Ezi datirighin duar kuraba ko adariar mizirizir kuraba ko kuarazir miziriziba ko kuarazir kuraba, darara an iti.
³ Nguazimin nguibaba bar, me an wainin itarim uari okia akuava amir arazir kuraba izivazim aneme.

Ezi nguazimin atriviba a ko arazir mizirizir bar kurabagh ami.

Ezi biziba amaga dagh ivezir gumaziba, me an afiar arazir bar ikuvitzibar amodoghin dagiar aviriba uari bagha da isi.

Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam bar ikufi.”

⁴ Ezi ki tiarir igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin a barazi, a kamaghin migei, “Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar kam ategh azenan izi.

Egh an amir arazir kuraba uaghan dar amuan marki.

God an arazir kurabar ikarvaghamin dughiam,

ia uaghan an aven ikian marki!

⁵ A uabi uan arazir kurabar pozim mikirav iti,

da ghuavanaga Godin Nguibamin oto.

Ezi God an amizir arazir kurabagh nigh-nighavira iti.

⁶ Egh ia amizir kam gumazamizibagh amizir arazir kuraba bagh ivezir magh garimra a ikaragh.

An arazir kuraba, da bar aviraseme, kamaghira ia an arazir kurabar ivezim a isafuraghiva bar a daningigh.

Egh dipar organir gavgavim itarim isa a gumazamiziba bagha a ingegh, kamaghira ia dipar gavgavir organim uam a isafuragh a bagh itarim ginegh a daningigh.

⁷ A uabira kamagh uabin migia ghaze, ‘Ki atrivir amizim, egha atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav iti.

Ki amizir odiarimin min itir puvati, eghti osimtzibar na bativan koghti, ki azian kogham!’

A uabi uan ziar gavgavim fa egha arazir mizirizir aviribagh amua, egha arazir kurar igharaziba saram ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia mizazir kurar ekiam ko osimtzir bar ekiam a daningigh, mangi an amir arazibar ikegh mangi tuzi naghram, a daning.

⁸ Amizir kam Babilon, uan ziar gavgavim kamaghin a fe, kamaghin amizi dughiar bar otevir vamiran, bizir bar kuraba bar a bativam.

Bizir kaba, arimariar ekiaba ko osimtzir ekiaba a bativti

an azitima, mitiriar ekiaba an agham.

Egheti avim an isigham.

Ekiam God an araziba tuisigha givagha ghaze,

‘A ikuvigham.’

Godin kam gavgavir ekiam iti.

Kamagh amizi, bizir ikurar aviriba dughiar vamira bar moghiram a bativam.”

⁹“Nguazimin atriviba a ko arazir mizirizibagh amua, egha uaghan a ko arazir ikurar igharagha garibagh ami. Eghzi atrivir kabanagh an ganti avir migharim an otoghtima, me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a bagh aziam. ¹⁰Egha me mizazir ekiar a isir kamin ganigh, egh atiatigh saghon tuivigh iki, kamaghin mikimam,

‘Noka, Babilon noka,
ni nguibar ekiar gavgavim itim!
Nin arazir kurabar ivedzir kuram dughiar
otevimiria
ni bagha ize.’

¹¹“Eghzi biziba amaga dagh ivedzir gumazir nguazimin itiba, me Babilon ginighnigh egh a bagh aziva, egh naviba bar osemegham. Me gari, gumazir men dagiaba bagh amadir bizibagh ivedzimbiba ua itir puvati, kamaghin me oseme. ¹²Me dagiaba bagha amadir bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar ivedziba bar pin koziba; ko inir ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighaghevir aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir agheviba, ko men temer mughuriar aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir me elefanin ataribar ingariziba ko, bizir me temer ivedziba bar pin itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko, dagiar aghuir digiriba itiba. ¹³Bizir me amaga dagiaba isir igharaziba uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko, apir iriziba ko, pauran migharir mughuriar aghuim gamim ko, grisin igharagha garir mughuriar aghuim zuiba ko, sandan aghuim ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim ko witba; men bulmakauba ko, sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba ko, pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba—me dagiaba bagha men ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar, gumazir dagh ivedzimbiba puvati.

¹⁴“Gumazir biziba amaga dagh ivedzir kaba kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Bizir aghuir ni iniasha navim dikavim, datirighin da bar nin saghuiamin ikiam. Bizir bar aghuir avir ivedziba bar pin koziba ko ni asingizir bizir ganganir aghuiba, da bar ovengeghti ni ua dar ganan kogham!’ ¹⁵Eghzi gumazir nguibar ekiar kamin uan bizir kaba amaga dagiar aviriba isiba, tuivigh a isir mizazir ekiar kamin ganam. Egh bar atiatigh azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam,

¹⁶‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!

A fomira korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba ko inir aghevira aghuiba aghua,
egha uan mikarzim golba ko dagiar aghuiba ko manmaniar bar pin kozibar anedii!

¹⁷Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir an itir kaba dughiar bar otevimiria bar ikufi!

“Eghzi kuribar keptenba ko, gumazir kuribagh arua nguibar igharazibagh aruiba ko, kuribar ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ongarimin dagiar ingangaribagh amiba, me bar moghira uaghan Babilonin saghon tuivigh ikiam. ¹⁸Eghzi Babilon isiti an migharim otivtima me an gan egh, kamaghin diagh mikimam, ‘Nguibar datirighin itir manamra, nguibar ekiar kamin min gari? Bar puvati?’ ¹⁹Egh me uan osimtzizim akaghosa nguazir mineminiaba inigh uan dapani-bagh isin da kun, egh naviba bar osemegh egh aziva, egh kamaghin dim mikimam,

‘Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam, noka!
Ongarim garuir kuribar afeziaba, me nguibar ekiar kamin dagiabar, dagiar gumazir ekiabar otifi.

Mevzika! A dughiar otevimiria bar ikufi!

²⁰‘Ia Godin Nguibamin itir darasi, ia bar akongegh!

Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba ko aposelba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba,
ia bar akongegh!

Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia gamizim baghava,
God a tuisigha givagha, egha uam an arazir kuram ikarvasi.

Kamaghin amizi ia datirighin nguibar kam batozir bizim bagh bar akongegh.”²¹

²¹ Ezi migirigiar kaba givazima, enselin gavgavir mam wit mirmirir dagiamin min garir dagiar ekiam ini. Egha dagiar kam fegha a isa ongarimin anekunigha egha kamaghin migei, “Kamaghira, me Babilonin nguibar ekiam inigh zuamira pamtem anekunighti

a bar magirigh bar ikuvighti, eghti me uam a ganan kogham.

²² O Babilon!

Gitan arareba ko marvibar arareba ko, sighaba ko, ararer aghuir ighazariz maba ua nin aven otivan kogham.

Eghti fofozir gumazir ingangarir guar igharagha garibagh amiba, me ua nin ikian kogham!

Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimin ararem ua nin aven otivan kogham!

²³ Eghti lamin angazangariba ua nin aven isian kogham.

Eghti gumazamizir uarir ikiasa migeir migirigia, da ua nin aven otivan kogham.

Nin gumazir fomira dagiaba bagha biziba amadiba, gumazamizir igharazibar damatuzibar gumazir bar ekiabar otifis.

Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba bar dar gumazamizibagh ifara imezir igharagha garir aviribar ingari.

²⁴ God nguibar kamin gari, me an aven Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko an gumazamizibav sozi me ariaghire, ezi a men ariaghrezibar osimtizim ateri.

Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba, men apaniba me misoghezi me ariaghire, osimtizir kaba bar, Babilonrama a da ateri.

Kamaghin amizi God an osimtizir kaba ikarvagh a gasighasisi.”

Babilon bar ikuvizima, Godin gumazamiziba bar akonge

19 Ezi bizir kabar gin ki orazi, niginir dafam, gumazamizir bar avirim min Godin Nguibamin kamaghin dia migei,

“E Godin ziam feka!

En Godin gavgavim ko ziam itim, a uabira en Akurvazir Gumazim!”²

² God gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir arazim,

a guizbangira ghua bar dera!

Amizir gumaziba okia me ko akuim, a nguazimin gumazamizibagh amizi me arazir miziriziba a ko dagh ami, ezi God a isa kot gatigha ghaze, an aremegham.

Amizir kam Godin ingangarir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi God an osimtizir kam ikarvagh a osimtizir ekiam a ganingi.”

³ Ezi me ua kamaghin dia ghaze, “E Godin ziam feka!

Nguibar ekiar kamin isir avimin migharim ghuavanang zurara mamaghira ikiam!”⁴

⁴ Ezi 24 plan gumazir dapaniba ko 4 plan bizir angamra itir kaba tevir akuriba apirigha egha Godin uan atrivir

19:1 (19:1) Jon akinafarir kam Grighin akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1in migirigiar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamin an osiri. Hibrun akamin a kamakin, “Haleluya.” Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, “E Godin ziam feka!”

dabirabimin aperaghav itimin ziam fe.
Egha me kamaghin migei,
“Bar guizbangira!
E an ziam fe!”

⁵ Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin dabirabimin
iza kamaghin migei,
“Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizir an
atiatiava an apengan itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba
puvatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam fi!”

Sipsipin nguzim amuimin ikiasava amima isar ekiam oto

⁶ Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi mati gu-
mazamizir avirim uari akuvagha migei,
egha mati dipar ekiam afora nidi. Egha
araribar min pamten dagarvagha kam-
aghin migei,

“En Ekiam God, Gavgavir Bar Ekiam
Itim,

datirighin an atrivimin iti.

Kamaghin amizi, e Godin ziam fam!

⁷ Sipsipin nguzim amuimin ikiamin
dughiam otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi akirigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi e datirighin naviba der-
agh egh bar akongegh, egh an ziam
fam!§

⁸ God amizir kam korotiar ghurghurir
bar aghuim a ganingi,
korotiar kam bar zuegha egha an dirim
dafogha isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin gu-
mazamizibar arazir aghuir me Godin
damazimin amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

⁹ Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Ni
akar kam kamaghin an osir: God sipsipin
nguzim amuimin ikiamin dabirabim
bagha diazir gumazamiziba, me bar
akongegh!” Egha kamaghin ua na migei,
“Akar kaba, da Godin guizin akaba.”

¹⁰ Ezi ki an suemningin tevir akurim-
ing apirigha an ziam fasa. Ezi a kam-
aghin na migei, “Ni kamaghin damuan
marki! Ki, ni ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir
gavgavim Jesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki
ia ko e ingangarir vamiram ami. God
uabira, ni an ziam fi.”

E fo, akar Jesus kunizimra, a gumaz-
ibar nighniziba fema me Godin akam
inigha izi.**

Jon hozin ghurghurim gaperazir gumazimin gari

¹¹ Ki gari, Godin Nguibam kuiaghrizi,
hoziar ghurghurir mam iti. Gumazir
hoziar kam gisin aperaghav itim, an
ziamning kamakin, “Gumazir dughia-
ba bar God baghavira itim,” ko “Gu-
mazir uan akar dikiriziba migeima da
otivim.” A gumazamizibar araziba der-
avira da tuisigha midorozim fora arazir
aghuimra gin ghua a gami. ¹² Ezi an
damazimning mati avir mizariar gav-
gavimin min pamtem isi, ezi atriv-
imin dapanir asuar aviriba an dapan-
imin iti. Ezi an mikarzim ziar mam
an iti, ezi gumazir igharaziba a gi-
fozir puvati. A uabira ziar kam gif. ¹³ Ezi korotiar ruarir an aruzim, ghuzim
a gizifa, ezi me ziar kamin a dibori,
“Godin akam.” ¹⁴ Ezi Godin Nguibamin

§19:7 (19:7) Sipsipin nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasi, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasi
inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Krais ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a
kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar
aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Krais ko deraghivira iki mamaghira ikiam.

**19:10 (19:10) Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gu-
mazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, “Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuuba ko
ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Jesusin ikiava an ziamin
gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi.” E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumaz-
ibar, Godin akam kunasa men naviba fe. A Jesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazibar
akurvasi.

midorozir gumaziba korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba aghuigha hoziar ghurghuribagh apiagħha an gin zui.¹⁵ Ezi midorozir sabar għumtizir mam gumazir men faragħha zuir kamin akam ikegħa, egha azenan izi. A midorozir sabar kamin nguibal igharaziba me misogħi me abinam. Egh a gavgavim itir amin aghorimin suiragh egh gumazamizibagh ativamin gavgavim ikiam. Egh a, dagħi miner bar ekiamin aven me wainin oviziba mirmiri mogħin, gavgavim itir Godin aningagħarir arazir ekiam akaghham.¹⁶ Ezi an korotiar ruarim ko an suemin, me ziar kam osiri,

“Atrivbar Atrivir Ekiam ko, Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam.”

¹⁷ Ezi ki enselin mamin garima an aruem gis in tughav iti. Egha overi-amin pin mighagħha aruir kuarazibar dia ghaze, “Ia izi uari akuvagh egh dagħer ekiar God ia daningamim bagħ mizuam.¹⁸ Ia atrivbar kuabar tuziba ko, midorozir gumazibar faragħha zuir gumaziba ko midorozir gumaziba ko, hoziabar kuabar tuziba ko dagh apiażiż gumazibar kuabar tuzibar amam. Egh ia gumaziba bar men kuabar tuzibar amam, pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, ko pura gumaziba ko gumazir ziabu itiba!”

¹⁹ Ezi ki asizir atiar kam ko nguazimmin atrivba ko, men midorozir gumazibar gari, me iza uari akufa. Me gumazir hoziam gaperazim ko an midorozir gumaziba ko misogħasa.²⁰ Ezi a, asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, an aning kalabus gati. Akar ifavaribagh amir gumazir kam arazarazir igharagħha garir avirim asizir atiamin damazim dagh ami. Egha kamagħin a gumazamizibagh ifarima me asizir atiamin osizirim inigha egha an marvir guamin ziam fer puvatigha an namba uan guaba ko uan agharibar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir kaba asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam fer puvatigha an namba uan guaba ko uan agharibar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gumazamizir kaba me ua angamra ikia Krais Jesus ko atrivbar min 1,000 plan azenibar ikiam.⁵ Eghi gumazamizir igharazir ariaghreziba dughiar kamin

isa aning akunizi aning danganir sal-fan dagħiav avim ikia mamaghira itim giragħu.²¹ Ezi aningin midorozir gumaziba, gumazir hoziam gaperazim, uan midorozir sabar an akam ittim me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi kuarazibar bar men kuabar tuziba amegħha naviba bar izefe.

Satan 1,000 plan azenibar kalabusin ikiam

20 Ezi ki gari, enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategħa zaghira, egha mozir bar konezim min kin suira. Egha senin ekiam uaghan an suira.² Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamin suiraghha anebira, kar kuruzir bar fomira itim, a Satan, gumazir gumazamiziba bar akam me gasim. Ensel, a Satan 1,000 plan azenibar kalabusin ikiasi, an a isa senin a ike.³ Egha ensel a isa anekunizi a mozir bar konezim giragħu. Ezi a mozir torim akam anepirighha anepaghapaki, eġhti an azenan izan kogħam. Eġħi Satan nguazimmin itir gumazamiziba ua me għifaran kogh mangi 1,000 plan azeniba gi-vagħam. Eġħi gin ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar otev imra ikiam.

⁴ Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar gari, ezi gumazir dagh apiaghav itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba tuisighamin gavgavim me ganingi. Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghrezibar duabar gari, da iti. Gu-mazamizir kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Jesus ikia egha an akam akura egha Godin akam bar pamten an suira, ezi bixi kabanangin men apaniba me misogħha men firiba aghoreżi me ariaghire. Egha gumazamizir kaba asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam fer puvatigha an namba uan guaba ko uan agharibar a inizir puvati. Ki gari, gu-mazamizir kaba me ua angamra ikia Krais Jesus ko atrivbar min 1,000 plan azenibar ikiam.⁵ Eġħi gumazamizir igharazir ariaghreziba dughiar kamin

bar ua dikavigh angamra ikian kogham. Me ovegh mamaghira iki mangiti 1,000 plan azeniba givagham. Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir dughiar gumaziba ua dikavamim. ⁶Eghti, gumazamizir God ua bagha inabazir faragha dikaviziba, me guizbangira bar akuegham. Me Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba puvati. Me God ko Kraisin ofa gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh Krais ko 1,000 plan azenibar atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

⁷Eghti 1,000 plan azeniba givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar konezimin akam kuighti, Satan uan kalabus ategham. ⁸Egh azenan izi nguazir kamin bar an itir gumazamiziba bar me gifarasa, Gok ko Magokin adarazi bar moghira. Satan midorozir ekiam damusi men gumaziba akuvagham. Men midorozir gumazibar dibobonim ongarimin gighimin min otogham. ⁹Me nguazir kam tintinibar an mangi Godin gumazamiziba uari akuva itir danganim anekiarugham, kar nguabar ekiar God bar ifongezim. Eghti avim overiamin ikegh izighiri midorozir gumaziba bar men isigh me kuvaremegham. ¹⁰Satan me gifarazi, kamaghin God anekunighti a danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isir kamin magiram. Asizir atiam ko akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim faraghavira danganir kamin iti, me arueba ko dimagaribar mizazir ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghira ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

¹¹Egha ki atrivir dabirabir ghurghurir ekiamin garima a iti, ezi gumazir a gapighirim, ki an garima a iti. Ezi nguazim ko overiam aning arav ghu, eghti gumazitam uam aningin ganan kogham. ¹²Ezi ki gumazamizir ovengezir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatizibar gari, me bar

iti. Me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuivighav iti, ezi akinafarir gumazamizibar araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezi me akinafarir igharazim uaghan akui, kar akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim akar akinafarir kabar itibar gara gumazamizir ovengezibar araziba tuisisi. ¹³Ezi ongarimin ariaghrezir gumaziba, ongarim me amadazi me izi. Ezi Ovevem ko Nguibar Ovengeziba Itim, aning ua ovengezir gumazamizir aningin itiba amadazi me izi. Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, gumazamiziba amizir araziba bagha vaghvatha men kotiaba baragha me tuisisi. ¹⁴Egha gin an Ovevem ko Nguibar Ovengeziba Itim akunizi, aning danganir avim bar puvira isim giraghu. Danganir avim bar puvira isir kam, kar namba 2in ovevem. ¹⁵Eghti gumazamizibar ziaba, akinafarir God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, men ziaba aven itir puvati, me uaghan me isi danganir avim bar puvira isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizi da igiabar otifi

(Sapta 21-22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

21 Ezi ki datirighin overiar igiam ko nguazir igiamin gari, aning iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir ghurim, aning bar moghira arav ghugha ua itir puvati. Ezi ongarim uaghan ua itir puvati. ²Ezi Nguibar God Baghavira Itim, a Jerusalemin igiam, ki an gari. Ki an garima, a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha egha izaghiri. A uabi akirigha, kurukazir bar aghuim gami, mati amizim uan pamin ikiasa kuruke. ³Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam atrivir dabirabimin iza pamtem migei,

"Ia orakigh. Datirighin God gumazamiz-
iba ko ikiavira iti!

Egh men tongin ikiti eghти me an gu-
mazamizibar ikiam.

God uabi me ko iki egh men Godin
ikiam.

⁴ Egh a men damazir teriba vaghvagh da
adizam.

Bizir faragha itir kurar kabanagh da bar
gifa.

Eghти gumazamiziba uam ovengan
kogham,

egh me ua naviba osimiva egh uam azian
kogham,

egh ua mizaziba inian kogham."

⁵ Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaper-
aghav itim migia ghaze, "Ni oragh! Ki
bizibagh amizi, da bar igiabar otifi." Egha a ua kamagh migia ghaze, "Ni
akar kabanagh osirigh. Akar kaba da bar
guizbangira, eghти gumazamiziba nigh-
nizir gavgavimin dar ikiam."

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Biziba bar
otivigha gifa. Ezi kirara, ki faraghavira
ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira
ikiam. Ki biziba bar dar mingarim,
egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar
dagefi. Eghти gumazim kuarim an pirti,
ki dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim
a daningti, an aneremam. Dipar kam
nguazimin aven anadi. Dipar a isir kam,
an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam.

⁷ Eghти gumazitam midorozim damuva
uan apanim abiraghti, ki bizir kaba a
daningam. Egh ki an Godin ikiti, a
nan borimin ikiam. ⁸ Eghти gumazir ati-
atia ua girakirangin zuiba ko, nighnizir
gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir

arazir bar kurar mizrizibagh amiba ko,
gumazir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiriba
ko, gumazamiziba uari ko akua amir
araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imez-
ibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba
feba ko, gumazir ifavariba, me bar uan
nguibamin mangam. Kar danganir avim

ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isim. Kar
ovever namba 2."

Jon Jerusalemin igiamin gari

⁹ Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi.
Faragha enselin 7 pla, me itarir 7 plan
bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar
Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba.
Enselin kam, a men mav. A kamaghin
na migei, "Ni iziti, ki sipsipin nguzi-
min amuir a datirighin ikiamin nin ak-
agham." ¹⁰ Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan
ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar
bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar
Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem
nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damaz-
imin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha iza-
ghiri. ¹¹ Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam
nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim
bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar iveauzim
bar pin kozimin min gari. A jaspan
dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha
glasin min taghtasi. ¹² Nguibar kamin
divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti,
ezi tiar akar 12 pla divazir ekiar kamin
iti. Ezi 12 plan enselba tiar akar kabar
boroghin tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12
plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti.

¹³ Ezi aruem anadi naghin itir divazir
miriam, tiar akar 3 pla an iti. Ezi divazir
miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3 pla an iti.
Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar
3 pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghin
itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3 pla an iti.
¹⁴ Nguibar kamin divazim, 12 plan
dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim
a ganidi, ezi sipsipin nguzimin aposelbar
ziaba dar iti.

¹⁵ Ezi enselin na ko migeim, golin
aghorir bizibar abarimin suira, a nguibar
kam ko divazir ekiam ko an tiar ak-
abar apanasa. ¹⁶ Nguibar ekiar kamin
4 plan miriabar ababanim voroghira
ghu. Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimin
nguibamin abarima an ababanim ghua
2200 kilomitan tu. Ezi nguibamin 4

plan miriaba ko an ruarimin ababanim bar voroghira ghue, egha boksiar dafamin min gari.^{†† 17} Ensel nguibar ekiamin divazim uaghan an abarazima, ezi divazimin tuirivimin ababanim ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanir kam gumaziba bizibar abarir ababanimin mirara gari, ezi ensel ababanir kamra divazir kamin abara a medi.¹⁸ Nguibamin divazim God dagiar jaspan an ingari, egha nguibam uabi a dagiar golrama an ingari, ezi a glasin min isia taghtasi.¹⁹ Ezi nguibamin divazir mingarim, God dagiar bar igharagha garir bar pin kozibar anesingi. Dagiar kaba digirir aghuiba dar iti, men iveauiba bar pin ko. Dagiar faragha zuir bar aghuim, jaspa, a divazir mingarimin faragha iti. Ezi namba 2 a sapaian dagiar blupla. Ezi namba 3 a agetin dagiam. Ezi namba 4 a emeralin dagiar garim.²⁰ Ezi namba 5 a sadonikisin dagiam, a ghurghurigha egha aghefe. Ezi namba 6 a konilian dagiar aghevim. Ezi namba 7 a krisolaitin dagiar iangurim. Ezi namba 8 a berilin dagiar garim. Ezi namba 9 a topasin dagiar iangurir igharagha garim. Ezi namba 10 a krisopresin dagiam. Ezi namba 11 a haiasinin dagiam. Ezi namba 12 a ametisin dagiar pighaghevim.²¹ Ezi tiar akar 12 plan kaba, da 12 plan manmaniar ghurghurir iveauiba bar pin koziba. Tiar akar kaba me manmaniar ghurghurir ekiaba vaghvagha adar ingari. Ezi nguibar kamin aven itir tuaviba me golrama dar ingari, ezi golin kam glasin min taghtasi.

²²Ezi ki gari, nguibar ekiar kamin aven Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingariz tam itir puvati. Ekiam, God gavgavim itim, ko sipsipin nguzim, aning uaning

Godin Dipenimin danganim ini.²³ Godin angazangarir gavgavimra angazangarim nguibar ekiar kam ganidi. Ezi sipsipin nguzim uabi nguibar kamin lamin min iti. Ezi kamaghin nguibar kam angazangariba aningamin arueba ko iakiniba puvatigham.²⁴ Eghti nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba nguibar kamin angazangarimin daruam. Eghti nguibaba bar dar atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba inigh aven izam.²⁵ Eghti aruemin me nguibar kamin divazimin tiar akaba aseghan kogham. Dimagariba nguibar kamin puvatigham. Kamaghin tiar akaba kuighreh mamaghira ikiam.²⁶ Eghti nguibabar atriviba bar men dagiaba ko men bizir digirir aghuiba, me bar ada inigh aven mangam.²⁷ Eghti bizir miziriziba ko gumazir arazir kurigha mughazibagh amiba ko, gumazir ifavariba me nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangan kogham. Bar puvatigham, gumazamizir ziar akinafarir zurara itimin aven itiba, akinafarir kam a sipsipin nguzimin akinafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangam.

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurazurara itim anidim ko dipar faner ikirimirir zurazurara itim anidim, aningin gari

22 Ezi ensel faner dafar mam nan aka, faner dipar kam a ikirimirir zurara itim anidi, an angazangarim glasin min taghtasi. Faner dipar kam God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabimin apengan ikegha ivemara ghua,² nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir torimin uaghiri. Ezi faner kamin miriamningin temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidiba vong ko vong sara

^{††21:16} (21:16) Grighin akam kamaghin migei, nguibar kamin ababanim “12,000 stadia.” Ezi en dibobonim e kamaghin a diponam 2200 kilomita. Ezi e fozir puvati, Jon guizin 2200 kilomitan ababanim migei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim migei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nighnizimin aven, namba 12, a mingarir ekiam an iti.

tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12 plan iakinibar azenia vaghvagh Zurara dagheba be. Egheti temer kabar dafariba kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me ua ghuamagh. ³Egheti bizir God bar aghuagh egha otogheziba, uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabim, nguabar kamin ikiam. Egheti an ingangarir gumaziba an ingangarim damuam. ⁴Egh me an guamin gantima, an ziam men guabar ikiam. ⁵God, Ekiam angazangarim gumazamizibar aningti, egheti kamaghin dimagarim uam otivan kogham egheti lam ko aruemin angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatigham. Egheti Godin gumazamiziba, me atrivibar min zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

⁶Ezi enselin kam kamaghin migia ghaze, "Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, egheti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim adar ikiam. God Ekiam uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, a men navir averiaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egh a uan ensel amadazi, a izava an ingangarir gumaziba bar bizir bar zuamirama otivamiba men akagh."

⁷Ezi Iesus kamagh migei, "Ia orakigh, Ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akaba, da an aven iti.

Egheti gumazamizir akar kabar gin zuiba, me bar akongegh!"

⁸Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghira enselin bizir kaba nan akazimin suemningin teviba apirigha an ziam fasa. ⁹Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Ni kamaghin damuan marki! Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me nin aveghbuuba, e bar ingangarir vamiram ami. Egha gumazir akinafarir

kamin akabar gin zuiba, ki me ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi!"

¹⁰Egha a kamaghin na migei, "God bizibar amuamin dugham a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin, ni datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akar akinafarir kamin itim, ni dar ghuangsighan marki. ¹¹Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangvira iki. Egheti gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu mangvira iki. Egheti gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghira iki. Ezi gumazamizir God baghavira itiba, me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira iki."

¹²Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia batogham. Ki iveauzir bar ia danielgamim inigh izam. Egh gumazamiziba amir araziba bagh, ki vaghvagh iveauziba ua me ikarvagham. ¹³Kirara ki bar faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar da agefi.

¹⁴"Ezi gumazamizir uan korotiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze, me temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kamin daghebar amiva, egha uaghan nguabar ekiar kamin tiar akabar aven mangam. Kamaghin me bar akongegh. ¹⁵Egheti gumazamizir arazir bar ikur arazir mizirizibagh amiba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir uari okia akuiba ko, gumazibav sozi me ariaghbir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazamizir ifavarir arazir bar a gifongegha a gamiba, gumazamizir kaba bar moghira Godin nguabar kamin azenan ikiam.

¹⁶"Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha akar kamin gun me mikeme. Ki Atrivim Devit'in ovavim. Kirara, ki mikovezir aminim tiasava amir bar puvira isim."

¹⁷ Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin Nguz-imin amuim aning ghaze, “Ekiam Jesus, ni izi!” Eghти gumazamizir uaghan akar kam baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin mikimam, “Ni izi!” Eghти gumazitam kuarim an apirti, a izi. Egh dipam amisi, egh dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidir kam, puram a inigham, iveauziba puvati.

**Jon akar bar gavgavim gumazamizir
akinafarir kamin itir akaba
baraghizibagh anidi**

¹⁸ Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir akar akinafarir kamin aven itim baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gu-mazamizir kaba vaghvagha pamtem me migei, “Gumazitam akar igharazitam uam akar kam gisin a giviraghti, eghти

God a ikarvaghiva, arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamin aven itim, God gumazir kamin iveauzira kuram ua dagh iviraghram. ¹⁹ Eghти gumazitam datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar akar akinafarir kamin itibar tam adegheti, eghти God an bizir aghuiba a dam ada adegham. Eghти a temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin daghetam raman kogham, egh God baghavira itir nguibamin iktian kogham. Nguibar kam, akinafarir kam an gun migei.”

²⁰ Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar Gun Migeir Kam, datirighin kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, ki zuamira ia batogham.”

Guizbangira! Ekiam Jesus, ni izi!

²¹ Eghти Jesusin apangkuvim Godin gu-mazamiziba bar moghira me ko iki. Guizbangira!